

Yale University Library  
Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library

# Guide to the Yale Collection of American Literature Manuscript Miscellany

YCAL MSS MISC



by Beinecke Staff

May 1997

P. O. Box 208330  
New Haven, CT 06520-8330  
(203) 432-2977  
beinecke.library@yale.edu  
<http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/>

## Table of Contents

Collection Overview .....	24
Requesting Instructions .....	24
Administrative Information .....	24
Immediate Source of Acquisition .....	24
Conditions Governing Access .....	25
Conditions Governing Use .....	25
Preferred Citation .....	25
Processing Information .....	25
Scope and Contents .....	25
Collection Contents .....	26
A .....	26
ABBAY, EDWIN AUSTIN, 1852-1911 .....	26
ABBOTT, JACOB, 1803-1879 .....	26
ADAMS, CHARLES FOLLEN, 1842-1918 .....	26
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1807-1886 .....	27
ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. (FRANKLIN PIERCE), 1881-1960 .....	27
ADAMS, HENRY, 1838-1918 .....	27
ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW, 1878-1949 .....	28
ADAMS, MARTHA D., FL. 1896 .....	28
ADAMS, RAYMOND, 1898- .....	28
ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS, 1871-1954 .....	28
ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (WILLIAM TAYLOR), 1822-1897 .....	29
ADDAMS, JANE, 1860-1935 .....	29
ADE, GEORGE, 1866-1944 .....	29
AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973 .....	29
AKINS, ZOË, 1886-1958 .....	30
ALBEE, EDWARD, 1928- .....	30
ALBEE, JOHN, 1833-1915 .....	31
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, 1799-1888 .....	31
ALDEN, HENRY MILLS, 1836-1919 .....	32
ALDIS, MARY, B. 1872 .....	32
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, 1836-1907 .....	32
ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE, 1822-1905 .....	36
ALGREN, NELSON, 1909-1981 .....	36
ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, 1832-1911 .....	37
ALLEN, HERVEY, 1889-1949 .....	38
ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925 .....	38
ALLEN, WILLIS BOYD, 1855-1938 .....	38
ALLIBONE, S. AUSTIN (SAMUEL AUSTIN), 1816-1889 .....	38
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, 1779-1843 .....	39
ALSOP, RICHARD, 1761-1815 .....	39
ALVAREZ, A. (ALFRED), 1929- .....	39
AMHERST COLLEGE. LIBRARY. FRIENDS .....	40
ANDERSON, MARY E. (MARY EVARTS), 1838-1905 .....	40
ANDERSON, MAXWELL, 1888-1959 .....	40
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD, 1876-1941 .....	40
ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947 .....	41
ANTHONY, WILLIAM, 1934- .....	41
ANTIN, DAVID .....	42
ARTHUR, JOSEPH, 1848-1906 .....	42
ARTHUR, T. S. (TIMOTHY SHAY), 1809-1885 .....	42

ASCH, NATHAN, 1902- .....	42
ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN HORN, 1857-1948 .....	42
AUCHINCLOSS, LOUIS .....	43
AUSTIN, MARY HUNTER, 1868-1934 .....	44
AWISZUS, SABINE .....	44
AXELROD, GEORGE .....	44
B .....	45
BACHELLER, IRVING, 1859-1950 .....	45
BADEAU, ADAM, 1831-1895 .....	46
BADGER, SHREVE C. ....	46
BAKER, CARLOS, 1909-1987 .....	46
BAKER, GEORGE PIERCE, 1866-1935 .....	46
BAKER, HETTIE GRAY .....	47
BALGARNIE, FLORENCE, 1856-1928 .....	47
BALLOU, MATURIN MURRAY, 1820-1895 .....	47
BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 .....	48
BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK, 1862-1922 .....	51
BARAKA, AMIRI, 1934- .....	55
BARBER, JOSEPH, 1909-1982 .....	55
BARLOW, JOEL, 1754-1812 .....	56
BARNES, DJUNA .....	56
BARNES, MARGARET AYER, 1886-1967 .....	56
BARNEY, DANFORD, 1892-1952 .....	56
BARNEY, NATALIE CLIFFORD .....	57
BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919 .....	57
BARRETT, LAWRENCE, 1838-1891 .....	57
BARRUS, CLARA, 1864-1931 .....	58
BARRY, PHILIP, 1896-1949 .....	58
BARTHE, RICHMOND, 1901-1989 .....	58
BASSO, HAMILTON, 1904-1964 .....	59
BATCHELDER, EUGENE, 1822-1878 .....	59
BATES, ARLO, 1850-1918 .....	59
BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916 .....	59
BATES, KATHARINE LEE, 1859-1929 .....	60
BAUM, L. FRANK (LYMAN FRANK), 1856-1919 .....	60
BEACH, REX, 1877-1949 .....	61
BEACH, SYLVIA .....	61
BEAMAN, MARY A. ....	61
BEEBE, LUCIUS MORRIS, 1902-1966 .....	61
BEECHER, HENRY WARD, 1813-1887 .....	62
BEECHER, JOHN, 1904- .....	64
BEER, THOMAS 1889-1940 .....	64
BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN, 1847-1926 .....	64
BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898 .....	64
BELLOW, SAUL .....	65
BEMENT, PETER .....	65
BENÉT, LAURA .....	65
BENÉT, S. V. (STEPHEN VINCENT), 1827-1895 .....	65
BENÉT, STEPHEN VINCENT, 1898-1943 .....	66
BENJAMIN, PARK, 1809-1864 .....	66
BENNETT, ALAN, 1934- .....	67
BENNETT, EMERSON, 1822-1905 .....	67
BENNETT, W. C. (WILLIAM COX), 1820-1895 .....	68
BENSEL, JAMES BERRY, 1856-1886 .....	68
BENSEL, JAMES BERRY, 1856-1886 .....	68
BENTON, JOEL, 1832-1911 .....	68

BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959 .....	69
BERGER, RONALD A. ....	69
BERGÉ, CAROL, 1928- .....	69
BERKSON, BILL .....	70
BERNARD, WILLIAM BAYLE, 1807-1875 .....	70
BERRIGAN, DANIEL .....	70
BERRIGAN, TED .....	70
BIDDLE, CHARLES J. (CHARLES JOHN), 1819-1873 .....	71
BIERCE, AMBROSE, 1842-1914? .....	71
BIGELOW, JOHN, 1817-1911 .....	72
BIGELOW, POULTNEY, 1855- .....	72
BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885 .....	73
BINGHAM, MILLICENT TODD, 1880-1968 .....	74
BIRDOFF, HARRY .....	74
BISHOP, ELIZABETH, 1911-1979 .....	74
BISHOP, WILLIAM HENRY, 1847-1928 .....	75
BLAKE, CHRISTOPHER, 1921- .....	75
BLACK, JOHN, 1893- .....	75
BLAKE, JOHN LAURIS, 1788-1857 .....	76
BLAKE, MARY E. (MARY ELIZABETH), 1840-1907 .....	76
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND, 1848-1936 .....	76
BODENHEIM, MAXWELL, 1893-1954 .....	76
BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970 .....	76
BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM, 1863-1930 .....	77
BOKER, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1823-1890 .....	77
BOLTON, GUY, 1884- .....	77
BOTTA, ANNE C. LYNCH (ANNE CHARLOTTE LYNCH), 1815-1891 .....	77
BOUNGE, ROBERT G. ....	77
BOWLES, PAUL, 1910- .....	78
BOYD, JAMES, 1888-1944 .....	78
BOYSEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895 .....	78
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER, 1863-1938 .....	78
BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1863-1932 .....	78
BRADFORD, ROARK, 1896-1948 .....	79
BRADLEY, STEPHEN ROW, 1754-1830 .....	79
BRAKHAGE, STAN .....	79
BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD, 1875-1937 .....	79
BRANCH, MARY LYDIA, 1840-1922 .....	80
BRAND, MILLEN, 1906-1980 .....	80
BRENNER, ANITA, 1905- .....	80
BREVOORT, HENRY, 1782-1848 .....	80
BROADAS, T. L. ....	80
BROCKETT, L. P. (LINUS PIERPONT), 1820-1893 .....	81
BROMFIELD, LOUIS, 1896-1956 .....	81
BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY, 1813-1883 .....	81
BROOKS, CLEANTH, 1906- .....	81
BROOKS, GLADYS .....	82
BROOKS, GWENDOLYN, 1917-2000 .....	82
BROOKS, NOAH, 1830-1903 .....	82
BROOKS, PHILLIPS, 1835-1893 .....	83
BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 1886-1963 .....	84
BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL, D. 1927 .....	84
BROWN, ALICE, 1857-1948 .....	84
BROWN, ANDREAS .....	85
BROWN, BOB, 1886-1959 .....	85
BROWN, DAVID PAUL, 1795-1872 .....	85

BROWN, INA CORINNE, 1896-1984 .....	86
BROWNE, MARTHA GRIFFITH, D. 1906 .....	86
BROWNE, WALDO R. (WALDO RALPH), 1876-1954 .....	86
BROWNELL, GERTRUDE HALL .....	86
BROWNELL, W. C. (WILLIAM CRARY), 1851-1928 .....	86
BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 .....	87
BUCHANAN, HARRISON GRAY .....	95
BUCK, PEARL S. (PEARL SYDENSTRICKER), 1892-1973 .....	95
BUCKLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1948- .....	96
BUELL, M. M. ....	96
BUNNER, H. C. (HENRY CUYLER), 1855-1896 .....	96
BURBANK, LUTHER, 1849-1926 .....	97
BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 .....	97
BURGESS, GELETT, 1866-1951 .....	99
BURKE, EDMUND, 1809-1882 .....	101
BURLEIGH, GEORGE S. (GEORGE SHEPARD), 1821-1903 .....	101
BURLINGAME, EDWARD L. (EDWARD LIVERMORE), 1848-1922 .....	101
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 .....	101
BURNING DECK (FIRM) .....	104
BURNS, EDWARD M., 1944- .....	104
BURROUGHS, JOHN, 1837-1921 .....	104
BURTON, RICHARD, 1861-1940 .....	107
BUTLER, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN), 1818-1893 .....	107
BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER, 1869-1937 .....	108
BUTLER, HUGO, 1914-1968 .....	108
BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902 .....	109
BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, 1839-1905 .....	109
BYNNER, WITTER, 1881-1968 .....	109
BYRON, HENRY J. (HENRY JAMES), 1835-1884 .....	110
C .....	111
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH, 1879-1958 .....	111
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1844-1925 .....	111
CAESAR, CHARLES .....	114
CALDER, ALEXANDER, 1898-1976 .....	115
CALDWELL, ERSKINE, 1903- .....	115
CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY, 1803-1889 .....	115
CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL, 1878-1961 .....	115
CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912 .....	116
CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 .....	117
CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, 1873-1904 .....	120
CARSON, RACHEL, 1907-1964 .....	120
CARTER, H. N. P. ....	120
CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871 .....	121
CASPARY, VERA, 1904-1987 .....	121
CASTRO, J. G. ....	121
CATHER, WILLA, 1873-1947 .....	121
CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL, 1847-1902 .....	122
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, 1865-1914 .....	122
CHADWICK, GEORGE B. ....	123
CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904 .....	123
CHAMBERS, HENRY TIM, 1903-1988 .....	123
CHAMBERS, ROBERT W. (ROBERT WILLIAM), 1865-1933 .....	123
CHAMPLIN, EDWIN ROSS, 1854-1928 .....	124
CHANNING, GRACE ELLERY, 1862-1937 .....	124
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842 .....	124
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1817-1901 .....	125

CHAPIN, KATHERINE GARRISON, 1890-1977 .....	125
CHAPMAN, HENRY GRAFTON .....	125
CHAR, RENE, 1907- .....	125
CHASE, MARY ELLEN, 1887-1973 .....	125
CHENEY, JOHN VANCE, 1848-1922 .....	126
CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL, 1854-1922 .....	126
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, 1802-1880 .....	126
CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1829-1894 .....	127
CHIN, FRANK, 1940- .....	127
CHUBB, THOMAS CALDECOT, 1899-1972 .....	127
CHUMASERO, JOHN C. (JOHN CHAMBERLAIN), 1816-1903 .....	128
CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1871-1947 .....	128
CIARDI, JOHN, 1916-1986 .....	128
CLAPP, FREDERICK MORTIMER, B. 1879 .....	129
CLARK, BARRETT HARPER, 1890-1953 .....	129
CLARK, CHARLES HEBER, 1841-1915 .....	129
CLARK, J. H., FL. 1890 .....	129
CLARK, LEWIS GAYLORD, 1808-1873 .....	130
CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD, 1808-1841 .....	130
CLARKE, THOMAS C. ....	130
CLAVELL, JAMES .....	130
CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE, 1876-1959 .....	130
CLEMENS, CYRIL, 1902-1999 .....	131
CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910 .....	131
CLEVELAND, GROVER, 1837-1908 .....	131
CLIFFORD, JOHN H. (JOHN HENRY), 1809-1876 .....	132
COATSWORTH, ELIZABETH, 1893-1986 .....	132
COCKS, JAY .....	132
COGSWELL, JOSEPH GREEN, 1786-1871 .....	132
COHEN, IRA .....	132
COLES, ROBERT .....	133
COLLIER, JOHN, 1884-1968 .....	133
COLLINS, STEPHEN, 1927-2010 .....	133
COLLINS, WILKIE, 1824-1889 .....	133
COLUM, PADRAIC, 1881-1972 .....	134
CONGDON, CHARLES T. (CHARLES TABER), 1821-1891 .....	134
CONNOLLY, JAMES B. (JAMES BRENDEN), 1868-1957 .....	134
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907 .....	134
COOK, BERNADINE .....	135
COOK, JOSEPH, 1838-1901 .....	135
COOK, NILA CRAM .....	135
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886 .....	135
COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892 .....	135
COOPER, GEORGE, 1840-1927 .....	136
COOPER, HENRY S. F. ....	136
COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, 1789-1851 .....	136
COOPER, WILLIAM, 1910-2002 .....	138
CORBIN, JOHN, 1870-1959 .....	138
CORN, ALFRED, 1943- .....	138
CORNWALL, BARRY, 1787-1874 .....	139
CORSO, GREGORY .....	139
CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 1869-1948 .....	139
COURNOS, JOHN, 1881-1966 .....	140
COWLEY, MALCOLM, 1898- .....	141
COX, ELEANOR ROGERS, D. 1936 .....	141
COX, G. C. ....	141

COXE, A. CLEVELAND (ARTHUR CLEVELAND), 1818-1896 .....	142
COZZENS, FREDERIC S. (FREDERIC SWARTWOUT), 1818-1869 .....	142
CRAM, RALPH ADAMS, 1863-1942 .....	142
CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892 .....	143
CRANE, HART, 1899-1932 .....	144
CRAWFORD, F. MARION (FRANCIS MARION), 1854-1909 .....	144
CREEKMORE, HUBERT, 1907-1966 .....	145
CREELEY, ROBERT, 1926-2005 .....	146
CREWS, JUDSON .....	146
CROTHERS, RACHEL, 1878-1958 .....	147
CROW, MARTHA FOOTE, 1854-1924 .....	147
CULLEN, COUNTTEE, 1903-1946 .....	147
CUMMINGS, E. E. (EDWARD ESTLIN), 1894-1962 .....	147
CUMMINGS, EDWARD, B. 1861 .....	148
CUMMINGS, MARION .....	148
CUNNINGHAM, HARRIET E. ....	149
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 .....	149
CURTIS, LEWIS PERRY, 1900-1976 .....	154
CUSHING, HARVEY, 1869-1939 .....	155
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, 1816-1876 .....	155
D .....	156
DALY, AUGUSTIN, 1838-1899 .....	156
DALY, JAMES JOSEPH, 1901- .....	156
DALZELL, JAMES MCCORMICK, 1838-1924 .....	156
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1787-1879 .....	156
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 .....	158
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1851-1931 .....	162
DANA, SARAH WATSON, 1814-1907 .....	163
DAVENPORT, BASIL, 1905-1966 .....	163
DAVIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1795-1867 .....	163
DAVIS, FRANCES R. A. ....	163
DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910 .....	163
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 .....	163
DAVIS, W. A. ....	167
DAVISON, PETER .....	167
DAY, CLARENCE, 1874-1935 .....	167
DAY, JEREMIAH, 1773-1867 .....	168
DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945 .....	168
DELAPLAINE, JOSEPH, 1777-1824 .....	168
DESSLER, HAROLD Z. ....	169
DEWEY, SAMUEL W., 1807-1899 .....	169
DI PRIMA, DIANE .....	169
DICKIE, JEAN KELLOGG .....	169
DICKINSON, ANNA E. (ANNA ELIZABETH), 1842-1932 .....	170
DILLARD, ANNIE .....	170
DITMARS, RAYMOND LEE, 1876-1942 .....	171
DIX, JAMES A. ....	171
DIX, MORGAN, 1827-1908 .....	171
DIXON, THOMAS, 1864-1946 .....	171
DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, 1833-1896 .....	171
DODGE, MARY MAPES, 1830-1905 .....	172
DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901 .....	172
DORN, EDWARD .....	173
DORR, JULIA C. R. (JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY), 1825-1913 .....	173
DOUGLAS, FRANCIS, 1847-1865 .....	173
DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, 1795-1820 .....	173

DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS, 1833-1905 .....	174
DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER, 1898-1875 .....	174
DRAPER, RUTH, 1884-1956 .....	174
DREIER, KATHERINE SOPHIE, 1877-1952 .....	174
DRINKWATER, JOHN, 1882-1937 .....	175
DRUS, PAUL .....	175
DUCHAMP, MARCEL, 1887-1968 .....	175
DUCHAMP-VILLON, RAYMOND, 1876-1918 .....	175
DUFF, DOUGLAS V. (DOUGLAS VALDER), 1901- .....	176
DUGANNE, A. J. H. (AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY), 1823-1884 .....	176
DUNCAN, NORMAN, 1871-1916 .....	176
DUNCAN, ROBERT, 1919-1988 .....	177
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER, 1867-1936 .....	178
DWIGHT, THEODORE, 1764-1846 .....	178
DWIGHT, THEODORE, 1796-1866 .....	178
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 1828-1916 .....	178
E .....	180
E. STEIGER & CO. ....	180
EASTMAN, MAX, 1883-1969 .....	180
EASTON, H. (HOSEA), 1854-1899 .....	180
EATON, WALTER PRICHARD, 1878-1957 .....	180
EBERHART, RICHARD, 1904- .....	181
EDMONDS, FANNIE N. ....	181
EDMONDS, WALTER D. (WALTER DUMAUX), 1903-1998 .....	181
EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902 .....	181
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911 .....	183
EILSHEMIUS, LOUIS M. (LOUIS MICHEL), 1864-1941 .....	183
ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1834-1926 .....	184
ELIOT, HENRY WARE, 1879-1947 .....	185
ELIOT, T. S. (THOMAS STEARNS), 1888-1965 .....	185
ELLET, E. F. (ELIZABETH FRIES), 1818-1877 .....	185
ELLIOT, MADGE, B. 1833 .....	185
ELLIOTT, JAMES R. ....	185
ELLIS, EDWARD SYLVESTER, 1840-1916 .....	185
ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD, 1814-1894 .....	186
ELLIS, HAVELOCK, 1859-1939 .....	186
ELLISON, RALPH .....	186
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, 1803-1882 .....	186
EMMONS, WILLIAM, [B. 1792?] .....	188
ENGLE, PAUL, 1908- .....	188
ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, 1819-1902 .....	188
ERRANTE, GUIDO, 1893- .....	189
ESHLEMAN, CLAYTON .....	189
EVANS, AUGUSTA J. (AUGUSTA JANE), 1835-1909 .....	190
EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900 .....	190
EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 .....	190
EVERSON, WILLIAM, 1912- .....	192
EWING, MAX .....	192
F .....	193
FAIRFIELD, SUMNER LINCOLN, 1803-1844 .....	193
FANDEL, JOHN, 1925- .....	193
FARLEY, JOSEPH PEARSON, 1839-1912 .....	193
FARMER, JAMES, 1920-1999 .....	193
FARRAR, STRAUS, AND GIROUX .....	193
FARRELL, JAMES T. (JAMES THOMAS), 1904-1979 .....	194
FAST, HOWARD, 1914-2003 .....	194



FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 .....	195
FAY, FRANCES C. ....	197
FAY, THEODORE S. (THEODORE SEDGWICK), 1807-1898 .....	197
FELTON, C. C. (CORNELIUS CONWAY), 1807-1862 .....	198
FENTON, CHARLES A., 1919-1960 .....	198
FERBER, EDNA, 1887-1968 .....	198
FICKE, ARTHUR DAVISON, 1883-1945 .....	198
FIELD, EUGENE, 1850-1895 .....	199
FIELD, KATE, 1838-1896 .....	202
FIELD, ROSWELL MARTIN, 1851-1919. ....	202
FIELDS, ANNIE, 1834-1915 .....	203
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 .....	203
FIELDS, RICK .....	205
FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD, 1879-1958 .....	206
FISHER, VARDIS, 1895-1968 .....	207
FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901 .....	207
FISKE, WILLARD, 1831-1904 .....	210
FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909 .....	210
FITTS, DUDLEY, 1903-1968 .....	210
FLAGG, JAMES MURGEON, 1885- .....	211
FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN, 1835-1914 .....	211
FLEMING, GEORGE, 1858-1938 .....	212
FLETCHER, HENRY, ACTIVE 1932 .....	212
FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD, 1886-1950 .....	212
FORBES, A. O. (ANDERSON OLIVER), 1833-1888 .....	212
FORD, ALLA T. ....	213
FORD, CHARLES HENRI .....	213
FORD, PAUL LEICESTER, 1865-1902 .....	213
FOSS, SAM WALTER, 1858-1911 .....	214
FOX, JOHN, JR., 1862-1919 .....	214
FRANCIS, JOHN W. (JOHN WAKEFIELD), 1789-1861 .....	215
FRANK, FLORENCE KIPER .....	215
FRANK, WALDO DAVID, 1889-1967 .....	215
FRANKLIN WATTS, INC. ....	216
FREDERIC, HAROLD, 1856-1898 .....	216
FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930 .....	216
FREMSTAD, OLIVE, -1951 .....	217
FRIEDMAN, BRUCE JAY, 1930- .....	217
FRIEDMAN, KEN .....	218
FRIEDMAN, MYRA .....	218
FROST, FRANCES, 1905-1959 .....	218
FROST, ROBERT, 1874-1963 .....	219
FULLER, HENRY BLAKE, 1857-1929 .....	219
FULLER, MARK .....	220
FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896 .....	220
G .....	221
GALE, ZONA, 1874-1938 .....	221
GALLAGHER, WILLIAM, 1808-1894 .....	221
GALLAUDET, HERBERT DRAPER, 1876-1944 .....	221
GAMBONE, PHILIP .....	221
GALLUP, DONALD, 1913-2000 .....	221
GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 .....	222
GARNETT, PORTER, 1871-1951 .....	226
GIBBS, GEORGE, 1870-1942 .....	226
GIBBS, ROBERT PATON .....	226
GIFFORD, WILLIAM, 1756-1826 .....	226

GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 .....	227
GILL, BRENDAN, 1914- .....	230
GILMORE, JAMES R. (JAMES ROBERTS), 1822-1903 .....	230
GINSBERG, ALLEN, 1926-1997 .....	231
GIOIA, DANA .....	231
GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON, 1873-1945 .....	232
GLASS, JESSE .....	232
GLENN, ISA, 1888- .....	232
GODEY, LOUIS ANTOINE, 1804-1878 .....	232
GODSON, JOSEPH J. ....	233
GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904 .....	233
GOLDMAN, EMMA, 1869-1940 .....	233
GOLDSMITH, ALFRED F. ....	233
GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. (SAMUEL GRISWOLD), 1793-1860 .....	234
GOODWIN, PHILIP LIPPINCOTT, 1885-1958 .....	234
GOUGH, JOHN B. (JOHN BARTHOLOMEW), 1817-1886 .....	234
GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940 .....	235
GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886 .....	235
GRAY, JANET .....	235
GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872 .....	235
GREENING, THOMAS C., 1930- .....	236
GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904 .....	236
GREET, WILLIAM CABELL, 1901-1972 .....	237
GREGORY, ALYSE, 1884-1967 .....	237
GREGORY, ELIOT, 1854-1915 .....	238
GREGORY, HORACE, 1898- .....	238
GRIMES, J. ....	238
GRISWOLD, RUFUS W. (RUFUS WILMOT), 1815-1857 .....	239
GRUDIN, LOUIS, 1898-1993 .....	239
GRUENTHAL, LOLA .....	239
GUEST, BARBARA .....	239
GUEST, EDGAR A. (EDGAR ALBERT), 1881-1959 .....	240
GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920 .....	240
GUNTHER, JOHN, 1901-1970 .....	241
GUTHRIE, A. B., JR. (ALFRED BERTRAM), 1901-1991 .....	241
H .....	242
H. D. (HILDA DOOLITTLE), 1886-1961 .....	242
HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921 .....	243
HACHTMAN, TOM .....	245
HACKETT, JAMES HENRY, 1800-1871 .....	245
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, 1856-1930 .....	245
HAGEDORN, HERMANN, 1882-1964 .....	245
HAIGHT, GORDON SHERMAN .....	246
HAINES, JOHN MEADE, 1924- .....	246
HALDEMAN-JULIUS, E. (EMANUAL), 1888-1951 .....	246
HALE, D. E. ....	246
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909 .....	247
HALE, LUCRETIA P. (LUCRETIA PEABODY), 1820-1900 .....	253
HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL, 1788-1879 .....	253
HALE, SUSAN, FL. 1904 .....	254
HALE, WILLIAM, 1822- .....	254
HALL, DONALD, 1928- .....	254
HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, 1790-1867 .....	254
HAM, ROSWELL G. (ROSWELL GRAY), 1919- .....	256
HANFF, HELENE .....	256
HAPGOOD, NORMAN, 1868-1937 .....	256

HARDY, ARTHUR SHERBURNE, 1847-1930 .....	256
HARJO, JOY, 1951- .....	257
HARNED, THOMAS BIGGS, 1851-1921 .....	257
HARPER, MICHAEL S., 1938-2016 .....	257
HARRIS, AMANDA B. (AMANDA BARTLETT), 1824-1917 .....	258
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908 .....	258
HARRIS, JULIE .....	258
HARRISON, HENRY SYDNOR, 1880-1930 .....	259
HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902 .....	259
HARTLEY, MARSDEN, 1877-1943 .....	265
HASSARD, JOHN R. G. (JOHN ROSE GREEN), 1836-1888 .....	266
HATHAWAY, MICHAEL, 1961- .....	266
HATTON, JOSEPH, 1841-1904 .....	266
HAVEN, ALICE B. (ALICE BRADLEY), 1827-1863 .....	266
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN, 1846-1934 .....	266
HAY, JOHN, 1838-1905 .....	268
HAY, SARA HENDERSON .....	268
HAYES, JOHN MICHAEL, 1919- .....	268
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 .....	268
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON .....	270
HAYWARD, DUBOSE, 1885-1940 .....	270
HAZZARD, SHIRLEY, 1931- .....	270
HEARN, LAFCADIO, 1850-1904 .....	270
HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY, 1805-1890 .....	271
HEDRICK, T. K. (TUBMAN KEENE) .....	271
HEILBRON, VALERIE, 1948- .....	271
HELLMAN, LILLIAN, 1905-1984 .....	272
HENGHES, HEINZ, 1906-1975 .....	272
HENRI, ROBERT, 1865-1929 .....	272
HERBERT, HENRY WILLIAM, 1807-1858 .....	273
HERSEY, JOHN, 1914-1993 .....	273
HERTER, ALBERT, 1871-1950 .....	274
HEWLETT, MAURICE HENRY, 1861-1923 .....	275
HEYEN, WILLIAM, 1940- .....	275
HIBBARD, GEORGE A. (GEORGE ABIAH), 1858-1928 .....	275
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1823-1911 .....	276
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN, 1808-1879 .....	279
HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961 .....	280
HOFFENSTEIN, SAMUEL, 1889-1947 .....	280
HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, 1806-1884 .....	280
HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 .....	280
HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT, 1819-1881 .....	283
HOLLANDER, JOHN .....	283
HOLLO, ANSELM .....	283
HOLLYER, SAMUEL, 1826-1919 .....	284
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 .....	284
HONIG, EDWIN .....	300
HOOVER, HERBERT, 1874-1964 .....	301
HOPPIN, J. M. (JAMES MASON), 1820-1906 .....	301
HOROVITZ, MICHAEL, 1935-2021 .....	301
HOSMER, WILLIAM H. C. (WILLIAM HOWE CUYLER), 1814-1877 .....	302
HOTVEDT, KRIS, 1943- .....	302
HOUGH, EMERSON, 1857-1923 .....	302
HOVEY, RICHARD, 1864-1900 .....	303
HOWARD, JAMES JAY .....	303
HOWE, JULIA WARD, 1819-1910 .....	304

HOWE, M. A. DE WOLFE (MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE), 1864-1960 .....	305
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 .....	305
HUEBSCH, B. W. (BENJAMIN W.), 1876-1964 .....	313
HUGHES, RUPERT, 1872-1956 .....	313
HUMPHRIES, ROLFE .....	314
HUNEKER, JAMES, 1857-1921 .....	315
HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM REED, 1838-1909 .....	315
HURST, FANNIE, 1889-1968 .....	315
I .....	316
ICKSTADT, LEANORE .....	316
INCE, ALEXANDER SANDOR .....	316
INGE, WILLIAM, 1913-1973 .....	316
IRELAND, JOSEPH NORTON, 1817-1898 .....	317
IRVING, HENRY, SIR, 1838-1905 .....	317
IRVING, PIERRE MUNROE, 1803-1876 .....	317
IRVING, WASHINGTON, 1783-1859 .....	317
J .....	321
JACKMAN, SANDRA, 1937- .....	321
JACKSON, CHIC, 1876-1934 .....	321
JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, 1830-1885 .....	321
JACKSON, LAURA (RIDING), 1901- .....	322
JACKSON, MARTIN F. ....	323
JACOBI, MARY PUTNAM, 1842-1906 .....	323
JAMES, HENRY, 1843-1916 .....	323
JANVIER, THOMAS A. (THOMAS ALLIBONE), 1849-1913 .....	325
JARRELL, RANDALL, 1914-1965 .....	326
JEFFERS, ROBINSON, 1887-1962 .....	326
JEFFERS, UNA, 1884 OR 5-1950 .....	326
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909 .....	327
JOHNSON, DENIS, 1949- .....	327
JOHNSON, OWEN, 1878-1952 .....	327
JOHNSON, RAY, 1927- .....	328
JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937 .....	328
JOHNSON, ROSSITER, 1840-1931 .....	328
JOHNSTON, MARY, 1870-1936 .....	329
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, 1822-1898 .....	329
JONES, JAMES, 1921-1977 .....	329
JONES, LOIS MAILOU .....	330
JUDD, ORANGE, 1822-1892 .....	330
JUDD, SYLVESTER, 1813-1853 .....	330
JUSTEMA, WILLIAM, 1904- .....	330
JUSTICE, DONALD, 1925-2004 .....	331
K .....	332
KALONYME, LOUIS .....	332
KANTOR, MACKINLAY, 1904-1977 .....	332
KEESE, JOHN, 1805-1856 .....	332
KELLER, ALBERT GALLOWAY, 1874-1956 .....	332
KELLEY, ETHEL MAY, 1878- .....	333
KELLY, ERIC P. (ERIC PHILBROOK), 1884-1960 .....	333
KENNAN, GEORGE, 1845-1924 .....	333
KENNEDY, JAMES BULLARD .....	334
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, 1795-1870 .....	334
KENNEDY, X. J. ....	334
KENNER, HUGH .....	335
KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950 .....	335
KENSETT, JOHN FREDERICK, 1816-1872 .....	335

KEROUAC, JACK, 1922-1969 .....	335
KILBOURN, AUSTIN, 1794-1872 .....	336
KIMBALL, FISKE, 1888-1955 .....	336
KIMBROUGH, EMILY, 1899- .....	336
KING, THOMAS STARR, 1824-1864 .....	336
KINNELL, GALWAY, 1927- .....	336
KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864 .....	337
KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON, 1770-1840 .....	337
KNOPE, ALFRED A., 1892-1984 .....	337
KOENIG, LESTER .....	337
KOMROFF, MANUEL, 1890- .....	338
[KUPENAU, ALEXANDER?] .....	338
KUNITZ, STANLEY, 1905-2006 .....	338
L .....	339
LABONTÉ, RICHARD, 1949- .....	339
LAFAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES ROCH GILBERT DU MOTIER, MARQUIS DE, 1757-1834 .....	339
LAMONT, HARRY K. (HARRY KING) .....	339
LAMPELL, MILLARD, 1919-1997 .....	339
LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881 .....	339
LAPSLEY, GAILLARD THOMAS .....	340
LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893 .....	340
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 .....	340
LATIMER, MARGERY, 1899-1932 .....	344
LAUGHLIN, JAMES, 1914- .....	344
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, 1866-1947 .....	345
LEAVENWORTH, COMAN .....	345
LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE, 1838-1903 .....	345
LEDOUX, LOUIS V. (LOUIS VERNON), 1880-1948 .....	346
LEE, JENNETTE, 1860-1951 .....	346
LEHMAN, ERNEST, 1915- .....	346
LEIBFREED, EDWIN .....	346
LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY, 1824-1903 .....	346
LEONARD, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1876-1944 .....	347
LESTER, C. EDWARDS (CHARLES EDWARDS), 1815-1890 .....	347
LEUPPE, CHARLES M., 1807-1859 .....	347
LEVERTOV, DENISE, 1923-1997 .....	347
LEVIN, HARRY .....	348
LEWIS, ALFRED HENRY, 1857-1914 .....	348
LEWIS, C. B. (CHARLES BERTRAND), 1842-1924 .....	348
LEWIS, SINCLAIR, 1885-1951 .....	348
LEWISOHN, THELMA SPEAR .....	350
LEWYS, GEORGES .....	350
LIEBMANN, ALFRED J. ....	350
LINCOLN FARM ASSOCIATION .....	351
LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY, 1870-1944 .....	351
LINDSAY, VACHEL, 1879-1931 .....	351
LIPCHITZ, YULLA, 1911- .....	352
LIVERMORE, GEORGE, 1809-1865 .....	352
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905 .....	352
LOCKE, DAVID ROSS, 1833-1888 .....	352
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, 1850-1924 .....	353
LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916 .....	353
LONG, HANIEL, 1888-1956 .....	354
LONGFELLOW, ALICE M. (ALICE MARY), 1850-1928 .....	354
LONGFELLOW, FANNY APPLETON, 1817-1861 .....	355
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 .....	355

LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, 1819-1892 .....	367
LOOMIS, EBEN JENKS, 1828-1912 .....	368
LOOS, ANITA, 1893-1981 .....	368
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, 1813-1891 .....	368
LOVEMAN, ERNEST .....	371
LOWELL, AMY, 1874-1925 .....	371
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 .....	372
LOWELL, ROBERT, 1917-1977 .....	383
LOWENDORF, HENRY .....	383
LOY, MINA .....	384
LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, 1903-1987 .....	384
LUMMIS, CHARLES FLETCHER, 1859-1928 .....	384
LUTZ, MARK .....	385
M .....	386
MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, 1846-1916 .....	386
MACKAYE, PERCY, 1875-1956 .....	386
MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD, 1892-1982 .....	386
MACE, FRANCES L. (FRANCES PARKER LAUGHTON), 1836-1899. ....	388
MACKAY, CHARLES, 1814-1889 .....	388
MAJOR, CHARLES, 1856-1913 .....	388
MALANGA, GERARD .....	389
MANN, HORACE, 1796-1859 .....	389
MARIN, JOHN, 1870-1953 .....	389
MARKHAM, ANNA CATHERINE (MRS. EDWIN), 1859-1938 .....	389
MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 .....	389
MARQUAND, JOHN P. (JOHN PHILLIPS), 1893-1960 .....	393
MARSH, REGINALD, 1898-1954 .....	393
MARTINEAU, JAMES, 1805-1900 .....	394
MARTINELLI, SHERI .....	394
MASEFIELD, JOHN, 1878-1967 .....	394
MASON, JOHN Y. (JOHN YOUNG), 1799-1859 .....	394
MASSON, THOMAS L., 1866-1934 .....	395
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, 1868-1950 .....	395
MATHEWS, CORNELIUS, 1817-1889 .....	395
MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929 .....	396
MAXWELL, WILLIAM, 1908- .....	397
MAYER, BERNADETTE .....	397
MCALMON, ROBERT, 1896-1956 .....	397
MCBRIDE, HENRY, 1867-1962 .....	398
MCCANN, JOHN ERNEST .....	398
MCCLATCHY, J. D., 1945- .....	398
MCCLURE, MICHAEL .....	398
MCCLURE, S. S. (SAMUEL SIDNEY), 1857-1949 .....	398
MCCUTCHEON, GEORGE BARR, 1866-1928 .....	399
MCFEE, WILLIAM, 1881- .....	399
MCKAY, CLAUDE, 1890-1948 .....	399
MCLELLAN, ISAAC, 1806-1899 .....	399
MEADOWS, DEBORAH .....	400
MELLOW, JAMES R. ....	400
MELLQUIST, JEROME .....	400
MENCKEN, H. L. (HENRY LOUIS), 1880-1956 .....	400
MENPES, MORTIMER, 1855-1938 .....	401
MEREDITH, WILLIAM, 1919- .....	401
MERRILL, JAMES, 1926-1995 .....	401
MERRILL, STUART, 1863-1915 .....	402
MILLER, ALICE DUER, 1874-1942 .....	403

MILLER, ALICE DUER, 1874-1942 .....	403
MILLER, ARTHUR, 1915- .....	403
MILLER, HENRY, 1891-1980 .....	403
MILLER, JOAQUIN, 1837-1913 .....	406
MIRIKITANI, JANICE .....	408
MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908 .....	409
MITCHELL, JOHN AMES, 1845-1918 .....	415
MITCHELL, MARGARET, 1900-1949 .....	416
MITCHELL, MARIA, 1818-1889 .....	416
MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 .....	416
MIZENER, ARTHUR .....	418
MOFFETT, CLEVELAND, 1863-1926 .....	419
MONAHAN, MICHAEL, 1865-1933 .....	419
MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936 .....	419
MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN, 1869-1910 .....	420
MOORE, MARIANNE, 1887-1972 .....	421
MOREHOUSE, MARION, 1906-1969 .....	422
MORISON, NATHANIEL HOLMES, 1815-1890. ....	422
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1890-1957 .....	422
MOROSCO THEATRE (NEW YORK, N.Y.) .....	422
MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864 .....	422
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, 1876-1953 .....	423
MORSE, GLENN TILLEY .....	423
MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE, 1791-1872 .....	423
MORSE, WILLARD S. (WILLARD SAMUEL) .....	423
MOSHER, THOMAS BIRD, 1852-1923 .....	424
MOSSMAN, TAM .....	424
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP, 1814-1877 .....	424
MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908 .....	424
MOULTON, RICHARD GREEN, 1849-1924 .....	426
MUDIE, MARY, 1848-1937 .....	426
MULCHINOCK, WILLIAM PEMBROKE, 1820-1864 .....	426
MURPHY, GERALD, 1888-1964 .....	426
MYERS, P. HAMILTON (PETER HAMILTON), 1812-1878 .....	427
N .....	428
NAGEL, CHARLES, 1899-1992 .....	428
NAMUTH, HANS .....	428
NAST, THOMAS, 1840-1902 .....	428
NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN, 1882-1958 .....	428
NATHAN, ROBERT, 1894-1985 .....	428
NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876 .....	429
NEAL, JOSEPH C. (JOSEPH CLAY), 1807-1847 .....	430
NEALY, MARY E. ....	430
NEIHARDT, JOHN GNEISENAU, 1881-1973 .....	430
NELSON, RICHARD, 1950- .....	430
NERBER, JOHN .....	430
NEVINS, ALLAN, 1890-1971 .....	431
NEW DIRECTIONS PUBLISHING CORP. ....	431
THE NEW REPUBLIC (NEW YORK, N.Y.) .....	431
NEWELL, R. H. (ROBERT HENRY), 1836-1901 .....	431
NICHOLSON, MEREDITH, 1866-1947 .....	432
NIMS, JOHN FREDERICK, 1913-1999 .....	432
NIN, ANAIS, 1903-1977 .....	432
NORDHOFF, CHARLES, 1830-1901 .....	432
NORRIS, KATHLEEN THOMPSON, 1880-1966 .....	433
NORTHROP, CYRUS, 1834-1922 .....	433

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 .....	433
NOYES, ALFRED, 1880-1958 .....	434
NYE, BILL, 1850-1896 .....	434
O .....	437
O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOSEPH HARRINGTON, 1890-1941 .....	437
O'CONNELL, BONNIE P. ....	437
O'CONNOR, FLANNERY .....	437
O'HARA, JOHN MYERS, 1870-1944 .....	437
O'KEEFFE, GEORGIA, 1887-1986 .....	437
O'NEILL, CARLOTTA .....	438
O'NEILL, EUGENE, 1888-1953 .....	438
O'NEILL, ROSE CECIL, 1874-1944 .....	440
O'SHEEL, SHAEMAS, 1886-1954 .....	440
ODETS, CLIFFORD, 1906-1963 .....	441
OLIVE-BELLES, NURIA .....	441
OLIVER, MARY, 1935- .....	441
OLMSTED, FRANCIS ALLYN, 1819-1844 .....	441
OPPEN, GEORGE .....	442
OPPENHEIM, JAMES, 1882-1932 .....	442
ORNITZ, SAMUEL, 1890-1957 .....	442
ORTIZ, SIMON J., 1941- .....	442
OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, 1905- .....	442
OSGOOD, JAMES R. (JAMES RIPLEY), 1836-1892 .....	443
OSGOOD, SAMUEL, 1812-1880 .....	443
P .....	444
PADGETT, RON, 1942- .....	444
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922 .....	445
PAINE, RALPH DELAHAYE, 1871-1925 .....	446
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM, 1796-1881 .....	446
PALMER, ERASTUS DOW, 1817-1904 .....	447
PANGBORN, F. W. (FREDERIC WERDEN), 1855- .....	447
PARKER & DELAPLAINE .....	447
PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932 .....	447
PARKER, STANLEY ROY .....	447
PARKER, THEODORE, 1810-1860 .....	448
PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893 .....	448
PARRISH, ANNE, 1888-1957 .....	450
PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, 1797-1882 .....	450
PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892 .....	451
PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891 .....	451
PASATIERI, THOMAS .....	452
PATRICK, JOHN, 1905-1995 .....	452
PATTEN, CATHARINE .....	452
PAUKER, JOHN .....	453
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE, 1778-1860 .....	453
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, 1791-1852 .....	454
PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894 .....	457
PEARCE, CHARLES A., 1906-1970 .....	457
PEARSON, NORMAN HOLMES, 1909-1975 .....	457
PEIRCE, WALDO, 1884-1970 .....	458
PEMBERTON, MURDOCK, 1888-1982 .....	458
PERRY, BLISS, 1860-1954 .....	458
PERRY, CARLOTTA, 1839-1914 .....	459
PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT, 1845-1928 .....	459
PETERSON, DOROTHY .....	459
PHEATT, RICHARD CADWELL, 1909-1980 .....	459



PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, 1844-1911 .....	459
PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON, 1865-1943 .....	460
PHILLIPS, DAVID GRAHAM, 1867-1911 .....	462
PHILLIPS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1810-1880 .....	462
PHILLIPS, J. J., 1944- .....	462
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884 .....	463
PIATT, DONN, 1819-1891 .....	463
PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917 .....	464
PIATT, SARAH M. B. (SARAH MORGAN BRYAN), 1836-1919 .....	464
PILLSBURY, PARKER, 1809-1898 .....	464
POE, EDGAR ALLEN, 1809-1849 .....	465
POLLARD, PERCIVAL, 1869-1911 .....	465
POLLOCK, CHANNING, 1880-1946 .....	465
POORE, BENJAMIN PERLEY, 1820-1887 .....	466
PORTER, COLE, 1891-1964 .....	466
PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1890-1980 .....	466
PORTER, NATHANIEL .....	467
PORTER, WILLIAM TROTTER, 1809-1858 .....	467
POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 .....	467
POWELL, LAWRENCE CLARK, 1906- .....	475
POWERS, HIRAM, 1805-1873 .....	475
POWERS, J. F. (JAMES FARL), 1917- .....	476
PRATT, CHARLES STUART, B. 1854 .....	476
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (GEORGE DENISON), 1802-1870 .....	476
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859 .....	476
PRICE, REYNOLDS, 1933- .....	477
PRIEBE, KARL J., 1914-1976 .....	478
PRIME, SAMUEL IRENAEUS, 1812-1885 .....	478
PRIME, WILLIAM COWPER, 1825-1905 .....	478
PRINGLE, AILEEN, B. 1895 .....	478
PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN, 1829-1923 .....	478
PROVINCETOWN PLAYHOUSE (PROVINCETOWN, MASS.) .....	479
PURDY, JAMES .....	479
PURDY, THEODORE M. ....	479
PUTNAM, NINA WILCOX, 1888-1962 .....	480
PUTNAM, PHELPS, 1894-1948 .....	480
PYE, JOHN WILLIAM .....	480
Q .....	481
QUAD, M., 1842-1924 .....	481
QUENNEVILLE, CHANTAL .....	481
QUINCY, EDMUND, 1808-1877 .....	481
QUINCY, JOSIAH, [1772-1864?] .....	481
R .....	482
RACHEWILTZ, MARY DE .....	482
RAINER, DACHINE .....	482
RALPH, JULIAN, 1853-1903 .....	482
RANNIT, ALEKSIS .....	482
RASCOE, BURTON, 1892-1957 .....	483
READ, OPIE PERCIVAL, 1852-1939 .....	483
READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872 .....	483
REDPATH, JAMES, 1833-1891 .....	485
REED, JOHN, 1887-1920 .....	485
REID, CHRISTIAN, 1846-1920 .....	485
REID, WHITELAW, 1837-1912 .....	485
REMINGTON, FREDERIC, 1861-1909 .....	486
REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950 .....	486

RHINEHART, MARY ROBERTS, 1876-1958 .....	486
RHODES, EUGENE MANLOVE, 1869-1934 .....	486
RHODES, JAMES FORD, 1848-1927 .....	487
RICH, ADRIENNE, 1929-2012 .....	487
RICHARDS, LAURA ELIZABETH HOWE, 1850-1943 .....	487
RICHARDSON, ELINOR .....	487
RIDEING, WILLIAM H. (WILLIAM HENRY), 1853-1918 .....	488
RIDGE, LOLA, 1873-1941 .....	488
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916 .....	488
RITCHIE, ANDREW CARNDUFF .....	490
RITCHIE, JANE .....	490
RIVES, AMELIE, 1863-1945 .....	490
ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943 .....	491
ROBERTS, KENNETH LEWIS, 1885-1957 .....	491
ROBERTSON, ERIC S. (ERIC SUTHERLAND) .....	491
ROBIE, BURTON A. ....	492
ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON, 1869-1935 .....	492
ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, 1838-1888 .....	492
ROETHKE, THEODORE, 1908-1963 .....	493
ROGERS, W. G. (WILLIAM GARLAND), 1896- .....	493
ROLFE, W. J. (WILLIAM JAMES), 1827-1920 .....	494
ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944 .....	494
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 1858-1919 .....	494
ROPES, WILLIS H. ....	495
ROREM, NED, 1923- .....	495
ROSE, FRANCIS, SIR, 1909-1979 .....	495
ROSS, HAROLD WALLACE, 1892-1951 .....	495
ROTHERMERE, MARY LILIAN SHARE HARMSWORTH, VISCOUNTESS, -1937 .....	496
ROYCE, JOSIAH, 1855-1916 .....	496
RUSSELL, IRWIN, 1853-1879 .....	496
RYAN, MARAH ELLIS, 1866-1934 .....	496
S .....	498
SALINGER, J. D. (JEROME DAVID), 1919- .....	498
SALSBURY, NATHAN, 1846-1902 .....	498
SALTUS, EDGAR, 1855-1921 .....	498
SANBORN, F. B. (FRANKLIN BENJAMIN), 1831-1917 .....	499
SANCHEZ, RICARDO, 1941-1995 .....	500
SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967 .....	500
SANDOZ, MARI, 1896-1966 .....	500
SANDY, STEPHEN .....	500
SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952 .....	500
SARGENT, ALVIN .....	501
SARGENT, EPES, 1813-1880 .....	501
SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867 .....	502
SAROYAN, ARAM .....	503
SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908- .....	503
SARTON, MAY, 1912-1995 .....	503
SARTRE, JOHN-PAUL, 1905-1980 .....	504
SAUNDERS, SALLY LOVE, 1940- .....	504
SAVAGE, RICHARD HENRY, 1846-1903 .....	505
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 .....	505
SCHEFF, FRITZI, 1879-1954 .....	507
SCHEIWILLER, VANNI .....	508
SCHELL, FREDERIC B. ....	508
SCHIFF, JOHN D. ....	508
SCHULBERG, BEN P. ....	508

SCHUYLER, EUGENE, 1840-1890 .....	509
SCHWARTZ, DELMORE, 1913-1966 .....	509
SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932 .....	509
SCOTT, TEMPLE, 1864-1939 .....	512
SCOTT, WINFIELD TOWNLEY, 1910-1968 .....	512
SCOTT-MAXWELL, FLORIDA PIER, MRS., 1884- .....	512
SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA, 1838-1902 .....	512
SEARS, EDWARD J. ....	513
SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867 .....	513
SEDGWICK, THEODORE, 1811-1859 .....	514
SEIFFERT, MARJORIE ALLEN, 1885-1970 .....	514
SELBY, HUBERT, JR., 1928-2004 .....	514
SELDES, GILBERT, 1893-1970 .....	515
SHAPIRO, KARL JAY, 1913- .....	515
SHARP, WILLIAM, 1855-1905 .....	515
SHAW, BERNARD, 1856-1950 .....	515
SHAW, IRWIN, 1913- .....	516
SHELDON, EDWARD, 1886-1946 .....	516
SHERMAN, FRANCIS, 1871-1926 .....	516
SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER, 1860-1916 .....	517
SHERWOOD, ROBERT E. (ROBERT EMMET), 1896-1955 .....	518
SHILLABER, B. P. (BENJAMIN PENHALLOW), 1814-1890 .....	519
SIEGLER, CELIA .....	520
SIGOURNEY, L. H. (LYDIA HOWARD), 1791-1865 .....	520
SILKO, LESLIE MARMON, 1948- .....	522
SILONE, IGNAZIO, 1900-1978 .....	522
SIMONSON, LEE, 1888- .....	522
SIMPSON, HELEN P. ....	523
SIMPSON, LOUIS, 1923-2012 .....	523
SINCLAIR, MAY .....	523
SINCLAIR, UPTON, 1878-1968 .....	524
SKINNER, OTIS, 1858-1942 .....	524
SLEEPER, HENRY DAVIS, 1878-1934 .....	524
SLOCUM, JOHN PAYSON, 1847-1923 .....	525
SMALLEY, GEORGE W. (GEORGE WASHBURN), 1833-1916 .....	525
SMITH, BETTY, 1896-1972 .....	525
SMITH, CHARD POWERS, 1894-1977 .....	525
SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES PRINCE, 1806-1893 .....	525
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON, 1838-1915 .....	526
SMITH, MAY RILEY, 1842-1927 .....	528
SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, 1808-1895 .....	529
SMITH, THOMAS E. V. (THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE), 1857-1922 .....	529
SNYDER, GARY, 1930- .....	529
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA DOROTHY ELIZA NEVITTE, 1819-1899 .....	530
SPARKS, JARED, 1789-1866 .....	530
SPIERS, J. A. B. ....	532
SPIRE, ANDRE .....	532
SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND, 1825-1908 .....	532
SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, 1835-1921 .....	532
SPRAGUE, CHARLES, 1791-1875 .....	533
STARRETT, VINCENT, 1886-1974 .....	533
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE, 1833-1908 .....	533
STEELE, WILBUR DANIEL, 1886-1970 .....	536
STEEVES, HARRISON R. (HARRISON ROSS), 1881- .....	536
STEIN, ARNOLD SIDNEY, 1915- .....	537
STEIN, GERTRUDE, 1874-1946 .....	537

STEPHENS, ANN S. (ANN SOPHIA), 1813-1886 .....	540
STERN, LUCILLE .....	540
STETTMEYER, ETTIE, 1875-1955 .....	540
STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN, 1827-1910 .....	540
STEVENS, WALLACE, 1879-1955 .....	541
STEWART, DONALD OGDEN, 1894-1980 .....	541
STIEGLITZ, ALFRED, 1864-1946 .....	541
STIEGLITZ, LEOPOLD, 1867-1956 .....	542
STIRLING, MONICA, 1916- .....	542
STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902 .....	542
STOKES, ROSE PASTOR, 1879-1933 .....	544
STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909 .....	544
STODDARD, ELIZABETH, 1823-1902 .....	545
STODDARD, JOHN L. (JOHN LAWSON), 1850-1931 .....	545
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, 1825-1903 .....	546
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895 .....	547
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER, 1811-1896 .....	548
STRATTON-PORTER, GENE, 1863-1924 .....	550
STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS, 1811?-1881 .....	550
STREET, JULIAN, 1879-1947 .....	550
STUART, JESSE, 1906-1984 .....	551
STUART, RUTH MCENERY, 1856-1917 .....	551
SULLIVAN, MARK, 1874-1952 .....	551
SUMAC PRESS .....	552
SWANSON, GLORIA, 1897-1983 .....	552
SWISSHELM, JANE GREY CANNON, 1815-1884 .....	552
SWOPE, MARTHA .....	552
SYMINGTON, JAMES AYTON .....	552
SYRKIN, MARIE, 1899-1989 .....	553
T .....	554
TABB, JOHN B. (JOHN BANISTER), 1845-1909 .....	554
TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE, 1894-1948 .....	554
TARBELL, IDA M. (IDA MINERVA), 1857-1944 .....	555
TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 1869-1946 .....	555
TATE, ALLEN, 1899-1979 .....	556
TAUPIN, RENE .....	556
TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 .....	556
TAYLOR, MRS. BAYARD (MARIE HANSEN TAYLOR, 1829-1925) .....	558
TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON, 1872-1942 .....	559
THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894 .....	559
THAXTER, JOHN .....	560
THAYER, TIFFANY, 1902-1959 .....	560
THOM, ROBERT, 1929-1979 .....	560
THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934 .....	560
THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, 1854-1925 .....	560
THOMAS, JAMES .....	561
THOMPSON, DANIEL P. (DANIEL PIERCE), 1795-1868 .....	561
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, 1893-1961 .....	561
THOMPSON, JOHN REUBEN, 1823-1873 .....	562
THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901 .....	562
THORP, ANNIE LONGFELLOW .....	563
TICKNOR AND FIELDS .....	563
TICKNOR, GEORGE, 1791-1871 .....	563
TILTON, GEORGE, MRS. .....	563
TODD, MABEL LOOMIS, 1856-1932 .....	564
TOKLAS, ALICE B. .....	564

TORRENCE, RIDGELY, 1875-1950 .....	566
TOURGEE, ALBION WINEGAR, 1838-1905 .....	566
TOWNSEND, CHARLES FEKE, B. CA. 1786 .....	566
TRAUBEL, HORACE, 1858-1919 .....	566
TREDWAY, FRED Q. ....	566
TRILLIN, CALVIN .....	567
TRILLING, LIONEL, 1905-1975 .....	567
TROW, GEORGE W. S. ....	567
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 .....	567
TROXELL, GILBERT MCCOY, 1893-1967 .....	570
TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK GODDARD, 1821-1873 .....	570
TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871 .....	571
TURBYFILL, MARK, 1896- .....	571
TWICHELL, JOSEPH HOPKINS, 1838-1918 .....	571
U .....	573
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY, 1825-1894 .....	573
UNIDENTIFIED .....	573
UNTERMAYER, LOUIS, 1885-1977 .....	577
V .....	578
VACCARIELLO, MICHELE A. ....	578
VAN DOREN, MARK, 1894-1972 .....	578
VAN DYKE, HENRY, 1852-1933 .....	578
VAN VECHTEN, CARL, 1880-1964 .....	581
VAN ZILE, EDWARD S. (EDWARD SIMS), 1863-1931 .....	581
VAZQUEZ AMARAL, JOSE .....	582
VENUS, BRENDA .....	582
VICTOR GOLLANCZ LTD. ....	582
VILLON, JACQUES, 1875-1963 .....	582
VINAL, HAROLD, 1891- .....	582
W .....	584
WAKOSKI, DIANE .....	584
WALLACE, LEW, 1827-1905 .....	584
WALLACE, SUSAN E. (SUSAN ELSTON), 1830-1907 .....	585
WALLACK, LESTER, 1820-1888 .....	585
WALSH, ERNEST, 1895-1926 .....	585
WALTER, EUGENE, 1921-1998 .....	585
WALTER, WILLIAM B. (WILLIAM BICKER), 1796-1822 .....	586
WARD, ARTEMUS, 1834-1867 .....	586
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911 .....	586
WARD, SAMUEL, 1814-1884 .....	586
WARE, WILLIAM, 1797-1852 .....	587
WARMAN, CY, 1855-1914 .....	587
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, 1829-1900 .....	587
WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905-1989 .....	590
WASHBURN, HENRY STEVENSON, 1813-1903 .....	592
WASHBURN, WILCOMB E. ....	592
WASSERSTEIN, WENDY .....	592
WEATHERLY, WAYNE .....	593
WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, 1834-1905 .....	593
WEBB, J. WATSON (JAMES WATSON), 1802-1884 .....	593
WECTER, DIXON, 1906-1950 .....	593
WEGELIN, OSCAR, 1876-1970 .....	594
WEINBERGER, HARRY, 1881- .....	594
WEISMILLER, EDWARD, 1915-2010 .....	594
WEISS, THEODORE RUSSELL, 1916- .....	594
WELCH, CONSTANCE, 1899-1976 .....	595

WELLS, CAROLYN, 1862-1942 .....	595
WELSH, JOHN, 1805-1886 .....	595
WELTY, EUDORA, 1909- .....	595
WENDELL, BARRETT, 1855-1921 .....	595
WESCOTT, GLENWAY, 1901-1987 .....	596
WESTON, MILDRED .....	596
WHARTON, EDITH, 1862-1937 .....	596
WHEELOCK, JOHN HALL, 1886-1978 .....	597
WHIGHAM, PETER .....	597
WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886 .....	598
WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, 1834-1903 .....	599
WHITE, E. B. (ELWYN BROOKS), 1899- .....	600
WHITE, KATHARINE SERGEANT ANGELL .....	600
WHITE, RICHARD GRANT, 1821-1885 .....	600
WHITE, STEWART EDWARD, 1873-1946 .....	600
WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1868-1944 .....	601
WHITELOCK, LOUISE CLARKSON, 1865-1928 .....	601
WHITMAN, WALT, 1819-1892 .....	601
WHITNEY, A. D. T. (ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN), 1824-1906 .....	602
WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892 .....	602
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923 .....	608
WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919 .....	609
WILDER, AMOS N. (AMOS NIVEN), 1895-1993 .....	611
WILDER, CHARLOTTE, 1898-1980 .....	611
WILDER, ISABEL, 1900- .....	611
WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 .....	612
WILK, MAX .....	621
WILLARD, EMMA, 1787-1870 .....	622
WILLIAM HENRY SMITH MEMORIAL LIBRARY .....	622
WILLIAMS, C. K. (CHARLES KENNETH), 1936- .....	622
WILLIAMS, JESSE LYNCH, 1871-1929 .....	622
WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, 1929-2008 .....	623
WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE, 1911-1983 .....	623
WILLIAMS, WAYLAND WELLS, 1888-1945 .....	624
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS, 1883-1963 .....	624
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867 .....	625
WILSON, EDMUND, 1895-1972 .....	626
WILSON, HELEN .....	631
WILSON, JAMES GRANT, 1832-1914 .....	632
WILSON, JAMES SOUTHALL, 1880-1963 .....	632
WILSON, ROBERT, 1941- .....	632
WINDHAM, DONALD .....	632
WINTER, WILLIAM, 1836-1917 .....	633
WINTERS, YVOR, 1900-1968 .....	637
WINTHROP, ROBERT C. (ROBERT CHARLES), 1809-1894 .....	637
WISE, WILLIAM A. ....	637
WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938 .....	638
WODENING, JANE, 1936- .....	640
WOLF, ALICE S. ....	640
WOLFE, HENRY CUTLER, 1898- .....	641
WOLFE, THOMAS, 1900-1938 .....	641
WOLFE, TOM .....	641
WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930 .....	641
WOODBURY, JOHN HUBBARD .....	643
WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905 .....	643
WRIGHT, ELLEN POPLAR, 1912-2004 .....	644

WYLIE, ELINOR, 1885-1928 .....	644
Y .....	645
YALE LITERARY MAGAZINE .....	645
YOUNG, ART, 1866-1943 .....	645
YOUNG, RIDA JOHNSON .....	645
Z .....	646
ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1904-1978 .....	646
Selected Search Terms .....	647

## Collection Overview

**REPOSITORY:** Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library  
P. O. Box 208330  
New Haven, CT 06520-8330  
(203) 432-2977  
beinecke.library@yale.edu  
<http://beinecke.library.yale.edu/>

**CALL NUMBER:** YCAL MSS MISC

**CREATOR:** Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library. Collection of American Literature

**TITLE:** Yale Collection of American Literature manuscript miscellany

**DATES:** [ca. 1800-ongoing]

**LANGUAGE:** English

**SUMMARY:** Single manuscripts and small groups of manuscripts, including literary manuscripts, letters, and other documents. Materials are grouped under headings by author or corporate name.

**ONLINE FINDING AID:** To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.ycalmiscellany>

---

## Requesting Instructions

To request items from this collection for use in the Beinecke Library reading room, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/beinecke.ycalmiscellany>.

To order reproductions from this collection, please send an email with the call number, box number(s), and folder number(s) to [beinecke.images@yale.edu](mailto:beinecke.images@yale.edu).

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

b.      box  
f.      folder

---

## Administrative Information

---

### Immediate Source of Acquisition

Ongoing collection of documents acquired by gift and purchase from various sources. Source information is recorded on each folder. For further information, consult the appropriate curator.



## Conditions Governing Access

The materials are open for research. Restricted Fragile Papers may only be consulted with permission of the appropriate curator. Preservation photocopies for reference use have been substituted in the main files.

---

## Conditions Governing Use

The American Literature Collection Manuscript Miscellany is the physical property of the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University. Literary rights, including copyright, belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns. For further information, consult the appropriate curator.

---

## Preferred Citation

[Author], [Item Title]. Yale Collection of American Literature Manuscript Miscellany. Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University.

---

## Processing Information

This finding aid is updated periodically to account for new materials that have been added to the Miscellany. The date of the most recent update is noted on the title page. For information on material that may have been incorporated into the Miscellany since the last update, please consult the Public Service Desk.

NOTE: This finding aid was previously split into two alphabetical sequences, which are now integrated. "Unidentified" items previously were filed after the alphabetical sequence, but are now filed under "U."

---

## Scope and Contents

This finding aid encompasses single manuscripts and small groups of manuscripts acquired by the Beinecke Library from various sources and at various times, which the Library has chosen to describe here rather than as separate entries in Yale University Library's on-line Public Access Catalog (Orbis). These materials include literary manuscripts, individual or small groups of letters, and single documents. Materials are grouped under headings for author or other personal or corporate name to which they most closely relate. Items of unidentified authorship are grouped separately under "Unidentified" at the end of the finding aid.

Items in this collection cataloged prior to 2021 were assigned group and item numbers (for example, Grp 115, Item F-1). This system was discontinued in 2021, with previously assigned group and item numbers retained as the folder number.

This list is ongoing, and it is subject to revision as new materials are acquired and, on occasion, as groups of manuscripts are removed and cataloged separately as artificial collections. When materials are removed and reclassified, a cross reference to the new call number is placed in the list. In addition to newly received items which have been described using current cataloging standards, this finding aid contains previously cataloged material. Descriptions for the latter items have been transcribed from card sets in the Manuscript Catalog; these entries are identified by "rec," followed by the year of the conversion, e.g., (rec/97).

---

**Collection Contents**
**A**


---

 ABBEY, EDWIN AUSTIN, 1852-1911

- b. 11, f. GROUP  
228, F-1
- Notes and letters regarding Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Artists: 1907, 1910  
Abbey  
*2 items.*  
Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911
- Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Artists: Abbey by Elbert Hubbard (Little Journeys, vol. 2, no. 5, Nov 1902), containing holograph copies made by Abbey on 1909 Sep 25, of two ALS from Abbey to George Haven Putnam, dated 1907 Feb 28 and Mar 7, concerning the inaccuracies in the publication.
- There are extensive holograph notes throughout the volume correcting the inaccuracies, which are signed and dated 1910 Jun 29. Accompanied by an ALS to "Dear [Mr.] Charles," with which Abbey sent the annotated publication.
- Accession: 19850109-f
- 

## ABBOTT, JACOB, 1803-1879

- b. 43, f. GROUP  
719, F-1
- Letters : Farmington, Maine, to [Edward] Denham 1876  
*2 items.*  
Abbott, Jacob, 1803-1879
- Two ALS to Denham, one congratulating him on a "pamphlet" and the other declining an invitation. With manuscript notes about Abbott in an unidentified hand.
- Accession: 9754
- 

## ADAMS, CHARLES FOLLEN, 1842-1918

- b. 37, f. GROUP  
595, F-1
- "Mine Vamily" [18]81 Feb 14  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Adams, Charles Follen, 1842-1918
- Holograph poem, signed. In German dialect.
- Accession: 20040901-x
- 
- b. 37, f. GROUP  
595, F-2
- Letter : 59 Waverly Street, Roxbury, Boston, Mass., to Douglas Sladen 1914 Nov 22  
*1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.*  
Adams, Charles Follen, 1842-1918
- ALS concerning publication of Adams's collected works in Great Britain. Accompanied by Sladen's response, TL dated 1933 Aug 24. Also accompanied by a pamphlet advertising the collected works, bound in the envelope that originally conveyed Adams's letter; four clippings of poems by Adams, and one clipping of a review of "Yawcob Strauss and Other Poems" by Adams.
- Accession: 20050209-f
-

## ADAMS, CHARLES FOLLEN, 1842-1918 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP  
595, F-3

"Mine Schildhood"  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Adams, Charles Follen, 1842-1918

Poem, holograph, signed. Accompanied by a Boston Globe clipping on Adams's humorous poems, 1924 Feb 28; a clipping of "Mine Schildhood" with an illustration, n.d.; and an advertisement for Adams's Leedle Yawcob Strauss.

In German dialect.

Accession: 20050411-ba

## ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 1807-1886

b. 37, f. GROUP  
600, F-1

Letter : London, to B. Aikin, 4 Eldon Road  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886

ALS agreeing to place his and his wife's names on a testimonial to the literary character of [Nathaniel] Hawthorne.

Accession: 20040901-a

## ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. (FRANKLIN PIERCE), 1881-1960

b. 12, f. GROUP  
235, F-1

Letter : New York, to Jack Crawford  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Adams, Franklin P. (Franklin Pierce), 1881-1960

AL, signed "FPA," and dated "Monday," regarding a missing tennis shirt.

Accession: 19720516-a

## ADAMS, HENRY, 1838-1918

b. 25, f. GROUP  
460, F-1

Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass. to J. R. Osgood  
*1 item (1 p.); 15 cm. mounted on sheet, 17 cm.*  
Adams, Henry, 1838-1918

ALS concerning an MS titled The Last Phase of Civil Progress, returned by Adams to the author, and requesting a copy of [North American Review] from Osgood.

Accession: 19991130-v

b. 25, f. GROUP  
460, F-2

Letter : 91 Marlboro St., Boston, to E. L. Godkin  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Adams, Henry, 1838-1918

ALS submitting an article by a "distinguished European scholar" for publication in The Nation.

Accession: 20000502-b

b. 25, f. GROUP  
460, F-3

Letter : 1603 H. Street, to Mrs. Beale  
*1 item (4 p.); 17 cm.*  
Adams, Henry, 1838-1918

ALS sending a wedding gift (no longer present).

Accession: 18896



## ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (WILLIAM TAYLOR), 1822-1897

b. 4, f. GROUP 59, F-1      Letter : Dorchester, Massachusetts, to Charles E. Wilson      1884 Apr 28  
*1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.*  
 Adams, William T. (William Taylor), 1822-1897  
 AL, signed William T. Adams, "Oliver Optic," regarding "Amateur Journalism."  
 With typed transcript containing manuscript corrections in an unidentified hand.  
 Accession: 19760413-a

b. 4, f. GROUP 59, F-2      Letter : Boston, to [Thomas] Powell      1872 Jan 8  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*  
 Adams, William T. (William Taylor), 1822-1897  
 ALS, on letterhead of the editorial offices of "Our Boys and Girls" magazine, discussing literary matters.  
 Accession: 6255

b. 4, f. GROUP 59, F-3      Letter : Boston, to Amelia D. Page      1882 Apr 11  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
 Adams, William T. (William Taylor), 1822-1897  
 ALS identifying his first two books, on printed letterhead of Our Little Ones, An Illustrated Magazine For Little People, Russell Publishing Company.  
 Accession: 623

## ADDAMS, JANE, 1860-1935

b. 12, f. GROUP 233, F-1      Inscription : to Lucy Wright      n.d.  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
 Addams, Jane, 1860-1935  
 Inscription, holograph, signed.  
 Removed from: Twenty Years at Hull House by Jane Addams (New York: Macmillan, 1919).  
 Accession: 19980212-g

## ADE, GEORGE, 1866-1944

b. 44, f. GROUP 803, F-1      Letter : Hazelden Farm, Brook, Indiana, to Charles Frohman, Inc., Empire Theatre Bldg., New York City      1918 October 26  
*1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.*  
 Ade, George, 1866-1944  
 TLS enclosing a letter (no longer present) requesting permission to revise an unidentified play.  
 Accession: 22430

## AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973

## AIKEN, CONRAD, 1889-1973 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
887, F-1

Letter : Lookout Cottage, Winchelsea, Sussex, to Alfred [Kreymborg]  
*1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.*  
Aiken, Conrad, 1889-1973

TLS discussing various literary matters.

Accession: 17025

[19]23 July 6

b. 45, f. GROUP  
887, F-2

Correspondence  
*11 items.*  
Aiken, Conrad, 1889-1973

Correspondence contains seven TLS to Aiken from H. D., including one photocopy, and three TLS from Bryher. With typescript summary "A Conversation (10/16/33) at 64 Pemberton Sq."

From the collection of Joseph Killorin

Accession: 23168

1933-1934,  
undated

## AKINS, ZOË, 1886-1958

b. 44, f. GROUP  
804, F-1

"First rain"  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Akins, Zoë, 1886-1958

Poem, holograph copy, inscribed "for Norman Burr Furlong." With presentation letter and envelope, dated June 1939, from secretary Ethel King. With clipping.

Accession: 22431

[1939]

## ALBEE, EDWARD, 1928-

b. 60, f. GROUP  
240, V-1

"The Ballad of the Sad Cafe"  
*1 v. (88 p.); 30 cm.*  
Albee, Edward, 1928-2016

Playscript, typed, mimeograph copy, bound, with printed cover.

Stage adaptation of the novella by Carson McCullers.

Title page reads: Lewis Allen and Ben Edwards, Allen-Hodgdon Productions, 165 West 46th Street, New York 36, N.Y., LT 1-1670.

Accession: T19871026-b

n.d.

b. 61, f. GROUP  
240, V-2

"Everything in the Garden"  
*1 v. (198 p.); 30 cm.*  
Albee, Edward, 1928-2016

Playscript, typed photocopy, bound. Based on the play by Giles Cooper. Title page is stamped: Theater 1967, Room 1104, 165 West 46th Street, New York, New York 10036.

Accession: T19871026-f

n.d.

## ALBEE, EDWARD, 1928- (continued)

b. 62, f. GROUP 240, V-3	<p>"Malcolm" 1 v. (190 p.); 29 cm. Albee, Edward, 1928-2016 Playscript, typed mimeograph copy, bound. Adapted by Albee from the novel by James Purdy. Title page reads: Theater 1966, 165 West 46th Street, New York, New York. Accession: T19871026-c</p>	n.d.
b. 63, f. GROUP 240, V-4	<p>"Seascape" 1 v. (137 p.); 30 cm. Albee, Edward, 1928-2016 Playscript, typed mimeograph copy, bound. Title page reads: Theater 1976, 165 West 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10036, Room #1109. 582-6780. Accession: T19871026-a</p>	n.d.
ALBEE, JOHN, 1833-1915		
b. 45, f. GROUP 883, F-1	<p>Letter : Pequa[w]ket, N. H., to Sanborn 1 item (3 p.); 18 cm. Albee, John, 1833-1915 ALS to [F. B.] Sanborn commenting upon the death of William Ellery Channing. Accession: 13192</p>	1901 December 26
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, 1799-1888 Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888		
b. 25, f. GROUP 461, F-1	<p>Photograph 1 photograph : b &amp; w; 9.8 x 6 cm. Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888 Unmounted portrait photograph of Alcott in his later years, bust-length showing left profile. Accession: 19991130-k</p>	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 461, F-2	<p>Letter : Concord, to Revd. Robert Laird Collier 1 item; 20 cm. Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888 ALS suggesting speakers for a series of "Parlor Conversations" in Western cities. Accompanied by a cabinet card portrait photograph and photo collage of Alcott family and their home in Concord, both mounted to an album page with MS notes and printed description; two reproductions of portraits clipped from magazines, dated in pencil 1882 and 1888; one clipping showing Alcott in his study, with brief biographic clipping attached. Accession: 19991117-u</p>	1870 Jul 20

## ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, 1799-1888 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 461, F-3	Postcard : Waterbury, Connecticut, to F. B. Sanborn, Concord <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 cm.</i> Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888 APcS acknowledging the arrival of papers and letters from Sanborn, and outlining Alcott's travel plans for the week. Accession: 20001006-ae	1873 Nov 5
b. 25, f. GROUP 461, F-4	Letter : Concord, to "Miss Brown" <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888 ALS assuring her of a place in the "Summer School". Accession: 624	1879 May 31
b. 99, f. 21	Letter : Burlington, Iowa, to Mrs. Cole <i>2 items</i> Materials in English. Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888 Autograph letter, signed, discussing his travel schedule and says he enjoyed staying with the Longfells. Also includes a printed announcement listing Alcott's lecture schedule for 1874-1875. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-g Former call number: Uncat ZA File 558	1874 September, 1874 November 12
ALDEN, HENRY MILLS, 1836-1919		
b. 45, f. GROUP 893, F-1	Letter : Harper & Brothers' Editorial Rooms, Franklin Square, New York, to C. K. Davis <i>1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.</i> Alden, Henry Mills, 1836-1919 ALS concerning a publishing matter. Accession: 19051	1888 February 6
ALDIS, MARY, B. 1872		
b. 12, f. GROUP 245, F-1	Letter : New York, to Sheldon Cheney <i>1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.</i> Aldis, Mary, 1872-1949 ALS regarding a production of of The Wild Duck and plays by Aldis. Accession: 19620430-b	1925 Feb 26
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, 1836-1907 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907		



## ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, 1836-1907 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-5	Letter : 59 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, to Frank Hankinson Esq. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS regarding Hankinson's annotations in his copy of Aldrich's "Judith and Holofernes," which Aldrich has autographed for him. Accession: 20010808-p	1897 Apr 22
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-6	Document granting permission to publish "Baby Bell" to Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson Huckel <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Typed document, signed, authorizing Huckel to include Aldrich's poem "Baby Bell" in the collection "Fifty Songs of Mother Love," which she is editing. Accession: 20010808-q	[ca. 1904]
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-7	Letter : Saranac Lake, N.Y., to Mr. E. H. Goss <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS replying to a note from Goss concerning Aldrich's essay "Tom Folio." Accession: 20010808-r	[19]03 Aug 24
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-8	"The Flight of the Goddess" <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Holograph copy of poem, signed. Accession: 20040122-am	1869
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-9	"Egypt" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Holograph copy of poem. Accession: 20040524-i	n.d.
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-10	Letters : to [James Berry] Bensel. <i>2 items.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Two ALS, one thanking him for some verses, the other declining submissions to the Atlantic Monthly because he has enough poetry for upcoming issues already. Accession: 20040901-f	1880-84
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-11	"Three Flowers" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Holograph poem, dedicated to Bayard Taylor. Accession: 20040901-g	1876

## ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, 1836-1907 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-12	"The One White Rose" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20050411-bb	n.d.
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-13	Note : to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 9 x 11 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 AN stating that Aldrich no longer grants requests for autographed poems. Accession: 20050411-bc	1880 Apr 29
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-14	"After the Rain" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20050411-bd	n.d.
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-1	Envelope : Redman Farm, Ponkapog, Massachusetts, to William Lyon Phelps <i>1 item (envelope); 11 x 13 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Address, holograph, on envelope with return address printed on flap. Accession: 19730524-a	1901
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-2	Letter : 59, Mount Vernon Street, Boston, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS explaining a reference to notable men in "the Wendell Phillips monody." Accession: 19991130-m	[18]91 Apr 22
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-3	Letter : Boston, to [William Winter?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS to "Dear Will," thanking him for Brown Heath and Blue Bells. Accession: 20001006-ad	1896 Jan 5
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-4	Letter : Boston, to Mess. Stone & Kimball <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS notifying the publishers that he has not received drawings associated with a special edition of Poe's work. Accession: 19991130-l	1897 Jan 8
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-15	"Song" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Poem, holograph, signed. Includes manuscript note in an unidentified hand about original publication. Accession: 20051005-a	1858 Jan 25

## ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, 1836-1907 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-16	"Comedy" <i>1 item (1 p.); 30 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Poem, holograph, signed. Mounted on cardstock. Accession: 20051005-b	n.d.
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-17	"Enamored architect of airy rhyme" <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Poem, holograph, signed. Title from first line. Accession: 20051005-c	n.d.
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-18	Letter : Editorial Office of the Atlantic Monthly, Boston, to Mr. Wheelwright <i>1 item (1 p.); 8 x 15 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS stating that a Miss O'Mera's papers will be published in the Atlantic Monthly in Jan 1885 and asking for proofreading assistance. Accession: 20051028-g	1884 Oct 18
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-19	Letter : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, Boston, to [Frank Benjamin] Sanborn <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS explaining a delay in deciding whether an unidentified paper by Sanborn will be included in the June issue of the Atlantic Monthly. Accession: 20051028-h	1884 Mar 26
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-20	Letter : 59 Mount Vernon Street, to [Arthur] Gilman <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS extending greetings for the New Year and mentioning Charles Frost. Accession: 6256	1900 Dec 19
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-21	Letter : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, Boston, to Mr. O'Reilly <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS expressing gratitude for a book. Accession: 9755	1886 Nov 12
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-22	Note : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 8 x 15 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ANS to "Dear Sir" concerning a paper on [Sandean?]. Accession: 12734	1883 May 2

## ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, 1836-1907 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-23	Letters : to E. H. Clement <i>3 items.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 Three ALS on different topics, covering a span of almost two decades. Accession: 20060223-a	1884-1903
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-24	Letter : Ponkapog, Mass., to Mr. McCleary <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS thanking him for an unidentified book. Accession: 625	1876 May 12
b. 13, f. GROUP 246, F-25	Letter : Home Journal Office, to Geo[orge] W[illiam]m Curtis <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907 ALS thanking Curtis for a review of an unspecified book. Accession: 18902	1858 June 8
b. 96, f. 5	Letter : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, Boston, Massachusetts, to Mr. [James Macdonald] Oxley Material in English. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907	1888 April 12
b. 94, f. 30	"Rococo" Material in English. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907	1887 December
b. 94, f. 31	Letter : Saranac Lake, New York, to Miss Winslow Material in English. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907	1901 December 12
b. 94, f. 32	Letter : Saranac Lake, New York, to William Winter Material in English. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907	1903 October 24
b. 97, f. 26	"Maecenas bids his friend to dine" Material in English. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907	undated
ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE, 1822-1905		
b. 45, f. GROUP 895, F-1	Letter : Boston, to C. W. Pratt, 463 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill. <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Alger, William Rounseville, 1822-1905 ALS, with envelope, sending holiday greetings and thanking him for a copy of the Times. Accession: 29960	1874 January 16
ALGREN, NELSON, 1909-1981		

## ALGREN, NELSON, 1909-1981 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 67,  
F-1

Postcard : Hackensack, New Jersey, to Mike Murphy, St. Louis, Missouri  
*1 item (postcard); 9 x 14 cm.*  
Algren, Nelson, 1909-1981

Typed postcard, signed, regarding an unidentified interview and how it might be published.

Removed from: Chicago: City on the Make by Nelson Algren (Garden City, New York, 1951).

Accession: 19900731-y

b. 4, f. GROUP 67,  
F-2

Note : to Gwendolyn [Brooks] and Henry [Blakely]  
*1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.*  
Algren, Nelson, 1909-1981

Autograph note, signed, inviting Gwendolyn Brooks and her husband, Henry Blakely, for drinks, possibly on the evening before his wedding. Note on verso of printed invitation to Algren's wedding to Betty Bendyk, scheduled on 27 February 1965 in Chicago. With envelope.

Purchased from William Reese Co. (Hindman auctions, 2010 November 18, lot 150) on the Adele Gutman Nathan Theatrical Collection Fund

Accession: 2010-ycal-41058

## ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, 1832-1911

b. 74  
(Broadside), f.  
GROUP 462, F-3

"Rock Me to Sleep"  
*1 v. (11 p.); 32 cm.*  
OS  
Allen, Elizabeth Akers, 1832-1911

Poem, holograph copy, originally a small booklet with watercolor covers, signed and dedicated to Edwin H. Shannon, 1895 Dec 25.

Accompanied by ALS dated Beacon Heights, Tuckahoe, N.Y., 1893 Oct 10, to Edwin H. Shannon, complaining of plagiarism and unauthorized use of the poem through the years. The letter is accompanied by a clipping illustrating her point.

The poem, its watercolor covers, and the letter are bound in one volume.

Accession: 20010205-ag

b. 25, f. GROUP  
462, F-2

"Planted in the selfsame garden bed"  
*1 item (1 p.); 13 cm.*  
Allen, Elizabeth Akers, 1832-1911

Poem, holograph, signed.

Accession: 20010808-s

b. 25, f. GROUP  
462, F-4

Letter : New York, to Miss James  
*1 item (1 p.); 20.2 cm.*  
Allen, Elizabeth Akers, 1832-1911

ALS originally accompanying "the lines you desire" as well as a copy of a pamphlet by Allen about the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Mentions ASPCA founder Henry Bergh.

Accession: 20040122-an

## ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, 1832-1911 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP  
462, F-1

Letter : Beacon Heights, Tuckahoe, New York, to the Editor of The Express  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Allen, Elizabeth Akers, 1832-1911

ALS requesting that an article by Allen, an opinion piece protesting an unnamed matter, be published.

Accession: 20000131-ah

n.y. Dec 10

---

 ALLEN, HERVEY, 1889-1949  
 Allen, Hervey, 1889-1949

b. 45, f. GROUP  
888, F-1

Letter : One Fulton Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York, to [Henry Seidel]  
Canby  
*1 item (4 p.); 28 cm.*  
Allen, Hervey, 1889-1949

ALS discussing the Saturday Review.

Accession: 17031

1926 September  
26

b. 105, f. 1

Letters : New York, New York, to Ruth Pine Furness, Pelham, New York  
*3 items (8 pages); 27 cm*  
Materials in English.

Allen, Hervey, 1889-1949

Autograph letter discussing the first chapter and an early short story version of Ruth Pine Furness's novel Snow. Also includes an autograph manuscript note, signed, and an autograph postcard, signed, discussing Furness's books. Accompanied by a letter from W. T. Furniss that includes a brief biography of Ruth Pine Furness and a bibliography of her works.

Manuscript note is with envelope.

Purchased from W. T. Furniss on the on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1963.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Allen

1925-1926

---

 ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925

b. 44, f. GROUP  
755, F-1

Letter : 10 Boulevard Maillot, Neulli, Seine, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.*  
Allen, James Lane, 1849-1925

ALS to "My dear Sir" thanking him for sending an article from "South Peace Magazine."

Accession: 20060601-ar

1900 Aug 30

---

 ALLEN, WILLIS BOYD, 1855-1938

b. 44, f. GROUP  
805, F-1

Biographical notes for the Cyclopedia of American biography  
*2 items.*  
Allen, Willis Boyd, 1855-1938

Form completed in manuscript and signed, with typescript carbon copy of Boyd's entry in The Cyclopedia of American Biography.

Accession: 22433

1922 March

---

 ALLIBONE, S. AUSTIN (SAMUEL AUSTIN), 1816-1889

## ALLIBONE, S. AUSTIN (SAMUEL AUSTIN), 1816-1889 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP 629, F-1	Letter : Philadelphia, to Rev. Fred H. Hedge <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Allibone, S. Austin (Samuel Austin), 1816-1889 ALS presenting a copy of Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors. Accession: 20050411-bu	1858 Dec
b. 38, f. GROUP 629, F-2	Letter : Philadelphia, to James Parton <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Allibone, S. Austin (Samuel Austin), 1816-1889 ALS mentioning his dictionary. With printed version of letter, dated October 27, 1860, from the New York Tribune. Accession: 3613	1860 Jan 2
b. 38, f. GROUP 629, F-3	Letter : 1816 Spruce Street, to S[arah] J[osepha] [Buell] Hale <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Allibone, S. Austin (Samuel Austin), 1816-1889 ALS sharing information on Mrs. Margaret Oliphant. Accession: 27083	1868 May 16
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, 1779-1843 Allston, Washington, 1779-1843		
b. 38, f. GROUP 626, F-1	Letter : Cambridge Port, Massachusetts, America, to Joseph Severn, Rome <i>1 item (4 p.); 25 cm.</i> Allston, Washington, 1779-1843 ALS introducing [Minor?] Kellog and expressing nostalgia for time spent in London, where Allston made Severn's acquaintance. Accession: 20050411-be	1841 Jan 4
b. 96, f. 6	Letter : Cambridge Port, [Massachusetts], to Robert Rogers, Pinckney Street, Boston Material in English. Allston, Washington, 1779-1843	1832 February 3
ALSOP, RICHARD, 1761-1815		
b. 47, f. GROUP 942, F-1	Letter : Middletown, Conn., to William Shaw, Athenaeum, Boston <i>1 item (2 p.); 24 cm.</i> Alsop, Richard, 1761-1815 ALS, with integral address leaf, recommending [Elkanah] Tisdale as a miniature painter, and mentioning pamphlets of election sermons. Accompanied by typed transcripts.	1810 Dec 7
ALVAREZ, A. (ALFRED), 1929-		
b. 4, f. GROUP 60, F-1	Letter : London, to Guy S. Metraux <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Alvarez, A. (Alfred), 1929-2019 TL, signed "Al," regarding the illustrated edition of <i>The Savage God</i> . Accession: 19801104-a	1972 Dec 18

## ALVAREZ, A. (ALFRED), 1929- (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP  
60, F-2

Note : London, to Mr. and Mrs. Guy S. Metraux  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Alvarez, A. (Alfred), 1929-2019  
AN signed "Al," thanking the recipients for their hospitality.  
Accession: 19801104-b

[1972] May 18

## AMHERST COLLEGE. LIBRARY. FRIENDS

b. 48, f. GROUP  
962, F-1

Letter : Amherst College, Amherst, Massachusetts 01002, to Ralph Franklin, 1944 October 4  
Apartment D5, 170 Linden Street, New Haven, CT 06511  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Amherst College. Library. Friends  
One typescript letter, signed, announcing Anthony Hecht as the Robert Frost Library Fellow for the week of 18 through 22 April and mentioning events during Hecht's fellowship. With envelope.  
Gift of Ralph W. Franklin, 1994  
Accession: 1994-ycal-15603

## ANDERSON, MARY E. (MARY EVARTS), 1838-1905

b. 48, f. GROUP  
973, F-1

Letter : 154 Power St., to [R. L.?] Rider  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Anderson, Mary E. (Mary Evarts), 1838-1905  
Autograph letter, signed, concerning the sale of her (unidentified) book.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Alfred Z. Baker, Jr. Fund, 2006  
Accession: 2006-ycal-0601-as

[18]76  
Sep[tember] 4

## ANDERSON, MAXWELL, 1888-1959

b. 13, f. GROUP  
247, F-1

Letters  
*2 items.*  
Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959  
AL in pencil signed "Max," to Helen Hayes, [Hanna?] Theatre, Cleveland, regarding a play in which she was acting.  
AL in pencil, signed, "M. A.," to "Lucy," concerning the script to be sent to Helen Hayes in Cleveland.  
Accession: 19630926-a

n.d.

b. 13, f. GROUP  
247, F-2

Letter : 323 West 112th Street, New York City, to Clayton Hamilton, 142 East 18th Street, New York City  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959  
TLS, with envelope, thanking Hamilton for a review and for work "in connection with the plagiarism suit."  
Accession: 22434

1933 November 21

## ANDERSON, SHERWOOD, 1876-1941



## ANDERSON, SHERWOOD, 1876-1941 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP 248, F-1	Letter : Ripshin Farm, Troutdale, Virginia to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 ALS to "Dear Maurice," possibly Maurice Hanline, regarding a visit to Anderson by the recipient. Accession: 19630926-b	n.d.
b. 13, f. GROUP 248, F-2	Poor White : Introduction to the Modern Library Edition <i>1 item (7 p.); 28 cm.</i> Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 AMS addressed to "Dear Editors," with corrections in pencil; final page is a list of characters. Accession: .	[1925 Nov 7]
b. 13, f. GROUP 248, F-3	Letter : Taylor Critchfield Clague Co., Chicago, to Llewellyn Jones, Literary Editor, Chicago Evening Post, Chicago, Illinois <i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i> Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 TLS commenting on the suppression of Dreiser's novel <i>The Genius</i> , and censorship generally. Accession: 20050621-h	1916 Sep 1
b. 13, f. GROUP 248, F-4	Letter : to Mr. [Weaver?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i> Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 ALS thanking Mr. [Weaver?] for his review of an unidentified book. Accession: 22435	Undated
ANSPACHER, LOUIS KAUFMAN, 1878-1947		
b. 44, f. GROUP 791, F-1	"The Pledge: July 4, 1918" <i>1 item (5 leaves); 33 cm.</i> Anspacher, Louis Kaufman, 1878-1947 Holograph manuscript, signed and inscribed "First fair copy--to Carrie." In cloth binding.	1918 Jun 13
ANTHONY, WILLIAM, 1934-		
b. 49, f. GROUP 1011, F-1	Postcard : to Ira Joel Haber, 105 West 27th Street, New York, N.Y. <i>1 item (2 p.); 11 x 15 cm.</i> Postcard with exhibition announcement, "William Anthony: Small Paintings and Drawings," at the J.N. Herling Gallery. With pencil drawing by Anthony on verso. Purchased from Waiting for Godot Books on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2017 Accession: 2017-ycal-0056	1985 April 21

## ANTHONY, WILLIAM, 1934- (continued)

b. 49, f. GROUP 1011, F-2      "War is swell : A kid's idiotic vision of WWII"  
11 items.      2000, undated

One original, hand-colored promotional broadside for *War is swell* and ten photocopies of pre-publication dummies for the manuscript, including drawings and captions.

Gift of Waiting for Godot Books, 2017

Accession: 2017-ycal-0058

## ANTIN, DAVID

b. 49, f. GROUP 985, F-1      "Real estate"  
1 item (20 p.); 28 cm.      undated

Antin, David

Draft, typescript, of prose poem, with inscription to an unidentified recipient.

Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2012

2012-ycal-89

## ARTHUR, JOSEPH, 1848-1906

b. 45, f. GROUP 854, F-1      Letter : Pelham Manor, to [Augustus Thomas]  
1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.      1894 October 21

Arthur, Joseph, 1848-1906

ALS to "My Dear Gus" clarifying a proposal to co-author a play.

Accession: 22601

## ARTHUR, T. S. (TIMOTHY SHAY), 1809-1885

b. 4, f. GROUP 61, F-1      Letter : Philadelphia, to L. J. Cist  
1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.      1846 Apr 21

Arthur, T. S. (Timothy Shay), 1809-1885

ALS regarding a book review.

Accession: 19700301-a

## ASCH, NATHAN, 1902-

b. 13, f. GROUP 249, F-1      "To John and Joe"  
1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.      1925 Dec

Asch, Nathan, 1902-1964

Poem, holograph, signed.

Removed from: *The Valley* by Nathan Asch (New York, The Macmillan Company, 1935).

Accession: 19811103-a

## ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN HORN, 1857-1948

## ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN HORN, 1857-1948 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP 250, F-1	Letter : to Mr. Piatt <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn, 1857-1948 ALS responding to a request for information on Atherton's favorite books. Accession: 19611017-k	[1889] Jan 6
b. 13, f. GROUP 250, F-2	Letter : 2101 California Street, San Francisco, to "Dear Elizabeth" <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn, 1857-1948 ALS sending word of her travel plans. Accession: 18916	1939 January 26
b. 13, f. GROUP 250, F-3	Letter : Far Rockaway, to Mr. Stoddard <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn, 1857-1948 ALS proposing a meeting. Accession: 34831	undated
b. 13, f. GROUP 250, F-4	Letter : 58 W 57, to Mr. Stoddard <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn, 1857-1948 One autograph letter, signed, discussing a meeting, a writing project for <i>The World</i> , and other matters. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37776	undated
AUCHINCLOSS, LOUIS Auchincloss, Louis		
b. 48, f. GROUP 957, F-1	Postcard : to James T. Babb, Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn. <i>1 item (2 p.); 8 x 14 cm.</i> Auchincloss, Louis Autograph postcard, signed, concerning a "Mr. McFee". Source unknown	1956 November 19
b. 48, f. GROUP 957, F-2	Letters : to Adeline R. Tinter, 180 East End Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10028 <i>6 items</i> Auchincloss, Louis Three typescript letters, signed, two autograph letters, signed, and one autograph postcard, signed, discussing literary and other matters, with emphasis on Henry James. With four envelopes. Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2011 Accession: 2011-ycal-43047	1987-1990

## AUCHINCLOSS, LOUIS (continued)

- b. 105, f. 2 Letter : to Rutherford D. Rogers, Yale University Library, New Haven, Connecticut  
*1 item (1 page); 28 cm*  
Material in English.  
Auchincloss, Louis  
Typescript letter, signed, concerning the delivery and appraisal of an unidentified collection of material, possibly including Edith Wharton letters, at the Yale University Library.  
Source unknown.  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Auchincloss
- 1978 September 18

## AUSTIN, MARY HUNTER, 1868-1934

- b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Santa Fe, New Mexico, to Norman B. Furlong, 408 Citizens Natl. Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio  
806, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 14 x 22 cm.*  
Austin, Mary, 1868-1934  
TLS, with envelope, acknowledging her pseudonym (Gordon Stairs). With clipping.  
Accession: 22437
- 1931 December 8

AWISZUS, SABINE  
Awiszus, Sabine

- b. 99, f. 22 Poems  
*2 items*  
Materials in German.  
Awiszus, Sabine  
Two typescript poems, signed, titled "Pinto Artium" and "Nocto".  
Gift of Massimo Bacigalupo, 2001.  
Accession: 2001-ycal-0712-m  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 418
- 1972 March 15,  
1974 June 16

## AXELROD, GEORGE

- b. 40, f. GROUP "Breakfast at Tiffany's"  
664, F-1 *1 item (138 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Axelrod, George  
Screenplay, final draft, mimeographed typescript. From title page: "Breakfast at Tiffany's by Truman Capote. Screenplay by George Axelrod." Stamped: "File Copy. Return to Story Dept. Paramount Pictures Corporation."  
Accession: 20051020-i
- 1960 Aug 3

**B**

BACHELLER, IRVING, 1859-1950  
Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950

b. 10, f. GROUP 214, F-1	<p>Note : Century Club, to Mr. McDonald <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950</p> <p>ANS asking a Mr. Macdonald to respond to a request of 1932 Apr 28 by Albert W. H. Hirsch of the Southern Art Engraving Company for a portrait of Bacheller for a publication of Florida's most distinguished citizens.</p> <p>The ANS is written on the bottom of the TLS from Hirsch.</p> <p>Accession: 19820511-b</p>	1932 May 27
b. 10, f. GROUP 214, F-2	<p>Letter : Gate O' the Isles, Winter Park, Florida, to [George A.] Zabriskie <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950</p> <p>ALS inquiring about Zabriskie's health after a trip to the hospital, sharing news concerning the publication of an unidentified book, and commenting on old age. Accompanied by a manuscript note by Zabriskie recalling memories of Bacheller.</p> <p>Accession: 20051028-i</p>	1941 Jan 7
b. 10, f. GROUP 214, F-3	<p>Letter : The 1811 House, Manchester, Vermont, to Mr. Albright <i>1 item (2 p.); 24 cm.</i> Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950</p> <p>ALS offering for republication "Whispering Bill," a war story first published in 1890 in The Independent by Bliss Carmen.</p> <p>Accession: 20051028-j</p>	1942 Jul 25
b. 10, f. GROUP 214, F-4	<p>Letter : Alpha Tau Omega, St. Lawrence, Canton, N. Y., to [Richard Watson] Gilder <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950</p> <p>ALS sharing ideas for a headpiece for an unidentified work featuring charging cavalry.</p> <p>Accession: 20051028-k</p>	1900 Dec 17
b. 10, f. GROUP 214, F-5	<p>Letter : to Norman B. Furlong, Citizen's Natl Bank Bldg, Norwalk <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950</p> <p>ALS, on letterhead of the Century Club, 7 West Forty-Third Street, New York, mentioning completion of a novel. With envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 12735</p>	[19]31 Dec 12
b. 10, f. GROUP 214, F-6	<p>Letter : Canton, N. Y., to Richard Watson Gilder, The Century Company, Union Square, New York City <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950</p> <p>TLS concerning an upcoming event.</p> <p>Accession: 20060223-b</p>	1900 Dec 26

## BACHELLER, IRVING, 1859-1950 (continued)

b. 94, f. 28 Letter : Sound Beach, Connecticut, to John Kendrick Bangs 1903 June 5  
Material in English.  
Bacheller, Irving, 1859-1950

## BADEAU, ADAM, 1831-1895

b. 37, f. GROUP Letter : 103 Jermyn St., London, to H[enry] T[heodore] Tuckerman [18]70 Jun 14  
584, F-1 *1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.*  
Badeau, Adam, 1831-1895  
ALS thanking the recipient for a gift of books, which he read on the voyage to England; telling him that he presented a letter regarding Tuckerman's brother to the President [Grant]; and promising to deliver a letter to Mr. [Habicht?].  
Accession: 20040209-bi

## BADGER, SHREVE C.

b. 18, f. GROUP Letters received 1933-37  
391, F-1 *7 items.*  
Badger, Shreve Cowles, 1897-1958  
ALS dated 1933 Oct 16, from Effingham Evarts regarding the birth of his son; TNS dated 1935 Nov 2, Chicago, from Samuel Insull with a typed carbon letter of introduction for Badger from Insull to Major Rex Benson; TNS dated 1935 Apr 4, New York, from Henry R. Luce regarding Badger's "score"; ALS dated 1935 Nov 23, County Mayo, Ireland, from James Dillon, concerning his work and Badger's visit to London; TLS dated 1936, Feb 24, London, from Henry [Clay?] on Bank of England Stationery regarding the "O'Bryan Debt Plan"; and two TNS dated 1936 Feb 25 and 1937 Jun 8, Washington, D. C., from Wayne Taylor, Assistant Secretary of the United States Treasury concerning the presidential campaign and the visit of one of Badger's friends.  
With holograph manuscript poem entitled "Untill They Came..." by Theodore Badger, Jr., dated 1942; an undated printed Christmas card from Almira Foote Cowles Chase and Sarah Frances Cowles Badger; and a playbill for the Yale Dramat's production of Tamburlaine the Great on 1919 Jun 14.  
Accession: 19440601-c, 19440601-b, 19440601-d, 19440601-e, 19440601-f, 19440601-g, 19440601-h

## BAKER, CARLOS, 1909-1987

b. 4, f. GROUP Letter : Princeton, New Jersey, to Tina Schulke 1971 Jun 12  
62, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.*  
Baker, Carlos, 1909-1987  
ALS commenting on The Literary Decade.  
The letter is written on the verso of a TLS from Schulke to Baker dated 1971 June 9, which accompanied the galleys for the work on which Baker was asked to comment.  
Accession: 19820330-a

## BAKER, GEORGE PIERCE, 1866-1935

## BAKER, GEORGE PIERCE, 1866-1935 (continued)

- |                             |   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| b. 44, f. GROUP<br>807, F-1 | Letter : [Boulder?] Farm, Silver Lake, Carroll Co., N. H., to "Mrs. Atwood"<br><i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i><br>Baker, George Pierce, 1866-1935<br>ALS commenting on a play he read while travelling by train to Boston.<br>Accession: 22438 | [19]18 August 15 |
| b. 94, f. 21                | Letter : Lower Massachusetts Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Jules Eckert Goodman<br>Material in English.<br>Baker, George Pierce, 1866-1935   | 1923 October 23  |

## BAKER, HETTIE GRAY

- |                             |  |                      |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 19, f. GROUP<br>400, F-1 | Notes received<br><i>9 items.</i><br>Baker, Hettie Gray<br>Notes, cards and poems about cats received by Baker from [Delight?] Crooker, T. S. Eliot, Kathleen A. Moore, Michael Joseph, Alice Grant Rosman, Gladys Emerson Cook, and unidentified correspondents which were removed from books of Baker acquired by the Beinecke Library.<br><br>One sheet contains a pencil drawing of a cat by Gladys Emerson Cook, dated 1945, beneath the typescript poem, "In Memory of Tam," by Henry Dwight Sedgwick.<br><br>With a hand-lettered membership card for the "Mike and Chinnie Cat Club," dated 1956.<br>Accession: 19980216-d | 1944-47              |
| b. 19, f. GROUP<br>400, F-2 | Postcard received from Elizabeth Wilson Stanbury<br><i>1 item.</i><br>One typescript postcard, signed, regarding news of Ruby Dyer and planning a picnic.<br>Removed from the Carl Van Vechten Papers, 2018.   | 1956 September<br>18 |

## BALGARNIE, FLORENCE, 1856-1928

- |                             |  |              |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|
| b. 48, f. GROUP<br>970, F-1 | Letter : Concord, Mass., to [Julie Ward] Howe<br><i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i><br>Balgarnie, Florence, 1856-1928<br>One autograph letter, signed, replying to an invitation and sharing parts of her tour itinerary.<br><br>Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010<br>Accession: 2010-ycal-37792 | [18]91 May 5 |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|

## BALLOU, MATURIN MURRAY, 1820-1895

## BALLOU, MATURIN MURRAY, 1820-1895 (continued)

b. 2, f. GROUP 29,  
F-1 Letter : Off Bermuda, at Sea, Good Ship Sophia Walker, to Mrs. J. C. Waldo [18]46 Apr 16  
*1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.*  
Ballou, Maturin M. (Maturin Murray), 1820-1895  
ALS describing his voyage.  
Removed from: Aztec Land by Maturin Murray Ballou (Boston and New York:  
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1890).  
Accession: 19970826-a

---

BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891  
Bancroft, George, 1800-1891

b. 25, f. GROUP  
463, F-8 Letter : 1623 H. Street, Washington, to "Dear Mr. Mayer" [18]76 Nov 12  
*1 item (4 p.); 16 cm.*  
Bancroft, George, 1800-1891  
ALS discussing the difficulty of finding and establishing the authenticity of a  
patent signed by George III, and mentioning the Charter of Maryland.  
Accession: 20010808-t

b. 25, f. GROUP  
463, F-9 Letter : 1623, H. Street, Washington, D. C., to F. D. Stone 1878 Feb 25  
*1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.*  
Bancroft, George, 1800-1891  
ALS informing the recipient that he is sending volumes of the Independent  
Gazetteer belonging to Stone's historical society, and that he sends also six  
volumes as a gift for Stone.  
Accession: 20040209-ac

b. 25, f. GROUP  
463, F-10 Letter : New York, to Thomas Sully, Philadelphia 1852 May 5  
*1 item (1 p.); 18.5 cm.*  
Bancroft, George, 1800-1891  
ALS informing the recipient where he will find the original of an engraving of  
John Smith made after a 1636 portrait. Accompanied by original envelope.  
Accession: 20040524-j

b. 25, f. GROUP  
463, F-11 Letters : Berlin, to an unidentified recipient. 1871 Aug 6,  
*2 items.* 187[4?] Mar 9  
Bancroft, George, 1800-1891  
Two ALS to "dear Sir". One regards the recipient's status as a naturalized  
American citizen; the other declines an invitation to visit "your beautiful  
country-seat on the Rhine," and offers regards to Mrs. Marcusen (?).  
Accession: 20040901-h

b. 25, f. GROUP  
463, F-12 Letter : Springfield, to J. G. Rogers, Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry, 1836 Jan 13  
Boston  
*1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.*  
Bancroft, George, 1800-1891  
ALS regarding the return of corrected proof sheets for an unidentified  
history.  
Accession: 20050209-h



## BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-13	Letter : to J. G. Rogers, Boston Type and Stereotype Foundery, Boston <i>1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS regarding corrections to proof sheets for History of the United States, vol. 2. Accompanied by two clippings of George Bancroft obituaries. Accession: 20050209-i	n.y. Jun 1
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-14	Letter : Springfield, to J. G. Rogers, Boston Type and Stereotype Foundery, Boston <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS regarding proof sheet corrections for an unidentified work. Accession: 20050209-j	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-15	Photograph of George Bancroft <i>1 photograph : carte-de-visite, b &amp; w ; 8.6 x 5.3 cm, mounted to card 10.1 x 6.1 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 Portrait photograph, printed on verso, "Published by E. Anthony. 501 Broadway, N. Y. From Photographic Negative in [Matthew] Brady's National Portrait Gallery." Accession: 20050209-g	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-16	Letter : to George Bliss, Springfield <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS concerning an unidentified election. Includes a statement of expenses and assets. Accession: 20050411-bf	1832 Dec 12
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-17	Letter : 1 Upper Belgrave Street, to Miss Coutts <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS offering to help a friend of Miss Coutts's, Desara Decoster, with legal problems associated with her husband's estate. Accession: 20050411-bg	1849 Jan 8
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-1	Letter : New York, to Mr. Pruyn <i>1 item (2 p.) : 14 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS thanking Pruyn for a copy of John Easton's "A narrative of the causes which led to Philip's Indian War, of 1675 and 1676," Number two in Munsell's Historical Series, and praising the series in general. Accession: 20000801-w	[18]58 Nov 9
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-2	Letter : to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.) : 19 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS regarding a multi-volume set of letters. Accession: 20000801-v	[1848] Jul 23

## BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-3	Statement : New York, beginning "Against all attempts..." <i>1 item (1 p.) : 18 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 AMS statement or quote describing with classical metaphors the triumph of virtue and reason over "false worship and arbitrary power," and the return of an harmonius union. Accession: 20000801-x	1864 Feb 22
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-4	Letters : Washington, D. C., to S. Weir Mitchell <i>2 items (3 p.).</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 Two ALS regarding Weir's writings on the health problems of George Washington. Accession: 20000801-y	1886-87
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-5	Letter : American Legation, Berlin, to Mrs. [Hamilton] Fish <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 AL regarding the arrival of Mrs. Fish's children for a visit in Berlin. Accession: 20000801-z	1871 Jul 2
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-6	Letter : Springfield, to Henry Dwight, Geneva, New York <i>1 item (2 p.) : 26 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS concerning banking and other financial matters, with a brief mention of reading a life of Calvin. Accession: 20001006-ac	1837 Dec 8
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-7	Letter : New York, to Mrs. Duncan <i>1 item (2 p.) : 18 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS originally conveying a copy of something from W. C. Bryant and Bancroft to Mrs. Duncan, and requesting a reply from "enchantress" Duncan. Accession: 20001120-c	1861 Mar 1
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-18	Letter : Springfield, to Henry Dwight, Geneva, N. Y. <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS relating Bancroft's efforts in Washington, D. C. to secure passage of an amendment concerning banks. Accession: 20051005-d	1837 Oct 17
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-19	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17cm. mounted on sheet 19 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS to "My dear sir" acknowledging a letter on Bancroft's birthday and wishing him well. Accession: 20051219-o	1854 Oct 7

## BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-20	Letter : New York, to Mr. Harper <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS discussing an essay by Harper on the topic of money. Accession: 3568	[1855] May 9
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-21	Letter : to Mr. Appleton <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS reporting on the death of a child. Accession: 9756	n.y. [Oct 23]
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-22	Letter : Boston, to [R. Lemon?] <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS, with integral address leaf, concerning a research project. Accession: 18917	1844 October 16
b. 25, f. GROUP 463, F-23	Letter : 1623 H. Street, Washington, D. C., to Mr. Anthony <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 15 cm.</i> Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 ALS to "My dear Senator," possibly Henry B. Anthony, regarding a committee publication. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Bancroft. Accession: 29961	1878 December 10
b. 96, f. 7	Letter : Newport, Rhode Island, to John Jay Knox Material in English. Bancroft, George, 1800-1891	1884 July 1
b. 99, f. 23	Correspondence <i>8 items</i> Materials in English. Bancroft, George, 1800-1891 Autograph letters, signed, from Bancroft discussing various travel plans. Letters are addressed to a Mr. Butler, Mr. Forster, Mr. Jones, Mrs. Lodge, Mayer, and "My Dear Sir". Accompanied by a fragment of an unidentified typescript preface, with manuscript corrections. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-r Former call number: Uncat ZA file 422	1871-1876

BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK, 1862-1922  
Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922

## BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK, 1862-1922 (continued)

b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-9	Letter : Yonkers, N.Y., to Miss Stapleton <i>1 item (1p.); 20 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 ALS answering a request for an autograph.	1900 Jan 21
Accompanied by typescript copy of Bangs's poem, "To an Autograph Hunter," printed in Harper's Weekly, 1896 December 6. Accession: 20010105-a		
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-10	Letter : Century Club, 7 West Forty-Third Street, to Addison L. Winship, Boston <i>1 item (1p.); 20 x 25 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 ALS acknowledging Winship's compliments on a recent lecture, perhaps to the "Boston Chapter of the Amalgamated [Salubrities?] of America," of which Winship is Civic Secretary. Mounted to cardstock. Accession: 20010105-b	1912 Dec 26
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-1	Letters : to James H. Pond <i>15 items.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 Thirteen ALS and two TLS to Pond, a lecture agent, regarding Bangs's lectures and those of others including Conan Doyle, James Whitcomb Riley, William Dean Howells, and Anthony Hope. Accession: 19650322-a	1888-1902
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-2	Letter : New York, to Miss Davies <i>1 item (1p.); 21 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 ALS scheduling a time for Davies to meet with him at Harper & Brothers. With a pencil sketch by an unidentified illustrator for the cover of Bangs's Mollie and the Unwiseman, on which Bangs wrote a note regarding the sketch. Accession: 19650510-a	1902 Feb 27
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-3	Letter : Ogunquit, Maine, to Lummis <i>1 item (7p.); 17 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 ALS regarding his recent trip to California and his summer Chautauqua lecture schedule. With typed transcript. Accession: 19860121-c	1917 Jun 5

## BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK, 1862-1922 (continued)

b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-4	Letters : to Ellis D. Robb, Eldora, Iowa <i>12 items (20 p.).</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922  9 ALS and 2 TLS to Ellis D. Robb from Bangs, 1 ALS to Miss Robb from Bangs, and 1 TLS to Ellis D. Robb from Mary Gray Bangs, mostly concerning Bangs' lecture tours to the mid-west, but also touching on family news, vacations, and Bangs' work, including his "Salubrities" lectures and his opera "Tomorrowland."  Accession: 20000621-w	1905-23, n.d.
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-5	Letter : Yonkers, N.Y., to Mr. Van Santvoord <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922  ALS accepting Van Santvoord's "Excess of Poetry" for publication and asking him to submit book reviews.  Accession: 20000801-aa	1899 May 19
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-6	"The Oddest thing I ever knew" <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922  AMS poem written on an album leaf, humorous lines written, apparently, for a friend of Irving Bacheller.  Accession: 19991130-n	1909 Dec 18
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-7	Letter : Franklin Square, New York, to Mr. Duneka <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922  ALS requesting a cash advance from Harpers on the publication of his Olympian Nights.  From the collection of Estelle Doheny.  Accession: 20000502-c	1900 Oct 30
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-8	Letter : 7 West Forty-third Street, to Mrs. Keller <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922  ALS thanking her for her hospitality at Hazleton.  Accession: 20000502-d	1909 Apr 8
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-11	Letter : Townsend Building, 1123 Broadway, New York, to Ernest Marshall, Office New York Herald, 81 Fleet Street, E. C., London, England <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922  TLS thanking Marshall for a clipping and promising to visit when next in London.  Accession: 20051028-l	1903 Nov 10

## BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK, 1862-1922 (continued)

b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-12	Letter : to Mr. Halsey <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 ALS on letterhead of Harper & Brothers publishers, Franklin Square, New York, requesting a proof of an unidentified work. Accession: 3570	1888 Nov 16
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-13	Letter : Newport, R. I., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 ALS to "My dear sir" responding to a request for a piece of writing. Accession: 3571	1897 Aug 23
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-14	Letter : Mellon House, Fall River, Mass., to Mr. Hooper <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 ALS concerning a speaking engegement. With receipt to Parker Morse Hooper, dated March 14, 1938, from Gabriel Engel Rare Books. Accession: 11019	1897 Mar 27
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-15	Letters : New York, to "My dear Major" <i>3 items.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 Three ALS, possibly to James B. Pond, about the sale of Bangs's library. Accession: 20060223-c	1905-06
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-16	Letter : Townsend Building, 1123 Broadway, New York, to Francis T. Browne, Chicago, Ill. <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 TLS to the editor of The Dial replying to an apology for a negative review. Accession: 626	[19]02 Nov 3
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-17	Letter : United States Hotel, Boston, to Mr. Marshall <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 TLS declining an invitation. Accession: 27062	1919 Jan 29
b. 12, f. GROUP 241, F-18	Letter : to Mrs. [James B.] Pond <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 Condolence letter, autograph, signed, to Mrs. James B. (Burton) Pond following the death of her husband. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37777	1903 June 22

## BANGS, JOHN KENDRICK, 1862-1922 (continued)

b. 96, f. 8	"A Word concerning American humor" Material in English. Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922	undated
b. 96, f. 9	Letter : Yonkers, New York, to Irving Bacheller Material in English. Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922	1892 April 16
b. 96, f. 10	Letter : The Century Association, 7 West Forty-Fourth Street, to Mrs. Klein Material in English. Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922	1905 March 22
b. 96, f. 11	Letter : Yonkers, New York, to "My dear Captain" Material in English. Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922	1900 March 11
b. 99, f. 24	Letter : Ogunquit, Maine, to the Editor of The Independent <i>1 item (1 page); 21 cm</i> Material in English. Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862-1922 Typescript letter, signed, saying that while <i>Harper's Weekly</i> has ceased publication, he sees possibility in <i>The Independent</i> . Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-j Former call number: Uncat ZA File 557	1916 May 24

## BARAKA, AMIRI, 1934-

b. 46, f. GROUP 916, F-1	Essays <i>7 items.</i> Baraka, Amiri, 1934-2014 Seven essays, typescript corrected and signed, included in the larger collection entitled <i>Raise, Race, Rays, Raze: Essays Since 1965</i> (New York: Random House, 1971). Accession: 2012.ycal.46	1966-1970
-----------------------------	---	-----------

## BARBER, JOSEPH, 1909-1982

b. 24, f. GROUP 449, F-1	Letters from Gertrude Stein, Alice Toklas, and Thornton Wilder <i>4 items.</i> Barber, Joseph, 1909-1982 ALS from Stein and ALS from Wilder concerning publications by them in the <i>Atlantic Monthly</i> ; and two ALS from Toklas to Barber's wife Eileen Paradis Barber, concerning their friendship. Accession: 19991203-c	1950, n.d.
-----------------------------	---	------------

BARLOW, JOEL, 1754-1812  
Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812

- b. 105, f. 3 Letter : to William Whann, Cashier of the Bank of Columbia circa 1801-1812  
*1 item (1 page); 25 cm*  
Material in English.  
Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812  
Autograph letter, signed, concerning notes owed to the Bank of Columbia and William Lee by Joel Barlow.  
Gift of Isaac Stokes, 1971.  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Barlow

BARNES, DJUNA

- b. 4, f. GROUP Letters : to Marian and Louis Bouche 1966-69  
65, F-1 *6 items.*  
Barnes, Djuna  
Five TLS to Marian Bouche and one TLS to Marian and Louis Bouche, dated 1966 Jun 1-1969 Aug 29 regarding Barnes's activities, news of mutual friends, and the illness and death of Louis Bouche.  
Accession: 19900601-f

- b. 4, f. GROUP Postcards and Christmas cards : to Jane and Hal Strong 1976, n.d.  
65, F-2 *6 items.*  
Barnes, Djuna  
Two typed postcards, signed, dated 1976 Mar 24, and undated, and four undated Christmas cards with holograph greetings, signed.  
Accession: 19900601-g

BARNES, MARGARET AYER, 1886-1967

- b. 45, f. GROUP Letters : to Norman Burr Furlong, Citizens Bank Building, Norwalk, Ohio 1934 April  
862, F-1 *2 items.*  
Barnes, Margaret Ayer, 1886-1967  
One ALS and one TLS providing biographical information.  
Accession: 22612

BARNEY, DANFORD, 1892-1952  
Barney, Danford, 1892-1952

- b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : 14 East 43rd St., New York, to Janet Camp, Hillhouse Avenue, New Undated  
873, F-1 Haven, Conn.  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Barney, Danford, 1892-1952  
ALS, with envelope, thanking her for her kindness "in taking notice of my child" and wishing her a new year.

- b. 45, f. GROUP "Songs of children" Undated  
873, F-2 *1 item ([14] p.); 29 cm.*  
Barney, Danford, 1892-1952  
Poems, typescript fair copies intended for publication as a book with illustrations by Lauren Ford. With inscriptions by F. H. Bangs.



## BARNEY, DANFORD, 1892-1952 (continued)

b. 105, f. 4 "In His name" 1918 December 8  
*1 item (3 leaves); 29 cm*  
 Material in English.  
 Barney, Danford, 1892-1952  
 Typescript draft of the dedication and text of Danford Barney's poem "In His Name".  
 Gift of Matthew Jennett, 1980.  
 Former call number: Uncat Za File Barney

---

 BARNEY, NATALIE CLIFFORD  
 Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1877-1972

b. 49, f. GROUP 999, F-1 Letters and printed material 1938-1972, undated  
*24 items*  
 Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1877-1972  
 Materials, in French, consist of twelve pieces of correspondence from Barney to an unidentified recipient(s) and clippings relating to Barney and her circle. Correspondence, including eight autograph letters, signed, two autograph postcards, one autograph note, signed, and one autograph letter, concerns books Barney has received, social engagements, travels, and mutual acquaintances. With one photographic postcard, signed, of Cléo de Mérode.  
 Purchased from Elysium Press on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 20156  
 Accession: 2016-ycal-0005

b. 111, f. 1 Letters : to Dr. Francis Mars 1961-1967  
*13 items*  
 Materials in French.  
 Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1877-1972  
 Nine autograph manuscript letters, signed, discussing personal matters. Also includes four newspaper clippings discussing Barney.  
 Purchased from Alan Clodd on the Elizabeth Wakeman Dwight Memorial Fund, 2002.  
 Accession: 2002-ycal-0815-u  
 Former call number: Uncat ZA File 478

---

 BARR, AMELIA EDITH HUDDLESTON, 1831-1919

b. 4, f. GROUP 63, F-1 Letter : Cornwall on Hudson, New York, to Mrs. Libbey n.d.  
*1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Barr, Amelia E., 1831-1919  
 ALS regarding her early life with the Libbeys, and informing Mrs. Libbey of the marriages of family members, including that of her daughter Mary to Kirk Munroe.  
 Accession: 19710401-a

---

 BARRETT, LAWRENCE, 1838-1891

## BARRETT, LAWRENCE, 1838-1891 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP  
593, F-1

Letter : Kreutznach, Germany, to William Winter  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 20.5 cm.*  
Barrett, Lawrence, 1838-1891

ALS discussing a treatment he is undergoing, and offering his opinion regarding [Henry] Irving's choice to "go with [Henry E.] Abbey again."  
Manuscript note and partial transcription in a different hand on last page.

Accession: 20040524-ay

1889 Jul 26

## BARRUS, CLARA, 1864-1931

b. 45, f. GROUP  
885, F-1

Correspondence and other papers  
*12 items.*  
Barrus, Clara, 1864-1931

Papers include: six ALS to Barrus from John Geddie, Robert Underwood Johnson, and others; two ANS from Barrus to others; three ANS on printed reproductions of photographs of Charles Fletcher Lummis; and an inscribed title page, dated 1906, from Richard Watson Gilder's *Five Books of Song*.

Accession: 19259

1906-1932,  
undated

BARRY, PHILIP, 1896-1949  
Barry, Philip, 1896-1949

b. 105, f. 5

Memorandum of agreement  
*1 item (7 pages) ; 36 cm*

Material in English.

Barry, Philip, 1896-1949

Memorandum of agreement, signed, completed in typescript with manuscript edits, between Philip Barry and Coward-McCann for the publication of Barry's novel *War in Heaven*.

Purchased from E. Driscoll on the Betts Fund, 1965.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Barry

1938 June 10

b. 105, f. 6

Letters : to Gilbert Miller  
*2 items (5 pages) ; 20 cm*

Materials in English.

Barry, Philip, 1896-1949

Autograph letters, signed, relating to remarks made by Gilbert Miller to Max Gordon about an unidentified play by Barry. Accompanied by a printed dealer's description of the letters.

Purchased on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 1978.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Barry

1933 January

## BARTHE, RICHMOND, 1901-1989

## BARTHE, RICHMOND, 1901-1989 (continued)

b. 12, f. GROUP  
236, F-1

Letter : New York, to Mark Lutz  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 27 cm.*  
Barthé, Richmond, 1901-1989

ALS regarding the submission of a statue of Lutz by Barthe to the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts art show.

Accession: 19850401-a

1938 Dec 30

## BASSO, HAMILTON, 1904-1964

b. 13, f. GROUP  
251, F-1

Note : to W. C. Handy  
*1 item (card) ; 6 x 9 cm.*  
Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964

ANS with envelope, accepting Handy's offer of an autographed photograph.

Removed from: Wine of the Country by Hamilton Basso (New York: Scribner's Sons, 1941).

Accession: 19730917-a

[1941 Oct 23?]

BATCHELDER, EUGENE, 1822-1878  
Batchelder, Eugene, 1822-1878

b. 105, f. 7

Excerpts from the Gospel of Mark  
*2 items ; 3 x 7 cm each*

Materials in English.

Batchelder, Eugene, 1822-1878

Autograph manuscript notes of two excerpts from the Gospel of Mark. The notes are identified as being in the hand of Eugene Batchelder by inscriptions on their versos signed by Maude Batchelder Vosburgh, Eugene's daughter.

Source unknown.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Batchelder

undated

## BATES, ARLO, 1850-1918

b. 37, f. GROUP  
596, F-1

Letters : to [James Berry] Bensel  
*2 items.*  
Bates, Arlo, 1850-1918

Two ALS. The first concerns critics' treatment of The Pagans. The second suggests publications to which Bensel might submit stories.

Accession: 20040901-i

1884 Mar 29,  
1885 Aug 30

b. 37, f. GROUP  
596, F-2

Letter : Courier Office, Boston, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Bates, Arlo, 1850-1918

ALS to "Dear Madame" apologizing for using Old Salem, the title of a book by the unidentified recipient, as the title of a collection of writings by Bates's late wife.

Accession: 20051005-e

1887 Feb 3

## BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916

## BATES, CHARLOTTE FISKE, 1838-1916 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP 607, F-1	Letter : Cambridge, to [James Berry] Bensel <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bates, Charlotte Fiske, 1838-1916 ALS concerning a poem, "My Sailor," by Bensel, which he submitted for inclusion in a compilation. Accession: 20050209-k	1882 Oct 23
b. 37, f. GROUP 607, F-2	"After Reading 'The New Day'" <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.</i> Bates, Charlotte Fiske, 1838-1916 Poem, holograph, inscribed, "Copied for Mr. Bensel," and signed. Accession: 20050209-l	1881 Apr 28
b. 37, f. GROUP 607, F-3	"Shakespeare's sonnets" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bates, Charlotte Fiske, 1838-1916 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 18922	Undated
BATES, KATHARINE LEE, 1859-1929		
b. 12, f. GROUP 242, F-1-2	Letters : Wellesley, Massachusetts, to the literary editors of the Boston Transcript <i>52 items.</i> Bates, Katharine Lee, 1859-1929 Twenty-four ALS, twenty-seven TLS, and one ANS written on a card, regarding the publication of articles, reviews, and literary works by Bates and others in the Boston Transcript. One letter is addressed to Mr. Hartt, two to Mr. Tracy, and the remainder to Edwin F. Edgett. The letter of 1929 February 17, includes a TMS of her poem "Washington in Defeat." Accession: 19780125-a	1903-29
BAUM, L. FRANK (LYMAN FRANK), 1856-1919		
b. 45, f. GROUP 872, F-1	Dot and Tot of Merryland <i>2 items.</i> Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919 Drafts, holograph, to leaves numbered 82 and 134. Removed from Baum's Dot and Tot of Merryland (Chicago and New York: G. M. Hill, 1901).	Undated
b. 45, f. GROUP 872, F-2	Letter : Hollywood, California, to Mildred Palmer, 1311 No. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919 ALS on Baum's pictorial letterhead, with envelope, thanking Miss Palmer for her letter and enclosing an autograph. Removed from Baum's The Wonderful Wizard of Oz (Chicago and New York: G. M. Hill Co., 1900).	1916 December 4

## BAUM, L. FRANK (LYMAN FRANK), 1856-1919 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
872, F-3      Aunt Jane's nieces in the Red Cross      undated  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919  
Draft fragment, holograph, to an unnumbered leaf.  
Removed from Baum's Aunt Jane's Nieces in the Red Cross (Chicago: Reilly & Britton, [c1915]).

## BEACH, REX, 1877-1949

b. 13, f. GROUP  
252, F-1      Letter : New York, to Miss Murphy      1932 Oct 4  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Beach, Rex, 1877-1949  
ALS regarding his books.  
Removed from: *Pardners* by Rex Beach (New York, 1905).  
Accession: 19700101-b

## BEACH, SYLVIA

b. 19, f. GROUP  
401, F-1      Letter : Paris, to Mr. Winston      1952 Nov 15  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Beach, Sylvia, 1887-1962  
ALS regarding the availability of a copy of *This Quarter*, no. 1.  
With a program for the film, James Joyce's *Ulysses*.  
Removed from: *Les Annees vingt; les ecrivains americains a Paris et leurs amis, 1920-1930* by Centre culturel americain (Paris: Les Presses artistiques, 1959).  
Accession: T19970610-a

## BEAMAN, MARY A.

b. 1, f. GROUP 19,  
F-1      Autograph album      1846-1904  
*1 v. ([69] p.); 16 cm.*  
Beaman, Mary A.  
Autographs (and some quotations) from students at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary and at Willoughby Female Seminary, relatives (some from family reunions, 1901-02), and friends.  
Includes autographs of Mary Lyon, Abigail Moore, and Moore's husband, E. Burgess.  
Accession: 19970428-b

## BEEBE, LUCIUS MORRIS, 1902-1966

b. 19, f. GROUP  
414, F-1      Letter : Lakeside, Wakefield, Mass., to Lewis [Perry Curtis]      [1929-30?] Jun 8  
*1 item (1 p.); 36 cm.*  
Beebe, Lucius, 1902-1966  
One TLS regarding Beebe's bibliography of Edwin Arlington Robinson.  
Removed from: *Aspects of the Poetry of Edwin Arlington Robinson* by Lucius Morris Beebe (Cambridge, Mass., 1928).  
Accession: 811215-ca

## BEECHER, HENRY WARD, 1813-1887

- |                             |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|
| b. 25, f. GROUP<br>464, F-2 | Letter : Brooklyn, to W. Townsend Thayer, Oxford Club, Brooklyn<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i><br>Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887<br>ALS thanking the Oxford Club for making him an honorary member.<br>Accompanied by original envelope.<br>Accession: 20010105-c  | 1887 Feb 23   |
| b. 25, f. GROUP<br>464, F-3 | Letter : Brooklyn, N.Y., to Messrs. Potts and Leech<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i><br>Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887<br>ALS providing a positive comment on Alfred H. Welsh's "Man and His Relations."<br>Accession: 20010808-u  | 1885 Nov 25   |
| b. 25, f. GROUP<br>464, F-4 | Letter : Brooklyn, to T[heodore] L[edyard] Cuyler<br><i>1 item (3 p.); 18.3 cm.</i><br>Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887<br>ALS regarding a parishioner, a Mr. B, the rest of whose name has been erased, mentioning Mr. B.'s difficult first marriage and vouching for his and his second wife's characters. MS note on verso: "Peter G. Bech/Bichly, 1228 Carleton Ave."<br>Accession: 20040122-ao   | 1861 Jun 17   |
| b. 25, f. GROUP<br>464, F-5 | "Sermon Presented to Geo. G. Martin by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher"<br><i>1 vol. (9 p.); 21.5 cm.</i><br>Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887<br>Holograph notes for a sermon, beginning "1. Cor. 3:11-15, Paul's figures - Architecture [...]. Typescript poem, a pun on Beecher's name, pasted to final page.<br>Accompanied by typescript memo from Dean J. B. Coburn of the Episcopal Theological School to Dr. Bothell, 1968 Mar 25, noting that the sermon has been donated to the school library, and giving its provenance.<br>Accession: 20040122-ap | 1886          |
| b. 25, f. GROUP<br>464, F-6 | Letter : Peekskill, N.Y., to [Joseph Kinne] Sharpe and [Mary Ellen Graydon]<br>Sharpe, Indianapolis, Indiana<br><i>1 item (4 p.); 16 cm.</i><br>Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887<br>ALS congratulating the Sharpes on their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary, with original envelope.<br>Mounted to album page, on verso of which is envelope addressed to Julia Graydon Sharpe from "JWR" [James Whitcomb Riley?], 1909 Nov. 26.<br>Accession: 20040901-k  | [18]75 Jul 29 |

## BEECHER, HENRY WARD, 1813-1887 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 464, F-7	Letter : to Mr. Welch <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 19 cm.</i> Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887  ALS sending a message to be conveyed to Mr. Park, encouraging him to accept offerings of flowers. Also dated 1862 May 4. Addressed on verso to "Mr. Welch or Mr. Park."  Accession: 20050209-m	1858 May
b. 25, f. GROUP 464, F-1	Letter : Matteawan, to [Mrs. Frederic Henry Hedge] <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887  ALS declining an invitation to lecture in Bangor.  Accession: 20000822-h	[18]58 Aug 19
b. 25, f. GROUP 464, F-8	Letters : to John A. Remick <i>14 items.</i> Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887  Ten ALS concerning the purchase or exchange of jewelry and precious stones. Also includes a telegram from Beecher to Remick; an ALS from Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher to Mrs. Remick; a telegram from Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher to John A. Remick; and a program from Henry Ward Beecher's seventieth birthday celebration.  Accession: 20051005-f	1878-85
b. 25, f. GROUP 464, F-9	Letter : 124 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y., to "My dear wife" <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887  ALS sharing news of family and friends.  Accession: 20060601-at	[18]79 [Mar] 31
b. 25, f. GROUP 464, F-10	Letter : Brooklyn, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 (4 p.) ; 15 cm.</i> Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887  ALS in support of a series of lectures by Dr. Solger.  Accession: 18923	[18]54 March 11
b. 25, f. GROUP 464, F-11	Letter : Brooklyn, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887  ALS concerning his possible election to an unidentified post.  Accession: 18925	[18]84 November 1
b. 25, f. GROUP 464, F-12	Letter : Brooklyn, to "My dear Stratton" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 15 cm.</i> Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887  ALS apparently forwarding a letter (no longer present).  Accession: 18927	[18]54 December 3

## BEECHER, HENRY WARD, 1813-1887 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP  
464, F-13

"The pulpit of to-day"  
*2 items.*  
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887

Sermon on Matthew 4:19, printed version, bound with manuscript notes. Includes presentation inscription from Katherine Beecher to Ellen Terry and clipping, laid in.

Ex libris: Ellen Terry.

Accession: 34168

b. 25, f. GROUP  
464, F-14

Letter : to "My dear Sir," Brooklyn  
*1 item (1 p.); 16.5 cm.*  
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887

ALS stating that he cannot make engagements for the next season until September and after. Accompanied by typed transcript.

## BEECHER, JOHN, 1904-

b. 13, f. GROUP  
253, F-1

"Their Blood Cries Out"  
*1 item (10 p.); 28 cm.*  
Beecher, John, 1904-1980

Address, typescript mimeograph, signed, given at rally for the victims of the Birmingham, Alabama bombing held at the Civic Auditorium, San Jose, California, Sunday, September 29, 1963.

Included in the address are three poems, "Fire By Night," "Beaufort Tides," and "Their Blood Cries Out."

Accession: 19980210-af

## BEER, THOMAS 1889-1940

b. 19, f. GROUP  
396, F-1

Letters : to John L. Toohey  
*21 items.*  
Beer, Thomas, 1889-1940

Fifteen TLS and six ALS discussing Beer's writing, his social activities, and gossip about the theatrical and literary communities in New York and Siasconset, Massachusetts.

Accession: 19571001-a

## BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN, 1847-1926

b. 44, f. GROUP  
808, F-1

Letter : New Haven, to Mr. J. S. Wurts, Germantown  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Beers, Henry A. (Henry Augustin), 1847-1926

ALS providing background information about his writings.

Accession: 22439

## BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898



## BELLAMY, EDWARD, 1850-1898 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP  
465, F-1

Untitled fragment  
*1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.*  
Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898

AM, corrected, concerning the length of the farmer's workday under Nationalism; written over partially printed tickets [?] from the B & A railroad.

Accession: 19991130-o

n.d.

b. 25, f. GROUP  
465, F-2

Letter : Chicopee Falls, Mass., to F. E. Holloway  
*1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.*  
Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898

ALS concerning the "Eastern Nationalist Clubs" and movement. With clipping.

Accession: 34069

1889 June 5

## BELLOW, SAUL

b. 48, f. GROUP  
968, F-1

"A Silver dish"  
*1 item (32 p.); 28 cm.*  
Bellow, Saul, 1915-2005

Draft, typescript, corrected. Accompanied by an autograph note, signed, presenting the manuscript to Samuel S. Goldberg.

Purchased from Willilam Reese Co. (Swann sale 2157, New York, 2008 October 16, lot 215) on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2008

Accession: 2008-ycal-24386

undated

## BEMENT, PETER

b. 7, f. GROUP  
131, F-1

Note : to Paul Horgan  
*1 item (1 p.); 5 x 22 cm.*  
Bement, Peter

Birthday greeting, typed, illustrated with a pencil drawing by Paul Horgan.

Accession: 19830914-b

[1938]

## BENÉT, LAURA

b. 41, f. GROUP  
687, F-1

Letter : Westtown Farm House, Westtown, Pa., to Mr. Klein  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Benét, Laura

ALS addressed to "Mr. Klein" regarding submission to an unidentified magazine.

Accession: 13282

n.y. Mar 22

b. 41, f. GROUP  
687, F-2

Letter : to Mrs. Groesbeck  
*1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.*  
Benét, Laura

ALS thanking Mrs. Groesbeck for the kind words about her book.

Accession: 20060627-a

1959 May 22

## BENÉT, S. V. (STEPHEN VINCENT), 1827-1895

## BENÉT, S. V. (STEPHEN VINCENT), 1827-1895 (continued)

b. 48, f. GROUP  
976, F-1

Letter : West Point, N.Y., to Major W. A. Thornton, Waterliet Arsenal  
*1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.*  
Benét, S. V. (Stephen Vincent), 1827-1895

Autograph letter, signed, with integral address leaf, concerning an artillery purchase.

Gift of Richard Colles Johnson, 1968

1861 Oct[ober]  
15

## BENÉT, STEPHEN VINCENT, 1898-1943

b. 34, f. GROUP  
546, F-1, F-2

[Letter : 220 East 69 Street, New York City, to Mrs. Lyda Rochmis, Thomas Jefferson High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.](#)  
*1 item (1 p.); 17.5 cm.*  
Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943

TLS expressing regret that he can not attend a performance of a dramatic adaptation of "John Brown's Body" that week at Thomas Jefferson High School. Accompanied by two typescript photocopies of the script as performed by students of Thomas Jefferson High School [Brooklyn, NY] in 1936, under the direction of Mrs. Lyda Rochmis. Also accompanied by a program for the "Third Annual Field Day" at Julia Richman High School [New York, NY], 1936 May 16, at which this production was also performed.

Accession: 20011217-b

1936 Jan 13

b. 34, f. GROUP  
546, F-3

Letter : 220 East 69th Street, New York City, to Carl [Carmer]  
*1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.*  
Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943

ALS thanking Carmer for a book.

Accession: 17030

Undated

## BENJAMIN, PARK, 1809-1864

b. 4, f. GROUP  
64, F-1

Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864

ALS to "My dear Charles," inquiring about the possibilities of finding a house with a garden and stables near New Haven, Connecticut.

Accession: 19790101-a

1853 Mar 16

b. 4, f. GROUP  
64, F-2

Letter : New York, to unidentified recipients  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm. mounted on sheet 19 cm.*  
Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864

ALS to "Gentlemen" informing them that letters to Benjamin will be addressed to their care and requesting that the letters and one or two of their recent books be forwarded to a Mr. Bowers.

Accession: 20051219-d

n.y. Jun 16

b. 4, f. GROUP  
64, F-3

Letter : New York, to Catherine Putman, [Tremont Blvd?], Boston  
*1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.*  
Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864

ALS, with integral address leaf, agreeing to look at a manuscript by "Mrs. Hoffland."

Accession: 20060223-d

1841 Nov 1

## BENJAMIN, PARK, 1809-1864 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 64, F-4	Letter : to John Keese, 284 Pearl St. <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864 ALS, with integral address leaf, requesting a copy of "The Gift". Accession: 20060223-e	n.y. Sep 3
b. 4, f. GROUP 64, F-5	Letter : to A[lfred] B[illings] Street, Albany, N. Y. <i>1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.</i> Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864 ALS asking Street to extend some kindness to "Miss Clarendon, who is now performing at the Albany Theater." Accession: 20060223-f	n.y. Jun 17
b. 4, f. GROUP 64, F-6	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864 ALS to "My dear sir" concerning a speaking engagement. Accession: 20060223-g	n.y. Nov 15
b. 4, f. GROUP 64, F-7	Letter : to [Horace] Greeley <i>1 item (4 p.); 25 cm. mounted on sheet, 30 cm.</i> Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864 ALS challenging Greeley to come to his defense against a charge of plagiarism. With clipping. Accession: 20060601-au	n.y. Dec 11
BENNETT, ALAN, 1934-		
b. 48, f. GROUP 959, F-1	Note : The Bernsteins, 5 Chapin Street, Brattleboro, Vermont 05301 <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Bennett, Alan, 1934- Bernstein, Muriel Y. Autograph note, signed, from Bennett to Muriel [Y.] Bernstein, with envelope, replying to a letter from Berstein that mentions a performance of "The Old Country." Bennett's note appears at the bottom of Bernstein's letter, dated March 29, 1978. Gift of Muriel Y. Bernstein, 1984 Accession: 1984-ycal-15533	1978 May 25
BENNETT, EMERSON, 1822-1905		
b. 4, f. GROUP 66, F-1	Letter : Philadelphia, to Mr. Benners <i>1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 ALS regarding Benners's "proposition about a serial of 12 chapters, etc." Accession: 19910114-a	1901 Apr 7

## BENNETT, EMERSON, 1822-1905 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP  
66, F-2

Note : Philadelphia, to Dr. R. Shelton MacKenzie  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905  
ALS with which Bennett sent MacKenzie a copy of his latest work.  
Accession: 19650525-b

1859 Oct 26

## BENNETT, W. C. (WILLIAM COX), 1820-1895

b. 44, f. GROUP  
797, F-1

Letter : Greenwich, Leeds, to [Richard Henry] Stoddard  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Bennett, W. C. (William Cox), 1820-1895  
ALS accompanying an unidentified volume (no longer present). With title page from Bennett's *The Worn Wedding-Ring* (1861) and inscription.  
Accession: 22421

[18]60  
December 27

## BENSEL, JAMES BERRY, 1856-1886

b. 36, f. GROUP  
579, F-1

Letter : Lynn, Massachusetts, to Mr. Horton  
*1 item (3 p.); 20.5 cm.*  
Bensel, James Berry, 1856-1886  
ALS originally conveying autograph letters from his fellow writers for Miss Brown's collection, and explaining which authors' letters he will and will not part with, and whose letters he cannot find. Also mentions his ill health and fainting spells.  
Accompanied by three clippings of Bensel's poems: "The Century Plant," "A Glove," and "To Lawrence Barrett." Also accompanied by manuscript note with Bensel's name, dates, and two titles.  
Accession: 20040209-ad

[18]83 Dec 27

## BENSEL, JAMES BERRY, 1856-1886

b. 9, f. GROUP  
174, F-4

"Still on my palm thy last warm pressure lingers [...]"  
*1 item (1 p.); 11 cm. x 18 cm.*  
Bensel, James Berry, 1856-1886  
Holograph poem, initialled. On the verso of print of potted plant, inscribed "with cordial regard of J.T.F. [James Thomas Fields] 1880." Accompanies note from Fields to Bensel, 1880 Dec 28.  
Accession: 20040901-z

1881 Apr 25

## BENTON, JOEL, 1832-1911

b. 43, f. GROUP  
743, F-1

Letter : Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to W. L. Shoemaker, 3116 P. St. N.W., Washington, District of Columbia  
*1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.*  
Benton, Joel, 1832-1911  
ALS, with envelope, inquiring about an unidentified person.  
Accession: 20060223-h

1900 Jan 16

## BENTON, JOEL, 1832-1911 (continued)

b. 43, f. GROUP  
743, F-2 Letter : 18 Laight St., New York, to M. N. Myers  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Benton, Joel, 1832-1911 [18]89 Apr 16  
ALS concerning the sale of Myers's autograph collection.  
Accession: 20060223-i

b. 43, f. GROUP  
743, F-3 Letter and form [18]97 April 5  
*2 items.*  
Benton, Joel, 1832-1911  
ALS to the Editor of American Press, enclosing printed form, "The Best Ten Short Poems," completed in manuscript.  
Accession: 29962

BERENSON, BERNARD, 1865-1959  
Berenson, Bernard, 1865-1959

b. 105, f. 8 Letter : Settignano, Italy to Theodore Sizer, Department of History of Art, 1956 July 7  
Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut  
*1 item (2 pages)*  
Material in English.  
Berenson, Bernard, 1865-1959  
Autograph letter, signed, discussing family news and Berenson's health.  
With envelope.  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Berenson

## BERGER, RONALD A.

b. 18, f. GROUP  
370, F-1 "Historical Analysis of Brook Farm, West Roxbury; Walden, Concord; House of Seven Gables, Salem" 1953 May 11  
*1 item (23 p.); 28 cm.*  
Berger, Ronald A.  
Typescript, written by Berger and Henry C. Riley (Class of 1954) as a supplement to the film "Literary locales: Brook Farm, Walden Pond, House of Seven Gables, Longfellow House" [ZA Film 4] which was submitted to Professor S. T. Williams as an English 56 term project.  
Contains holograph manuscript comments by Williams  
Accession: 19980212-q

BERGÉ, CAROL, 1928-  
Bergé, Carol, 1928-2006

b. 4, f. GROUP  
68, F-1 Letter : to John Martin n.d.  
*1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.*  
Bergé, Carol, 1928-2006  
ALS discussing the limited edition copies of Bergé's *Circles, As in the Eye*, and noting that "JML and 4 of us doing great tape of his 'Turtle Poems'."  
Removed from: *Circles, As in the Eye* by Carol Bergé (Santa Fe, New Mexico: Desert Review Press, 1969).  
Accession: 19920529-f

## BERGÉ, CAROL, 1928- (continued)

- b. 97, f. 27 "Judson Crews. Definitions and a summing up. A personal essay" undated  
Material in English.  
Bergé, Carol, 1928-2006

## BERKSON, BILL

- b. 46, f. GROUP Letter and poem [1970]  
911, F-1 2 items.  
Berkson, Bill, 1939-2016  
One ALS from Berkson to Ted Berrigan, with envelope, and draft, typescript, of the poem "Sweet Lord," corrected and decorated with watercolor and portrait photograph of Berkson. Inscribed: "to Ted, happy birthday, from shore to shore, love, Bill."  
Accession: 43735

## BERNARD, WILLIAM BAYLE, 1807-1875

- b. 2, f. GROUP Letter : to W[illiam] Jerdan [ca. 1840]  
30, F-1 1 item (2 p.); 12 x 19 cm.  
Bernard, William Bayle, 1807-1875  
ALS regarding the performance of Bernard's *The Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish* and another play (not named) by him.  
Accession: 19970903-u

## BERRIGAN, DANIEL

- b. 49, f. GROUP Letters : to Bruce Kaiser, Box 150, New Westminster, British Columbia, 1973-1974  
1009, F-1 Canada  
13 items.  
Thirteen pieces of correspondence addressed to Kaiser while he was incarcerated in a Canadian prison. Letters address life in prison, religious study, and other matters. Four autograph letters on verso of mimeograph reports of Berrigan's anti-war activities. Accompanied by one mimeograph report, lacking annotation, and one typescript letter, signed, to Berrigan from Richard Pearson.  
Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2016  
Accession: 2016-ycal-0113

## BERRIGAN, TED

- b. 39, f. GROUP "Bolin's eyewash" and journal excerpts 1970-71  
660, F-1-2-3 3 items.  
Berrigan, Ted, 1934-1983  
Manuscript, "Bolin's Eyewash," written with Tom Clark, computer printout, with introduction by Kevin Opstedal and Bolinas chronology by Bill Berkson. Two journal excerpts, "Bolin's" and "Southampton," typescript, corrected.  
Accession: 20050808-b

## BERRIGAN, TED (continued)

b. 73  
(Broadside), f.  
GROUP 660, F-4

"White birthday"  
*1 folder*  
OS  
Berrigan, Ted, 1934-1983

Hand-made book and birthday card to Tom Clark from "Ted, Anne, Alice & Michael." Book consists of cut-out pieces of typescript affixed to colored construction paper. Birthday card consists of cut-out illustrations laid on heavy stock. Presented together in hand-made folder.

Accession: 46183

1971

## BIDDLE, CHARLES J. (CHARLES JOHN), 1819-1873

b. 44, f. GROUP  
756, F-1

Letter : Washington, to Sarah J[osepha] [Buell] Hale, Office of Lady's Book, Philadelphia, Pa  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Biddle, Charles J. (Charles John), 1819-1873

ALS, with envelope, concerning an unspecified political matter.

Accession: 27086

[18]63 Jan 21

BIERCE, AMBROSE, 1842-1914?  
Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914?

b. 25, f. GROUP  
466, F-2

Letter : Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C., to Clarence E. Eddy, The Dewey House, San Francisco  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914?

ALS thanking Eddy for a book of poetry.

Accompanied by portion of original envelope, and a copy of a clipping from the Idaho World, 1909 May 21, regarding "The House of Hell" by Clarence E. Eddy.

Accession: 20010105-d

1909 Jun 14

b. 25, f. GROUP  
466, F-1

Letter : Wright's, to [Edwin] Markham  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914?

ALS thanking Markham for the loan of some letters, giving news that his friend Flora Shearer has "gone out of her mind again," and criticizing Markham's poem "The Man with the Hoe."

Accession: 20001006-ab

[18]99 Feb 26

b. 25, f. GROUP  
466, F-3

Letter : Los Gatos, to [Edwin] Markham  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914?

ALS on various literary matters and mentioning Doyle and Carrington.

Accession: 13100

1897 March 8

## BIERCE, AMBROSE, 1842-1914? (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 466, F-4	Letter : to "Dear Chamberlain" <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914?  One typescript letter, signed, concerning proofs for an unidentified work and mentioning "Brisbane" and "Sterling".  Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010  Accession: 2010-ycal-37778	1907 October 5
b. 105, f. 9	"A Lifted finger" <i>1 item (2 pages)</i>  Material in English.  Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1914?  Typescript copy of Ambrose Bierce's 1881 poem "A Lifted Finger". Accompanied by three letters by Lewis D. Lapham and Kay Cleary about the poem.  Gift of Lewis A. Lapham.  Former call number: Uncat Za File Bierce	undated

## BIGELOW, JOHN, 1817-1911

b. 43, f. GROUP 715, F-1	Letter : 21 Gramercy Park, to [Mrs.?] Brannan <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bigelow, John, 1817-1911  ALS expressing appreciation for Brannan's reporting.  Accession: 6257	n.d.
b. 43, f. GROUP 715, F-2	Letter : The Squirrels, Highland Falls-on-Hudson, to Mrs. Longacre <i>1 item (3 leaves); 25 cm.</i> Bigelow, John, 1817-1911  TLS discussing publications on Benjamin and "Dame" Franklin by the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America.  Accession: 11020	1905 Aug 7
b. 43, f. GROUP 715, F-3	Letter : Highland Falls on Hudson, N. Y., to Messrs. Funk & Wagnall <i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i> Bigelow, John, 1817-1911  TLS concerning the release of Tittlebat Titmouse (1903), an abridged version of Dr. Samuel Warren's novel Ten Thousand a Year.  Accession: 29963	1903 September 28

## BIGELOW, POULTNEY, 1855-

b. 44, f. GROUP 809, F-1	Correspondence <i>5 items.</i> Bigelow, Poultney, 1855-1954  Two ALS, one APcS, and one Christmas card, with two envelopes, from Bigelow to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stedman. With offprint of Bigelow's "Rip, Robert and Hendrick and 1909" inscribed to Mrs. Stedman.  Accession: 22440	1919-1922, undated
-----------------------------	---	-----------------------



## BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885

b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-1	<p>Letter : New York, to unidentified recipients <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885</p> <p>ALS to "Dear Children" regarding his October lecture schedule in New York.</p> <p>The letter is written on G. W. Carlton letterhead with a printed listing of new books on the verso of the second page.</p> <p>Recipients are possibly "Redpath and Hall, lecture brokers," to whom Billings refers in the letter.</p> <p>With a printed etching from a photograph of Billings signed Henry W. Shaw "Josh Billings."</p> <p>Accession: 19621229-s</p>	1870 Sep 28
b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-2	<p>Letter : Norwalk, Ohio, to Abbott <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm. mounted to sheet, 20 cm.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885</p> <p>ALS notifying Abbott that he will arrive in Glens Falls on Feb 16, 1869, and providing his address in Ohio.</p> <p>Accession: 20000801-ab</p>	1868 Dec 17
b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-3	<p>Letter : to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885</p> <p>ALS to a publisher about the proofs of an unspecified book, probably Josh Billings, Hiz Sayings, signed H. W. Shaw.</p> <p>Accompanied by one carte de visite size photograph mounted on cardstock, three clippings of reproduction portraits of Billings, one showing him with Mark Twain and Petroleum V. Nasby, and one MS fragment in an unidentified hand, noting brief biographical details.</p> <p>Accession: 20000502-e</p>	1865
b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-4	<p>Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885</p> <p>ALS to [Pugh?] concerning a possible lecture.</p> <p>Accession: 29964</p>	Undated
b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-5	<p>Letter : New York, to Redpath &amp; Hall <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885</p> <p>ALS concerning possible lectures.</p> <p>Accession: 29965</p>	[1870] June 4

## BILLINGS, JOSH, 1818-1885 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-6	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885 ALS to "My Dear Sir" thanking him for payment and agreeing to contribute a column. Accession: 29966	n.y. May 28
b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-7	Letter : Po[ugh]keepsie, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 9 x 21 cm.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885 ALS concerning sales of an unspecified book. Accession: 29967	n.y. August 27
b. 16, f. GROUP 313, F-8	Letters and notes <i>38 items.</i> Billings, Josh, 1818-1885 Two ALS, one dated 1884, and 36 manuscript fragments, some containing autographs. Accession: 29968	1884, undated

## BINGHAM, MILLICENT TODD, 1880-1968

b. 18, f. GROUP 383, F-1	Letters received <i>3 items.</i> Bingham, Millicent Todd, 1880-1968 1 TLS, 1930 Jan 14, from George H. Green, regarding his "Poe" article; 2 TLS, dated 1965 Oct 26 and Nov 9, from John Leggett of Harper & Row, Publishers, concerning Eugene Exman's <i>The Brothers Harper</i> . With a TL carbon from Bingham to Robert Francis regarding <i>The Orb Weaver</i> ; an inscription to Bingham from Jay Leyda removed from <i>Poemes by Emily Dickinson</i> (Paris: Seghers, [1954]; manuscript copy of George Herbert's poem "Love" and notes in the hand of George Herbert Palmer, removed from <i>The English Poems of George Herbert</i> edited by George Herbert Palmer (Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1916.) Accession: 19980217-ac	1930, 1965, n.d.
-----------------------------	---	------------------

## BIRDOFF, HARRY

b. 19, f. GROUP 399, F-1	"The Thatched Hut of Long Tom" <i>1 item (81 p.); 29 cm.</i> Birdoff, Harry Playscript, typed carbon copy, with a photocopy of a flyer advertising a reading of the play, and a photocopy of a clipping dated 1961 Nov 26, from the <i>New York Herald Tribune</i> describing the popularity of a stage adaptation of <i>Uncle Tom's Cabin in China</i> . Bound in binder with title label on front cover and Birdoff's return address label on the inside front cover. Accession: 19670922-c	1965
-----------------------------	--	------

## BISHOP, ELIZABETH, 1911-1979

## BISHOP, ELIZABETH, 1911-1979 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP  
254, F-1

Letter : Rio de Janeiro, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.*  
Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979

TLS to "Dear Keith," discussing a poetry anthology, the birth of recipient's daughter, and an article on Brazilian politics written by recipient and published in *The New Leader*. With a three-page TL carbon from Keith dated 1964 Sep 15, London, responding to Bishop's comments on his article.

Accession: 19980210-ah

1964 Aug 25

## BISHOP, WILLIAM HENRY, 1847-1928

b. 44, f. GROUP  
773, F-1

Letter : Washington Heights, to "My dear Stoddart"  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Bishop, William Henry, 1847-1928

ALS informing Stoddart of his travel plans and recommending that Lippincott solicit the writings of Mrs. Bloodgood.

Accession: 22371

1888 Jul 17

b. 44, f. GROUP  
773, F-2

Biographical and bibliographical information  
*1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.*  
Bishop, William Henry, 1847-1928

Printed form, completed in manuscript and signed.

Accession: 34070

Undated

## BLAKE, CHRISTOPHER, 1921-

b. 5, f. GROUP 75,  
F-1

"5 Rue Christine, A Play in Two Acts"  
*1 item (150 p.); 28 cm.*  
Blake, Christopher, 1921-

Playscript, typed photocopy, bound.

Preliminary page reads: "These are the sounds and sights of Gertrude Stein and Alice B. Toklas on the Rue Christine as they appeared to a young American soldier coming of age in Paris immediately after World War II."

Accession: 19890525-d

n.d.

b. 5, f. GROUP 75,  
F-2

"Gertrude Stein"  
*1 item (30 p.); 28 cm.*  
Blake, Christopher, 1921-

Lecture, typed transcript, given by Blake in New York in October of 1979.

The transcript includes the question and answer session that followed the lecture, and contains manuscript annotations in an unidentified hand.

A recording of the lecture has been transferred to the Historical Sound Recordings Department of Sterling Memorial Library.

Accession: 19801027-a

[1979 ?]

BLACK, JOHN, 1893-  
Black, John, 1893-

## BLACK, JOHN, 1893- (continued)

b. 105, f. 10-11      Correspondence      1915-1950  
*2 folders*  
 Materials in English and French.  
 Black, John, 1893-  
 Circa 54 manuscript and typescript letters to John Black, chiefly concerning a book of his sonnets (in folder 1). Accompanied by a dealer's listing of the correspondence (in folder 2).  
 Source unknown.  
 Former call number: Uncat Za File Black

## BLAKE, JOHN LAURIS, 1788-1857

b. 44, f. GROUP      Letter : Orange, N. J., to Sarah J[osepha] [Buell] Hale, Philadelphia      1851 Apr 2  
 764, F-1      *1 item (4 p.) ; 25 cm.*  
 Blake, John Lauris, 1788-1857  
 ALS, with integral address leaf, discussing the author Jane Marcet.  
 Accession: 27087

## BLAKE, MARY E. (MARY ELIZABETH), 1840-1907

b. 37, f. GROUP      Letter : 1330 Washington Street, to [James Berry] Bensel      1883 Jan 22  
 608, F-1      *1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
 Blake, Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1840-1907  
 ALS thanking the recipient for his compliments on an unidentified book.  
 Accession: 20050209-n

## BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND, 1848-1936

b. 45, f. GROUP      Letter : 48 Central Park South, New York City, to [Kate Douglas Smith      1910 October 10  
 902, F-1      Wiggin]  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
 Blashfield, Edwin Howland, 1848-1936  
 ALS to "Dear Mrs. Riggs" discussing a dramatization of her novel Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm.  
 Accession: 34122

## BODENHEIM, MAXWELL, 1893-1954

b. 5, f. GROUP      Letter : Brooklyn, New York, to an unidentified recipient      n.d.  
 80, F-1      *1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
 Bodenheim, Maxwell, 1893-1954  
 TLS to "Dear William," possibly William Carlos Williams, requesting "Klitgaard Stuff" for a little magazine Bodenheim was planning to publish.  
 Accession: 19641103-a

## BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970

## BOGAN, LOUISE, 1897-1970 (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP  
203, F-1

Letter and postcard: to Ellsworth Mason  
*2 items.*  
Bogan, Louise, 1897-1970

ALS with envelope, dated 1958 Jul 1, New York, and one autograph postcard signed dated 1958 Jun 10, Peterborough, New Hampshire, regarding her travels.

Accession: 19971010-f

## BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM, 1863-1930

b. 45, f. GROUP  
841, F-1

Letters : Philadelphia, to Richard V. Oulahan  
*6 items.*  
Bok, Edward William, 1863-1930

Two ALS and four TLS concerning articles and other topics.

Accession: 22516

## BOKER, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HENRY), 1823-1890

b. 48, f. GROUP  
969, F-1

Letter : Philadelphia, to Mrs. Hicks  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 18.5 cm.*  
Boker, George H. (George Henry), 1823-1890

One autograph letter, signed, agreeing to a request that he to send a poem.

Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010

Accession: 2010-ycal-37780

## BOLTON, GUY, 1884-

b. 12, f. GROUP  
243, F-1

"Angel"  
*1 item (176 p.) ; 36 cm.*  
Bolton, Guy, 1884-1979

Screenplay, typescript mimeograph, written by Guy Bolton, Melchior Lengyel, Russell G. Medcraft and Samson Raphaelson.

Produced by Paramount Pictures, and directed by Ernst Lubitsch.

The cast included Marlene Dietrich and Melvyn Douglas.

Accession: T19931109-b

## BOTTA, ANNE C. LYNCH (ANNE CHARLOTTE LYNCH), 1815-1891

b. 13, f. GROUP  
255, F-1

Letter : to Edmund C. Stedman  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Botta, Anne C. Lynch (Anne Charlotte Lynch), 1815-1891

ALS regarding her autograph and photograph.

Removed from: Poems by Anne C. L. Botta (New York: G. P. Putnam, 1881).

Accession: 19750128-a

BOUINGE, ROBERT G.  
Bouinge, Robert G

## BOUINGE, ROBERT G. (continued)

b. 103, f. 1 Letter : to an unidentified recipient undated  
*1 item (2 pages) ; 23 cm*  
Material in English.  
Bouinge, Robert G  
Autograph letter, signed, discussing travel plans and recommending hotels in Paris.  
Purchased from Pharos Books on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 1990.  
Accession: 1990-ycal-0511-c  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 240

## BOWLES, PAUL, 1910-

b. 5, f. GROUP 77, Letters : Tangier, Morocco, to Buffie Johnson 1982-86  
F-1 *50 items.*  
Bowles, Paul, 1910-1999  
Forty-six TLS, three ALS, and one autograph postcard, signed, regarding life in Tangier, Johnson's travels to, and work in, Morocco, and mutual friends.  
With a photocopy of a clipping from the 1984 Oct 19 issue of The Los Angeles Times about expatriates in Tangier that mentions Bowles and Johnson from.  
Accession: 19871012-b

## BOYD, JAMES, 1888-1944

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Southern Pines, North Carolina, to Norman B. Furlong, Citizens Natl. [19]32 January  
810, F-1 Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio 19  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Boyd, James, 1888-1944  
ALS, with envelope, replying to a request for an autograph. With clipping.  
Accession: 22441

## BOYESEN, HJALMAR HJORTH, 1848-1895

b. 43, f. GROUP Letter : to [Howard] Pyle [18]89 Jan 17  
729, F-1 [Letter : to \[Howard\] Pyle](#)  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895  
ALS, on printed letterhead of the Reform Club, 12 East 33rd Street, New York, expressing appreciation for Pyle's work.  
Accession: 9851

## BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER, 1863-1938

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : 345 Jefferson Street, Memphis, Tenn., to John S. Phillips, New York 1899 March 15  
875, F-1 *1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Boyle, Virginia Frazer, 1863-1938  
TLS presenting a story (no longer present).  
Accession: 13102

## BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1863-1932

## BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1863-1932 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP 811, F-1      Letters : Wellesley Hills, Mass., to Norman B. Furlong, 408 Citizens National Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio      1931-1932  
*2 items.*  
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1863-1932  
 Two TLS, with envelopes, discussing poetry and enclosing a handwritten copy of the poem "Ardor," dated November 20, 1931.  
 Accession: 22442

---

## BRADFORD, ROARK, 1896-1948

b. 13, f. GROUP 258, F-1      Inscription: to Bill Star      n.d.  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
 Bradford, Roark, 1896-1948  
 Inscription, holograph, signed.  
 Removed from: *Ol' Man Adam an' His Chillun...* by Roark Bradford (New York, London: Harper & Brothers, 1928).  
 Accession: 19980210-aj

---

## BRADLEY, STEPHEN ROW, 1754-1830

b. 5, f. GROUP 78, F-1      "A Poetic Description of the Furious Battle Fought on the Banks of the Miami, November 1812 ..."  
*1 item (12 p.); 24 cm.*      n.d.  
 Bradley, Stephen Row, 1754-1830  
 Poem, holograph.  
 Accession: 19810708-a

---

## BRAKHAGE, STAN

b. 49, f. GROUP 982, F-1      Letters : to Cid Corman      1963-1971, undated  
*6 items*  
 Brakhage, Stan  
 Correspondence includes one autograph letter, signed, and five typescript letters, signed, as well as enclosures. Letters discuss poets and poetry, film projects, and other topics. Enclosures include: a photocopy of a typescript letter from Brakhage to his wife, Jane Wodening; a typescript carbon letter from Brakhage to Robert Kelly; an essay, typescript, corrected, by Brakhage entitled, "From Carolee Schneemann; and a printed catalog of Brakhage's films.  
 Purchased from Royal Books on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2012  
 Accession: 2012-ycal-110

---

## BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD, 1875-1937

## BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD, 1875-1937 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP  
627, F-1

Letters : Hempstead House, New London, Connecticut, to Margaret [Widdemer]  
*2 items.*  
Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937

Two ALS; one regarding an anthology for children, suggesting that the Federation of Clubs sponsor its publication, and one agreeing to speak in New York and mentioning that she is including Widdemer's poem "The Old Road to Paradise" and Robert Schaffler's "The White Comrade" in an "Easter Series."

Accession: 20040524-bb

## BRANCH, MARY LYDIA, 1840-1922

b. 44, f. GROUP  
774, F-1

"The petrified fern"  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Branch, Mary Lydia, 1840-1922

Poem, holograph, signed "Mary L. Bolles". With stamp: "Presented by Mrs. E. E. Atwater."

Accession: 22372

BRAND, MILLEN, 1906-1980  
Brand, Millen, 1906-1980

b. 105, f. 12

Letters : to Eve R. Fischer, Doylestown, Pennsylvania  
*3 items*

Materials in English.

Brand, Millen, 1906-1980

Typescript letters, signed, concerning writing and publishing poetry, including Brand's book *Local Lives*.

Source unknown.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Brand

1976 January-March

## BRENNER, ANITA, 1905-

b. 70, f. GROUP  
423, V-1

"The Boy Who Could Do Anything & Other Mexican Folk Tales"  
*1 v. (136 p.); 26 cm.*  
Brenner, Anita, 1905-1974

Dummy, corrected, with instructions and original drawings.

With envelope from G. P. Putnam's Sons

Accession: 970925-f

1942

## BREVOORT, HENRY, 1782-1848

b. 44, f. GROUP  
780, F-1

Letter : New York, to [Washington] Irving  
*1 item (2 p.); 19 cm. inlaid on sheet 26 cm.*  
Brevoort, Henry, 1782-1848

ALS concerning a letter of introduction to Mr. Halleck. With portrait engraving of Washington Irving.

Accession: 22387

1822 Jun 22

## BROADAS, T. L.



## BROADAS, T. L. (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP  
387, F-1 Letter : Washington, D.C., to Mr. Kevin  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*  
Broadas, T. L.  
ALS on White House stationery responding to recipient's request for notes on an unidentified subject.  
With a signed holograph quotation by [J. Rosina Vokes?] on a slip of paper apparently removed from a scrapbook.  
Accession: 19980218-m

## BROCKETT, L. P. (LINUS PIERPONT), 1820-1893

b. 44, f. GROUP  
775, F-1 Letter : 206 Quincy St., Brooklyn, to J. M. Stoddart & Co.  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Brockett, L. P. (Linus Pierpont), 1820-1893  
ALS concerning supplemental volumes of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. With stamp: "J. M. Stoddart & Co., Oct 10 1882, Philadelphia".  
Accession: 22373

## BROMFIELD, LOUIS, 1896-1956

b. 94, f. 20 Letter : New York, to W. Leslie Barnette  
Material in English.  
Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956

b. 44, f. GROUP  
812, F-1 Letter : Presbytère de St. Etienne, 2, Rue St. Etienne, Senlis (Oise), to Norman B. [Furlong], Norwalk, Ohio, Etats Unis  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956  
ALS addressed to "Dr. Finley" providing biographical information about his family. With envelope and clipping.  
Accession: 22446

## BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY, 1813-1883

b. 47, f. GROUP  
938, F-1 Letter : Newport, to [Moncure] Conway  
*1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.*  
Brooks, Charles T. (Charles Timothy), 1813-1883  
ALS regretting that he cannot make a trip to Cincinnati.  
Accession: 34071

BROOKS, CLEANTH, 1906-  
Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994

b. 2, f. GROUP 26,  
F-1 Letters : to Grover Smith, Duke University, Dept. of English  
*4 items.*  
Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994  
Three ALS and one TLS. With three envelopes.  
Regarding Brooks's writing, his activities, and Smith's writing.  
Accession: 19970707-e

## BROOKS, CLEANTH, 1906- (continued)

b. 2, f. GROUP 26, F-2	Letter : to Joseph M. Flora <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994  ALS declining to write an article on Robert Penn Warren for Flora's Fifty Southern Writers After 1900.  Accession: 19990823-i	1984 Mar 22
b. 97, f. 28	Letter : Department of English, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, to Arthur  Material in English.  Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994	no year, January 8
b. 97, f. 29	"Notes on Fr. Tassin dissertation"  Material in English.  Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994	1966

## BROOKS, GLADYS

b. 13, f. GROUP 260, F-1	Letters : Bridgewater and New Haven, Connecticut, to Henry Schnackenberg <i>10 items.</i> Brooks, Gladys  Ten ALS with envelopes, concerning Brooks's husband, Van Wyck Brooks, thanking Schnackenberg for gifts, and extending social invitations.  Accession: 19980210-al	1960-67, n.d.
--------------------------	---	---------------

## BROOKS, GWENDOLYN, 1917-2000

b. 48, f. GROUP 979, F-1	Notes <i>2 items</i> Brooks, Gwendolyn, 1917-2000  Two sheets of autograph notes, signed, one starting, "Change is the essence of life," and one with the heading, "A Sassy End-of-Twentieth Century Spout."  Purchased from William Reese Co. (Hindman auctions, 2010 November 18, lot 149) on the Adele Gutman Nathan Theatrical Collection Fund  Accession: 2010-ycal-41056	1974, 1999
b. 48, f. GROUP 979, F-2	Poem and note <i>2 items</i> Brooks, Gwendolyn, 1917-2000  Draft, autograph, corrected, of the poem, "Early Death In South Afrika," and autograph note fragment, signed. With printed version of poem, "The Near-Johannesburg Boy."  Purchased from William Reese Co. (Hindman auctions, 2010 November 18, lot 148) on the Adele Gutman Nathan Theatrical Collection Fund  Accession: 2010-ycal-41057	undated

## BROOKS, NOAH, 1830-1903

## BROOKS, NOAH, 1830-1903 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP  
569, F-1 Letter : The Aldine, Newark, N. J., to [Edmund Clarence?] Stedman [1888] Oct 10  
*1 item (1 p.); 17.5 cm.*  
Brooks, Noah, 1830-1903  
ALS inviting Stedman to visit on Tuesday.  
Accession: 20040209-bs

## BROOKS, PHILLIPS, 1835-1893

b. 37, f. GROUP  
609, F-1 Letter : 233 Clarendon Street, Boston, to Dr. Holland 1892 Apr 12  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893  
TLS regarding the Christian Social Union.  
Accession: 20050209-o

b. 37, f. GROUP  
609, F-2 Letter : Philadelphia, to [Charles William] Eliot 1871 Oct 28  
*1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.*  
Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893  
ALS regarding a visit of the provost of the University of Pennsylvania to Boston to visit several Harvard schools.  
Accession: 20050209-p

b. 37, f. GROUP  
609, F-3 Letter : Hotel Kempton, Berkeley Street, Boston, to an unidentified recipient 1873 Oct 11  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893  
ALS to "My dear Friend" discussing the difficulty of teaching the parable of the unjust steward.  
Accession: 20051005-h

b. 37, f. GROUP  
609, F-4 Letter : 233 Clarendon Street, Boston, to Mr. Gilder 1891 Nov 20  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893  
ALS declining an unspecified offer.  
Accession: 20060223-j

b. 37, f. GROUP  
609, F-5 Letter : 233 Clarendon Street, Boston, to E. D. Walker 1887 Nov 2  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893  
ALS replying to a request to quote a passage from a sermon by Brooks.  
Accession: 20060601-aw

b. 37, f. GROUP  
609, F-6 Letters : Hotel Kempton, Berkeley Street, Boston, to James Redpath 1870-1872  
*3 items.*  
Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893  
Three ALS on various business matters.  
Accession: 18932

## BROOKS, PHILLIPS, 1835-1893 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP  
609, F-7

Note : 233 Clarendon Street, Boston, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 8 x 11 cm.*  
Brooks, Phillips, 1835-1893

ANS sending a contribution (no longer present) "for your work among the colored people in Virginia."

Accession: 34072

1888 September  
4

## BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 1886-1963

b. 13, f. GROUP  
259, F-1

Letter : Westport, Connecticut, to Irving Fisher  
*1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.*  
Brooks, Van Wyck, 1886-1963

TLS regarding Archibald MacLeish's *The Irresponsibles*.

Removed from: *The Irresponsibles: A Declaration by Archibald MacLeish* (New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1940).

Accession: 19790925-a

1940 Aug 6

b. 105, f. 13

Photograph of Van Wyck Brooks's study  
*1 item : black and white photograph ; 25 x 20 cm*

Material in English.

Brooks, Van Wyck, 1886-1963

Photograph of Van Wyck Brooks's study by an unidentified photographer. Inscribed on verso: "Study of Van Wyck Brooks, Bridgewater, Connecticut".

Source unknown.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Brooks

undated

## BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL, D. 1927

b. 34, f. GROUP  
558, F-1

Letter : 41 West Cedar Street, Boston, Massachusetts, to Grace Hazard Conkling, 31 Park Avenue, Northampton, Massachusetts  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Brown, Abbie Farwell, 1871-1927

ALS originally conveying a sonnet Brown wrote on hearing of [Amy Lowell's death?], and comiserating with Conkling about "the terrible news". Accompanied by original envelope.

Accession: 20010808-cp

1925 May 19

BROWN, ALICE, 1857-1948  
Brown, Alice, 1857-1948

b. 25, f. GROUP  
467, F-1

Letter : 11 Pinckney Street, to her nephew  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Brown, Alice, 1857-1948

ALS to "Dear Nevvy," telling him she is proud that he is in the war and asking him to contribute to a Writers War Committee circular.

Accession: 20001006-aa

[1917] Jun 6

## BROWN, ALICE, 1857-1948 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 467, F-2	Letter and poem <i>2 items.</i> Brown, Alice, 1857-1948 ALS, with envelope, from Brown to Norman Burr Furlong enclosing a handwritten copy of her poem "The Artisan." With clipping. Accession: 22447	1934 May 27
b. 105, f. 14	Letter : 67 Pinckney Street, to Miss Bridgman <i>1 item (2 pages); 16 cm</i> Material in English. Brown, Alice, 1857-1948 Autograph letter, signed, acknowledging the receipt of an issue of a magazine. Purchased on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund. Former call number: Uncat Za File Brown	no year, December 19

## BROWN, ANDREAS

b. 48, f. GROUP 966, F-1	Postcard : 2701 Nueces, Austin, Texas, to George Williams, 222 East 58th Street, New York 22, New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 8 x 14 cm.</i> Brown, Andreas One typescript postcard, signed, concerning [Tennessee?] Williams and mentioning "Margie," [Donald] Gallup, and T. S. Eliot. Accompanied by one Tennessee Williams postage stamp. Removed from <i>Grand</i> (New York: House of Books, 1964) and <i>Three Players of a Summer Game</i> (London: Secker & Warburg, 1960). Purchased from Robert A. Wilson on the Theatre Guild Fund, 1998 Accession: 1998-ycal-15959	1965 January 8
-----------------------------	--	----------------

## BROWN, BOB, 1886-1959

b. 57, f. GROUP 224, V-1	Manuscript notes relating to The Remarkable Adventures of Christopher Poe <i>1 v.</i> Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 Sixty-seven pages of miscellaneous manuscript notes, holograph, written on blank pages of a copy of <i>The Remarkable Adventures of Christopher Poe</i> by Robert Carlton Brown (Chicago: F. G. Browne & Co., 1913) which contains only the preliminary pages and the first four pages of chapter one. Accession: 19650425-a	n.d.
-----------------------------	--	------

## BROWN, DAVID PAUL, 1795-1872

b. 43, f. GROUP 716, F-1	Draft of "Impromptu sonnet" and engravings <i>4 items.</i> Brown, David Paul, 1795-1872 Poem, holograph, signed, presented to Edward Waln, and three printed engravings, presented to Mrs. Ed. Waln. Accession: 6258	1849
-----------------------------	--	------

## BROWN, DAVID PAUL, 1795-1872 (continued)

b. 43, f. GROUP  
716, F-2 Letter : [Philadelphia], to John S. Richards, Reading  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 25 cm.*  
Brown, David Paul, 1795-1872  
ALS, with integral address leaf, agreeing to lecture in Reading.  
Accession: 6259

---

BROWN, INA CORINNE, 1896-1984  
Brown, Ina Corinne, 1896-1984

b. 94, f. 23 "Summary of proposed project for a study of African life and culture"  
*1 item (2 pages)*  
English  
Brown, Ina Corinne, 1896-1984  
Typescript proposal for the preparation of several books designed to educate children and young adults about the richness and diversity of the people, cultures, geography, and communities on the African continent, as well as the challenges faced by the inhabitants of different regions. The proposal recommends that the project lead spend at least a year living in Africa and learning about different cultures and communities. This item dates from the 20th century.  
Source unknown.  
Former call number: Uncat JWJ Files

---

## BROWNE, MARTHA GRIFFITH, D. 1906

b. 45, f. GROUP  
890, F-1 Letter : to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Browne, Martha Griffith, 1828-1906  
ALS concerning an unspecified work for publication.  
Accession: 18955

---

BROWNE, WALDO R. (WALDO RALPH), 1876-1954  
Browne, Waldo R. (Waldo Ralph), 1876-1954

b. 96, f. 2 Correspondence relating to The Dial  
Materials in English.  
1916 July 15-1916  
November 16  
Browne, Waldo R. (Waldo Ralph), 1876-1954

---

## BROWNELL, GERTRUDE HALL

b. 10, f. GROUP  
215, F-1 Letters : to George Frisbie Wicher  
*11 items.*  
Brownell, Gertrude Hall, 1863-1961  
Eleven ALS regarding the illness and death of her husband, William Crary Brownell, his writings, and the use of his personal papers for a biography.  
The letter of 1948 Jun 5, concerning Viola Roseboro, is accompanied by a typed transcript of an article about Roseboro by Will Irwin that was published in the Saturday Review.  
Accession: 19651110-a

---

## BROWNELL, W. C. (WILLIAM CRARY), 1851-1928

## BROWNELL, W. C. (WILLIAM CRARY), 1851-1928 (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP  
216, F-1

Letters : to George Frisbie Whicher and Mrs. Whicher  
*15 items.*  
Brownell, W. C. (William Crary), 1851-1928

Fourteen ALS to George Frisbie Whicher regarding Brownell's writings and one ALS to Mrs. Whicher asking for her husband's travel itinerary.

Accession: 19651110-b

---

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878  
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

b. 20, f. GROUP  
436, F-18

Letter : New York, to Charles J. Bird  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

ALS thanking Bird for a letter and a "pictured emblem."

Accompanied by an engraving of Bryant.

Accession: 20010105-e

b. 20, f. GROUP  
436, F-19

Letter : New York, to Mrs. Piper  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

ALS originally conveying a volume of his collected poems.

Accession: 20010205-g

b. 20, f. GROUP  
436, F-20

Letter : Office of the Evening Post, 41 Nassau Street, New York, to Mrs. P. T. Vining, Cummington, Massachusetts  
*1 item (1 p.); 20.5 cm.*  
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

ALS regarding Mrs. Vining's cottage in Cummington. Accompanied by original envelope. Also accompanied by engraved portrait of Bryant by J. C. Bullre.

Accession: 20040209-ae

b. 20, f. GROUP  
436, F-21

Letter : Cummington, Massachusetts, to the Rv'd. Dr. T[homas] De Witt Talmadge  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

ALS accepting an invitation to a reception for Mr. Tupper.

Accession: 20040209-af

b. 20, f. GROUP  
436, F-22

Letter : New York, to Ch[arles] W. Elliott  
*1 item (1 p.); 19.5 cm.*  
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

ALS originally accompanying a letter previously borrowed from Elliott, regarding the Civil War; Bryant states that more recent information contradicts the writer's suppositions, and that he is reassured by news of reinforcements to Buell's and Burnside's troops and the availability of rations.

Accession: 20040524-l

---

## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-23	Letter : Cummington, to Messrs. J. R. Osgood & Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS requesting notification that the publisher has received the manuscripts of the seventeenth and eighteenth books of Bryant's translation of The Odyssey. Accession: 20040901-l	1871 [Aug] 25
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-24	Letter : 41 Nassau Street, New York, to James R. Osgood. <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS regarding Bryant's translation of The Iliad. Accession: 20040901-m	1860 Oct 15
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-1	Letter : New York, to E. Summers Dana <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS advising Dana how to locate a copy of Bryant's published poems. Accession: 990812-ai	1853 Aug 4
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-2	Letter : Roslyn, to Mrs. Polletz <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS (draft, corrected) regarding death of Mrs. Polletz's son in Civil War. Written on back of printed announcement dated 1861 Apr 24 for farewell dinner for John Frederick Kensett. Accession: 990812-ak	1863 Jan 16
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-3	Advertisement for The Evening Post : 41 Nassau St., Cor. of Liberty, New York n.d. <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 Printed advertisement giving rates for newspapers. Accession: 19990812-av	
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-4	Letter : New York, to George Harvey, Hamilton Hotel, Bermuda <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS clarifying the editorial and payment policies of the Evening Post, and declining to buy a colonial-era letter written by a Mr. Green concerning "the state of feeling in the colonies" before the revolutionary war, because it did not provide any new information for Byrant and Sydney Howard Gay's A Popular History of the United States. Accession: 20000801-ac	1875 Mar 18
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-5	Letter : New York, to Geo. Arnold <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS thanking Arnold for "the Nuremberg Album," praising his translation of several of Bryant's poems, and clarifying one line of the poem "Sella." Accession: 20000801-ad	1865 Jul 5



## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-6	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, to Bradford R. Wood <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS notifying Wood that a suggestion he made has been acted upon, that Mr. Adams is likely to be nominated, and that Wood's letter has been forwarded to "the committee." Accession: 20000801-ae	1872 Jun 3
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-7	Letter : New York, to Julius Kirschbaum, 30 Purchase St., New Bedford, Massachusetts <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS, with envelope, thanking Kirschbaum for the trouble he took in translating an unnamed poem. Accession: 20001006-z	1876 Jan 31
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-8	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, N.Y., to Selah Howell <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS referring Howell to George H. Moore, the Librarian of the New-York Historical Society, for information that Bryant, as an officer of the Society, does not have. Dealer description pasted to bottom of letter. Accession: 20001120-d	1875 Oct 1
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-9	Letters to and from John Bigelow <i>2 items (4 p.); 21 cm., mounted to album page, 26 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS from Bryant to Bigelow, New York, 1861 Jan 31, forwarding a letter from Mr. W. A. Dart, in hopes that Bigelow can reply to Dart's request; ALS from Bigelow to Miss Tyler, Albany, 1896 Dec 4, conveying to her the same letter from Bryant for her collection. Accession: 19991130-q	1861, 1896
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-10	Letter : Evening Post, Broadway and Fulton Street, to the Editor of [Scribner's Monthly] <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS originally conveying a poem for publication, requesting a payment of one hundred dollars for it, and promising to let the editor know as soon as he does in what volume of his work it is soon to appear. From the collection of Estelle Doheny. Accession: 19991130-r	1876 Jun 16
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-11	Letter : Office of the Evening Post, New York, to "the Common Council" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS recommending Edward M. Skidmore for a position as "a clerk to any of the Police Justices." Accession: 20000502-f	1854 Nov 16

## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-12	Letter : to Edward M. Skidmore <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS originally conveying a letter of recommendation for Skidmore for a post in the Customs House, written to the future Customs Collector.  Accession: 20000502-g	n.d.
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-13	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, to D. P. Secor, Mount Vernon, Westchester County, N.Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS, with envelope, detailing which editions of Bryant's work he considers the best, including his poems, his translation of the Iliad, and his letters from abroad.  The envelope is adhered to the verso of the letter.  Accession: 20000502-h	1870 Nov 1
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-14	Letter : New York, to Anna B. Bisbee <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS informing her that he does not know the origin of the lines beneath Guido's picture, but guesses them to be Claudian.  Accession: 20000502-i	1873 May 2
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-15	Letter : New York, to C. M. Dewey <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS offering extensive advice to a young landscape painter hoping to move to New York, largely suggestions offered to Bryant by painter George Henry Hall.  Accession: 20000502-j	1868 Feb 24
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-16	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, N.Y. to Charlotte F. Bates <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS thanking Miss Bates for a note about her first sight of a Fringed Gentian flower.  Dealer description tipped to second page.  Accession: 20000131-af	1875 Dec 6
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-17	Letter : Office of the Evening Post, New York, to C. W. Frederickson <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS thanking Frederickson for a page of Sir Walter Scott's manuscript of The History of Scotland, and asking for a second page for a friend.  Accession: 20000131-ag	1872 Nov 6

## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-25	Letter : Roslyn, to John H. Bryant <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS forwarding a receipt for \$13 (not present) and mentioning how busy Bryant is with translating a Spanish tale and other writing. Accession: 20050411-bh	1868 Jun 2
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-26	Letter : New York, to John H. Bryant, Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois <i>1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS requesting plum stones and gooseberry seeds and discussing Martin Van Buren's candidacy in the presidential election of 1848. Accession: 20051005-i	1848 Oct 9
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-27	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, to Frances J. Nicholls <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS regarding a previous letter from Bryant to Nicholls containing a subscription payment for a Mr. Giles that was misaddressed. Accession: 20051005-j	1869 Nov 28
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-28	Letter : New York, to Samuel J. Tilden <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS recommending Egbert L. Viele for an appointment to the New York State Commission on Canals. Accession: 20051005-k	1875 Mar 11
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-29	Letter : to Mr. Ranaïs <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS asking for a note about an unidentified picture to be included in the Evening Post. Accession: 20051005-l	1875 May 25
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-30	Letter : Magnolia, Florida, to [Coralie] Livingston Barton <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS thanking Barton for a copy in French of an unidentified work by her father, Edward Livingston. Accession: 20051005-m	1873 Feb 25
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-31	Letter : New York, to M. F. Odell <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS on behalf of A. B. Vanderpool, whose son died in military service, requesting assistance in arranging payment of the son's wages. Accession: 20051005-n	1864 Mar 12

## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-32	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, to "Committee on Invitations" <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS declining an invitation to a dinner in honor of [William] Evarts. Accession: 20051005-o	1868 Nov 12
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-33	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, to James Linen, San Francisco <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS acknowledging receipt of Linen's "Poet's Mission," and enclosing a portrait photograph, which is not present. Accession: 20051005-p	1864 Oct 31
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-34	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS to "My dear sir" regarding rescheduling a planned visit until after the recipient's commencement. Accession: 20051005-q	1848 Aug 11
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-35	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS to "My dear Sir" discussing publication of hymns and expressing condolences for the loss of the recipient's brother. Accession: 20051005-r	1836 Oct 18
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-36	Letter : The Evening Post, 41 Nassau Street, cor. Liberty, New York, to John A. Dix <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS recommending James A. Briggs as an assessor. Also signed by William Orton, W. E. Dodge, Thomas C. Acton, E. B. Wesley, E. D. Morgan, and others, with additional notes. Accession: 20051005-s	1872 Dec 30
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-37	Letter : New York, to Georgia Alden <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS thanking Alden for drawings of a "Fringed Gentian," sending holograph lines requested by Alden, beginning "Thou waitest late and com'st alone," and discussing the connection between the Bryant and Alden families. Title of poem from first line. Accession: 20051005-t	1863 Dec 29
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-38	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, N. Y., to Elisha Bassett <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS recollecting Nathan Sears. Accession: 20060223-k	1874 Nov 2

## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-39	Letter : to Mr. [Dothmar?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS, with initials, to an editor or printer with corrections to the "sixth stanza in my poem of Italy." With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Bryant.  Accession: 627	n.d.
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-40	Letter : Roslyn, to F. H. Dawes, Cummington, Massachusetts <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS, with envelope, concerning a land agreement.  Accession: 629	1865 Nov 23
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-41	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS sending directions to Bryant's home.  Accession: 22374	1848 Aug 11
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-42	Printed materials relating to "Testimonial to William Cullen Bryant" <i>2 items.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  Printed invitation and program for a "Testimonial" to Bryant at Chickering Hall on 20 June 1876.  Accession: 22375	1876 Jun
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-43	Letter : to [New England Society] <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm. inlaid on sheet 26 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  AL on behalf of Bryant, in an unidentified hand, apologizing for his absence from an event. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Bryant.  Accession: 24422	1876 February 4
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-44	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS concerning the appointment of a judge and forwarding a piece of writing (no longer present).  Accession: 18958	1861 March 13
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-45	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, N. Y., to J. C. Derby <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878  ALS presenting Mr. Derby with a copy of a letter to Mr. Richards (no longer present). With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Bryant.  Accession: 18965	1877 July 17

## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-46	Letter : The Evening Post, 41 Nassau Street, New York, to J. Markens <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS providing biographical and bibliographical information. Accession: 29969	1869 December 9
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-47	Letter : New York, to H. H. Haight <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS sending thanks for a letter of support. Accession: 29972	1869 March 30
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-48	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, N. Y., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 ALS to "Dear Sir" commenting on verses sent by the correspondent and offering advice. With two clippings. Accession: 34073	1875 July 22
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-49	Letter : Roslyn, Long Island, N.Y., to Sara L. Oberholtzer <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 One autograph letter, signed, commenting on concerning "verses" sent to Bryant. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37781	1874 November 12
b. 20, f. GROUP 436, F-50	Letter and poem <i>2 items</i> Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878 Bryant, John Howard, 1807-1902 One autograph letter, to J. M. Bundy submitting a copy of a poem by his brother, John Howard Bryant, for publication in the "Galaxy". With autograph copy of a second poem by John Howard Bryant, "Lines on the Approach of Old Age," also in the hand of William Cullen Bryant. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37782	1869, undated

## BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878 (continued)

- |               |   |                |
|---------------|---|----------------|
| b. 105, f. 15 | <p>Letter : Cummington, to George B. Cline<br/><i>1 item (1 page); 20 cm</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, asking Cline to send copies of Bryant's book of hymns to A. B. King, who is to forward the books to Reverend Dr. David Creamer of Baltimore, Maryland. Accompanied by a letter by A. Rowden King, in which he identifies A. B. King as his father, and recounts his father's relationship with Bryant.</p> <p>Gift of A. Rowden King (Yale 1906), 1962.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Bryant</p> | 1877 August 20 |
| b. 105, f. 16 | <p>Letter : to James B. Silkman<br/><i>1 item (1 page); 18 cm</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing a letter from a Mr. Heller relating to the correct amount of a monthly payment to George B. Cline. Accompanied by an identification sheet from the Merwin-Clayton Sales Company, New York, stamped: "May 14 1912".</p> <p>Gift of Dr. Harold Lamport and Mrs. H. L. Friedman, 1961.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Bryant</p>   | undated        |
| b. 108, f. 13 | <p>Letter : New York, to Amasa Walker<br/><i>1 item</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, offering Walker a copy of his poem "From the French" for use in the London Bazar. The same sheet also includes an autograph manuscript note, signed, from Walker to a Miss Henshaw written on the same sheet saying that the poem can be used for the London Bazar.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0002</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>                   | 1851 April 20  |

## BUCHANAN, HARRISON GRAY

- |                             |   |             |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------|
| b. 44, f. GROUP<br>759, F-1 | <p>Letter : Astor Place, to Messrs Carey &amp; Hart, Publishers, Philadelphia, Pa<br/><i>1 item (7 p.); 25 cm.</i><br/>Buchanan, Harrison Gray</p> <p>ALS, with integral address leaf, proposing a book about Philadelphia, comparable to his book about New York, the recently published Asmodeus.</p> <p>Accession: 20060601-bs</p> | n.y. Apr 27 |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------|

## BUCK, PEARL S. (PEARL SYDENSTRICKER), 1892-1973

## BUCK, PEARL S. (PEARL SYDENSTRICKER), 1892-1973 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP 79, F-1	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973 TLS on The East and West Association letterhead, to "Gentlemen," describing the association, and inviting the recipient to join. Accession: 19820511-a	1945 Jul 11
b. 5, f. GROUP 79, F-2	Commencement address <i>1 item (16 p.); 28 cm.</i> Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973 Draft, typescript, corrected, of commencement address given at Howard University in 1942. With typescript carbon draft, corrected, of "The American Negro and the Second World War for Survival" by Hugh E. MacBeth, also 1942. Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Adele Gutman Nathan Theatrical Collection, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-35069	1942 June 5
BUCKLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1948-		
b. 25, f. GROUP 468, F-1	"Philip Levine" : galleys <i>3 items (48 p.); 28 cm.</i> Buckley, Christopher, 1948- Galleys, corrected and signed, for entry on Levine in Scribner's American Writers Supplement V; with TLS from Andrew McCarthy, a list of queries from the editors, and Buckley's responses, signed. Accession: 20000711-y	1999 Oct 14
BUELL, M. M.		
b. 44, f. GROUP 765, F-1	Letter : College, Hill, Ohio, to Sarah J[osepha] [Buell] Hale, Care of L. A. Godey, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania <i>1 item (4 p.); 22 cm.</i> Buell, M. M. ALS, with integral address leaf, to "My Dear Aunt" concerning travel plans, family, and "the movement in favor of educating Ladies for the medical profession." Accession: 27088	1852 Apr 24
BUNNER, H. C. (HENRY CUYLER), 1855-1896 Bunner, H. C. (Henry Cuyler), 1855-1896		
b. 25, f. GROUP 469, F-2	Letter : Puck Building, New York, to C[harles] B[attell] Loomis <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Bunner, H. C. (Henry Cuyler), 1855-1896 ALS asking Loomis to call on him at the office so that he can explain his ideas for improving Loomis's sketch. Accession: 20010808-v	1889 May [27?]



## BUNNER, H. C. (HENRY CUYLER), 1855-1896 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 469, F-1	Letter : Puck Office, New York, to the Editor of the Christmas Traveller <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Bunner, H. C. (Henry Cuyler), 1855-1896 ALS regarding a Christmas story to be submitted by December first. Accession: 19991130-s	1883 Oct 8
b. 25, f. GROUP 469, F-3	Letter : Puck Office, 21 & 23 Warren Street, New York, to Mr. Nesmith <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Bunner, H. C. (Henry Cuyler), 1855-1896 ALS expressing regret at missing Nesmith the previous day and inquiring about the nature of the call. Accession: 24423	1881 October 12
b. 94, f. 34	Letter : Nutley, to Mrs. Hitchcock Material in English. Bunner, H. C. (Henry Cuyler), 1855-1896	1891 September 24
BURBANK, LUTHER, 1849-1926		
b. 47, f. GROUP 930, F-1-2	"Repetition" <i>1 item (1 p.); 30 cm.</i> Burbank, Luther, 1849-1926 Autograph manuscript on the topic of repetition, signed and dated, "Santa Rosa, Calif." With slip case. Accession: 40456	1912 Sep 15
BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914		
b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-4	Letter : 813 Bush Street, San Francisco, to [Joseph Marshall] Stoddart <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 ALS concerning a submission by Burdette which he understood to be rejected by Mr. Walsh, but which Stoddart would now like to publish. Burdette expresses frustration over the mistaken rejection and the difficulty of getting the typescript, a sermon, to Stoddart because it is in Bryn Mawr. He describes his storage of rejected manuscripts in a pigeon-hole labeled "The Prodigal Son". Accession: 20010808-w	[1889?] Feb 22
b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-5	"Festina Lente" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 Poem, holograph, signed. First line, "Blessings on thee, little man." Numbered "XI" above Burdette's "Robinsnest" address. Accession: 20010808-x	1892 Feb 15

## BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-6	Letter : Pasadena, to "My dear Will" <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 ALS informing the recipient that he has nothing to send him now, presumably for publication, but if he does "lay an egg" the recipient may "bring it to market" for him. Accession: 20010808-y	1901 Sep 17
b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-7	Letter : Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, to Miss Stapleton <i>1 item (1 p.); 19.3 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 ALS regarding the recipient's request for an autograph of Edgar Wilson Nye. Accession: 20040122-aq	1896 Sep 16
b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-1	Letter : Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, to Miss or Mrs. Bliss <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 ALS in response to Bliss's request that Burdette give a lecture in New Haven. Accession: 19860121-d	Feb 22
b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-2	Letter : Leamington Spa, England, to Mr. Flower <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 ALS discussing the deaths of Shields and Ridpath, and his visit with Mark Twain. Accession: 19660107-a	1900 Aug 10
b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-3	"Burdette's Humor: the Christmas carols of a lunatic" <i>1 item (13 p.); 24 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 AMS, corrected, of humorous piece about the holiday season, including "New Years Resolves for Lunatics." In slipcase. Accession: 19991117-am	[ca. 1880s]
b. 4, f. GROUP 73, F-8	Letter : Bryn Mawr, Pa., to Mrs. Rodgers <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914 ALS sending condolences to Mrs. Rodgers upon the death of her husband. Accession: 34075	1895 June 3
b. 96, f. 12	Letter : Ardmore, to "My dear Charlie" Material in English. Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914	no year, November 25

## BURDETTE, ROBERT J. (ROBERT JONES), 1844-1914 (continued)

b. 103, f. 2 Letter : Pasadena, California, to Mr. Hassard 1903 November  
2 items 4  
Materials in English.  
Burdette, Robert J. (Robert Jones), 1844-1914  
Typescript letter, signed, completed in manuscript. Burdette says that he will provide Hassard with a signature as soon as he acquires a fountain pen. Also includes a printed prospectus listing Burdette's lectures.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002.  
Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-w  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 427

BURGESS, GELETT, 1866-1951  
Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951

b. 34, f. GROUP Letter : Rochester, to Mrs. Muchmore 1905 Apr 11  
552, F-1 1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.  
Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  
ALS regretting that he can not give a reading at the [Favershaws?] the following week, as he will be out of town.  
Accession: 20010808-z

b. 34, f. GROUP Letters : 175 Warren Avenue, Boston, to Mrs. Augusta W. Burrows, Hotel 1906 Feb  
552, F-2 Vendome, Boston  
3 items.  
Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  
Three ALS. The first concerns dogs; the second recommends that Burrows interview Inez Haynes Gillmore, whom Burgess describes as "a sulphite;" and the third concerns Burgess's essay "Are You a Bromide? Or, The Sulphitic Theory Expounded and Exemplified According to the Most Recent Researches into the Psychology of Boredom," which he offers to show to Burrows in its MS form. Accompanied by original envelopes.  
From the library of Dr. Roger K. Larson.  
Accession: 20010808-aa

b. 34, f. GROUP Letter : 250 West 94th Street, New York City, to Mr. Black 1923 Apr 19  
552, F-3 1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.  
Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  
TLS regarding an event at which both Burgess and Black were speakers, and from which Will Rogers was absent. Burgess describes it as "that horrible and cheap affair," but compliments Black on his talk.  
From the library of Dr. Roger K. Larson.  
Accession: 20010808-ab

## BURGESS, GELETT, 1866-1951 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 552, F-4	Letter : 872 Madison Ave., New York City, to "BJ" [Burgess Johnson?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 x 22 cm.</i> Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  TLS inquiring about "hypnagogic images or Eidetic Vision;" noting his new, posh address; asking for copies of his "Short Words" to give to Army officers; and mentioning Barrett Wendell.  Accession: 20010808-ac	1943 Jul 14
b. 34, f. GROUP 552, F-5	Letter : 61 Washington Square, New York, to "My dear Hiller" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  ALS asking Hiller to let him know if he is successful at the Century Company, in which case he will not give Hiller's message to an unidentified woman because he would prefer that she not know he was there.  Accession: 20010808-ad	1907 Feb 7
b. 34, f. GROUP 552, F-6	Letter : 872 Madison Ave., New York, to Mary Margaret [McBride] <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  TLS informing the radio personality about a meeting of the "Wednesday Culture Club that Meets on Friday," at which Charles Wisner Barrell's infared photographs of the supposed "Ashbourne portrait" of Shakespeare would be discussed. He suggests that she interview Glen Allvine, who sent out the invitation to the meeting, originally forwarded to McBride with this letter.  Accession: 20010808-ae	1946 Sep 25
b. 34, f. GROUP 552, F-7	Letter : Hotel Imperial, 32nd St. and Broadway, New York City, to Mary Margaret [McBride] <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 x 22 cm.</i> Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  TLS thanking McBride for her compliments on his book, and for asking to interview him on her radio program.  Accession: 20010808-af	1942 May 26
b. 34, f. GROUP 552, F-8	Correspondence <i>12 items.</i> Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  Chiefly letters and notes from Burgess to John Mayfield, along with one typescript carbon from Mayfield and one TLS to Burgess from Thomas J. Wise. With four envelopes.  Accession: 11045	1949-51
b. 34, f. GROUP 552, F-8	Letter : to Mr. Vallentine, 175 Warren Avenue, Boston, Ma. <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  TLS, signed, referring to a manuscript (not included) by Mrs. Lloyd Osbourne (Katherine Durham), who had asked for Burgess's assistance in finding a literary agent. He suggests that a favorable review of the manuscript might help Vallentine secure commissions from Osbourne's husband, Samuel Lloyd Osbourne, Robert Louis Stevenson's stepson.  Accession: 20020226-v	1900 March 3

## BURGESS, GELETT, 1866-1951 (continued)

b. 111, f. 2 "Fancy" 1905  
*1 item (15 x 19 cm)*  
 No linguistic content.  
 Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951  
 Watercolor and pen and ink over pencil drawing by Gelett Burgess titled *Fancy*, 1905. Drawing depicts three figures riding white horses and is signed with monogram and dated on recto.  
 Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Eben Givens.  
 Accession: 2023-ycal-0033

## BURKE, EDMUND, 1809-1882

b. 21, f. GROUP Letter : Patent Office, to W[illiam] C[ullen] Bryant, Evening Post, New York 1845 Aug 8  
 437, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
 Burke, Edmund, 1809-1882  
 ALS asking that his subscription to the Evening Post be discontinued.  
 Accession: 19990812-at

## BURLEIGH, GEORGE S. (GEORGE SHEPARD), 1821-1903

b. 44, f. GROUP Autobiographical sketch n.d.  
 776, F-1 *1 item (3 p.); 24 cm. mounted on sheet, 27 cm.*  
 Burleigh, George S. (George Shepard), 1821-1903  
 Autobiographical sketch, holograph, with ANS to J. W. Hornby, on bottom of last page, enclosing the sketch and a sonnet (no longer present).  
 Accession: 22376

## BURLINGAME, EDWARD L. (EDWARD LIVERMORE), 1848-1922

b. 42, f. GROUP Letter : New York, to "My dear Stinson" 1885 Nov 5  
 699, F-1 *1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Burlingame, Edward L. (Edward Livermore), 1848-1922  
 ALS on letterhead of Charles Scribner's Sons, Publishers, 743-745 Broadway, New York, apologizing for the firm's lack of response to Stinson's letter.  
 Accession: 3572

## BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924

Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924

b. 5, f. GROUP 81, "Petition for Perpetual Copyright to be submitted to Congress [...]" 1899 May 23  
 F-7 *1 item (3 p.); 27 cm.*  
 Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924  
 Printed letter to Congress from Miss Margaret Lee, signed by Burnett on the final leaf, at the end of a manuscript list of the other signers; the list includes, among others, William Dean Howells, Thomas Bailey Aldrich, Henry Holt, and Mary Mapes Dodge.  
 Accession: 20010105-f

## BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-8	Letter : Maytham Hall, Rolvenden, Kent, to Miss Hamley <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS correcting a mistaken impression that she has agreed to speak at the Grosvenor Club. Accession: 20010105-g	[1899] Jun 10
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-9	Letter : Joss Farm, St. Peters, Thanet, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS declining an invitation to contribute to a serial. Accession: 20040524-m	n.d.
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-1	Note : Plandome Park, Port Washington, Long Island, New York, to Mrs. Sizer <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ANS with envelope, dated "Thursday," thanking her neighbor for a gift of fresh vegetables. Accession: 19661104-a	n.d.
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-2	Letter : London, to Dr. Townesend <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS referring to the death of her son Lionel and discussing "Stephen," possibly Stephen Townesend, Burnett's second husband. Accession: 19991018-i	n.d.
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-3	Letter : 63 Portland Place, to Lady Jeune <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS declining an invitation to speak to a group of children because she is in the country working hard "to complete a play for which managers are waiting." Accession: 20000801-af	n.d.
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-4	Letter : 1215 I Street, to Mr. Bacon <i>1 item (2 p.); 158 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS thanking Bacon for his "kindness to my little boys" and discussing her children in general. Accession: 19991117-w	n.d.
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-5	Letter : 63, Portland Place, W., to Richard Watson Gilder <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm., tipped to larger sheet, 19 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS regarding the possibility of serial publication of her novel <i>In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim</i> . Clipping adhered to verso of final page. Accession: 19991117-v	[18]98 Apr 14

## BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-6	Letter : Massachusetts Avenue 1770, Washington, D.C., to Mr. Rideing <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS concerning an article titled "The Shakers of the Twentieth Century," to be based on the young Shakers of the late nineteenth century. Accession: 20000131-ae	1894 Mar 1
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-10	Letter : 1770 Massachusetts Avenue, to Miss Seawall <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS concerning plans for the evening. Accession: 27064	n.d.
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-11	Letter : Plandome Park, Plandome, Long Island, to Carolyn Wells Houghton, West [?] Street, New York <i>1 item (8 p.); 16 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS, with envelope, discussing travel plans and family. Accession: 27065	1920 Nov 6
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-12	Letter : St. Peters, Thanet, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS concerning a theatrical production of Little Lord Fauntleroy. Accession: 18969	Undated
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-13	Letter : Clarendon Hotel, to Mr. Mathews <i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS inviting Mr. Mathews to the theater. Accession: 18970	Undated
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-14	Letter : Plandome Park, Manhasset, Long Island, to Mr. Edwards <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS concerning a business matter. Accession: 18972	1910 October 10
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-15	Letter : Maytham Hall, Rolvenden, Kent, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS to "Sir" concerning an unspecified work in progress. Accession: 29973	1905 July 26
b. 5, f. GROUP 81, F-16	Letter : 63, Portland Place, W., to Mrs. [Forbes?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 14 cm.</i> Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924 ALS commenting on "Madame Grand." Accession: 29975	n.y. December 24

## BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, 1849-1924 (continued)

b. 99, f. 25 Letter : 63, Portland Place, W., [London], to Mr. Pengally  
*1 item (2 pages); 17 cm* 1896 January 31  
Material in English.  
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924  
Autograph letter, signed, saying that she just received Pengally's letter that was forwarded to Burnett from Washington, D.C.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  
Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-m  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 554

b. 99, f. 26 Letter : 206 Dartmouth Street, to Professor Hollis  
*2 items* undated  
Material in English.  
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849-1924  
Autograph letter, signed, from Burnett saying that she is grateful her son found friends at Harvard University. Also includes a photograph of Burnett taken by an unidentified photographer.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  
Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-n  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 553

## BURNING DECK (FIRM)

b. 42, f. GROUP  
696, F-1 Printed material  
*4 items.* 1965-69, n.d.  
Burning Deck (Firm)  
Materials include: a copy of the poem "Dark Octave" by Rosmarie Waldrop, signed and inscribed "Xmas 1965"; number 20 in an edition of seven poems by Keith ("Bernard") Waldrop, dating from 1966; an unbound proof copy of "To the Sincere Reader" by Keith Waldrop, dating from 1969, signed and inscribed to Heinrich and Elizabeth Schwarz, and with an accompanying ALS from Rosmarie Waldrop; and a printed envelope.  
Accession: 7274

## BURNS, EDWARD M., 1944-

b. 14, f. GROUP  
290, F-1 Letters from Elizabeth Bishop, David Gascoyne, Helen Hayes, Jacques  
Lipchitz, and James Merrill 1972  
*6 items.*  
Burns, Edward, 1944-  
Five ALS and one TLS with envelopes sent to Burns in response to his inquiries about Alice B. Toklas.  
Accession: 19730101-g

BURROUGHS, JOHN, 1837-1921  
Burroughs, John, 1837-1921



## BURROUGHS, JOHN, 1837-1921 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-2	Letter : West Park, N.Y., to Mrs. Suter <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 ALS promising to call on Mrs. Suter, an admirer of his work, the next time he visits Shacksville, near Roxbury, N.Y., where he was born. Accession: 20010105-h	1894 Sep 19
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-3	Letter : West Park, N.Y., to [Edward William] Bok <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 ALS referring to his poem "Waiting," sending regards to "the young lady," and suggesting that he write for her a poem on the subject of making haste. Accession: 20010205-h	1892 Feb 23
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-4	Letters : to William Hawley Smith, Peoria, Illinois <i>4 items.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 Three ALS and one TLS, discussing Smith's books about education and Burroughs's "Accepting the Universe". Accession: 20010808-ag	1894-1921
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-5	[Untitled] <i>1 item (2 p.); 21.5 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 Holograph manuscript fragment concerning birds' egg collectors. Accession: 20040209-ag	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-6	Letter : West Park, N.Y., to [Glover M.?] Allen <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 ALS thanking the recipient for a copy of Science which included his observations about the star-nosed mole. Accession: 20040901-n	1913 Jan 2
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-7	Letter : West Park, N.Y., to Mr. Lloyd. <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 ALS discussing the behavior of an adder when frightened. Accession: 20040901-o	[1902] Oct 30
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-8	Untitled essay on the chief elements that combine to make up living bodies <i>1 item (7 p.); 23 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 Essay, holograph, corrected and signed. Accompanied by a label describing the manuscript. Accession: 20050411-bl	n.d.

## BURROUGHS, JOHN, 1837-1921 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-1	Untitled essay on evolution <i>1 item (11 p.); 24 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921 AM, in pencil.  Accession: 19991130-t	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-9	Letter : West Park, NY, to [Thomas Wentworth] Higginson <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921  ALS to "Dear Mr. Higginson" asking to be notified "when the dandelion, buttercup, & clover are in bloom."  Accession: 6260	1889 Mar 21
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-10	Letter : West Park, N. Y., to Mrs. Custer <i>1 item (2 p.);</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921  ALS thanking her for her kindness on a recent visit.  Accession: 18973	n.y. September 11
b. 25, f. GROUP 470, F-11	Letter : to A. S. Clarke, West Park, New York <i>1 item ; 7.5 x 12.5 cm.</i> Burroughs, John, 1837-1921  A postcard to A. S. Clark ordering the book "A Pedestrian Tour of Two Thousand Three Hundred Miles, in North America."  Accession: 20021112-o	1890 August 28
b. 105, f. 17	Letter : West Park, New York, to Mrs. Harriet Ashley, Middletown, New York <i>1 item (3 pages); 21 cm</i>  Material in English.  Burroughs, John, 1837-1921  Autograph letter, signed, concerning a letter and poems Ashley wrote to him, and relating that he has extended an invitation to John Muir to visit him in New York. With envelope.  Gift of Herman W. Liebert in memory of Joseph B. Murray (Yale 1910), 1962.  Former call number: Uncat Za File Burroughs	1910 April 7
b. 105, f. 18	"Waiting" <i>1 item (1 page); 29 cm</i>  Material in English.  Burroughs, John, 1837-1921  Autograph manuscript fair copy, signed, of Burroughs's poem "Waiting".  Gift of John H. Phipps, 1962.  Accession number: [none]  Former call number: Uncat Za File Burroughs	undated

## BURROUGHS, JOHN, 1837-1921 (continued)

b. 105, f. 19	<p>"Fragments on criticism" <i>1 item (8 pages)</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Burroughs, John, 1837-1921</p> <p>Autograph manuscript, signed, titled "Fragments on criticism". Written on two printed proof copies of Burroughs's poem "Waiting", which also have manuscript annotations by Burroughs and Clara Burress.</p> <p>Gift of Philip M. Neufeld in honor of S. W. Tulin, 1961.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Burroughs</p>	undated
b. 105, f. 20	<p>Letters : West Park, New York to Dewitt Miller <i>2 items (4 pages)</i> Materials in English.</p> <p>Burroughs, John, 1837-1921</p> <p>Two autograph manuscript letters, signed. One letter answers Miller's questions to Burroughs about the sources of illustrations in his <i>Squirrels and Other Fur-bearers</i> (1900). The other letter discusses Burroughs's notes on Walt Whitman and exchanging or selling his copy of <i>Leaves of Grass</i>.</p> <p>Bequest of Ruth Stephan Franklin.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Burroughs</p>	1901
BURTON, RICHARD, 1861-1940		
b. 43, f. GROUP 721, F-1	<p>Letter : Hartford, Co., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 leaves); 21 cm.</i> Burton, Richard, 1861-1940</p> <p>ALS to "My Dear Sir," on letterhead of the Hartford courant, concerning Burton's literary work.</p> <p>Accession: 9758</p>	1896 Jul 6
b. 43, f. GROUP 721, F-2	<p>Letter : Hartford, Conn., to Messrs. Stone &amp; Kimball <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Burton, Richard, 1861-1940</p> <p>ALS, on printed letterhead of The Courant, concerning a submission.</p> <p>Accession: 22423</p>	1894 October 1
b. 43, f. GROUP 721, F-3	<p>Letter : Lothrop Publishing Company, 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, to Mr. Stoddard <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Burton, Richard, 1861-1940</p> <p>ALS on printed letterhead of Lothrop Publishing Company enclosing copies of the contract (no longer present) for <i>Garnered Memories</i>.</p> <p>Accession: 18974</p>	1902 October 9

## BUTLER, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN), 1818-1893

## BUTLER, BENJAMIN F. (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN), 1818-1893 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP 76, F-1	Letter : New York, to D. H. Williams, Boston <i>1 item (3 p.); 26 cm.</i> Butler, Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin), 1818-1893 ALS with address, with which Butler submitted a paper for Williams's "Annual." Accession: 19921207-c	1841 Jul 1
<hr/>		
BUTLER, ELLIS PARKER, 1869-1937 Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937		
b. 37, f. GROUP 587, F-1	Letter : 242 State Street, Flushing, New York, to "My Dear BJ" <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937 ALS asking the recipient to "tell a couple more stories" at the Niantic Club in Flushing on February 4, or instead to lend a copy of verses parodying "The Pope he is a happy man." Butler has humorously annotated his autograph, "Full signature with the curlycue very rare. Worth 5 c." Accession: 20040524-n	[19]11 Jan 25
b. 94, f. 19	Letter : 242 State Street, Flushing, New York, to Sam Gordon Material in English. Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937	1929 February 13
b. 37, f. GROUP 587, F-2	Letter : Flushing, NY, to Charles R[.] McClure <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937 ALS thanking McClure "for your kind words". Accession: 12736	[19]08 Dec 29
b. 37, f. GROUP 587, F-3	Letters : 144-41 35th Ave., Flushing, N. Y., to Norman B. Furlong, Citizens Bank Building, Norwalk, Ohio <i>2 items.</i> Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937 Two ALS, with envelopes, one containing a handwritten copy of the poem "The Young Lady of Flushing." Accession: 22461	1934 May
b. 96, f. 14	Letter : 242 State Street, Flushing, New York, to Mr. Goodman Material in English. Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937	1922 December 7
b. 96, f. 15	Photograph of Ellis Parker Butler, Flushing, New York Material in English. Names: Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937	1922 December 5

## BUTLER, HUGO, 1914-1968

## BUTLER, HUGO, 1914-1968 (continued)

b. 40, f. GROUP  
665, F-1      "The adventures of Huckleberry Finn"      1938  
*1 item (135 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Butler, Hugo, 1914-1968  
Filmscript, draft, mimeographed typescript, for 1939 Metro-Goldwyn Mayer production based on the Samuel Clemens's novel. Title from folder.  
From the collection of Loew's Incorporated.  
Accession: 20051020-j

BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1825-1902  
Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902

b. 34, f. GROUP  
553, F-1      Letter : 54 Wall Street, to W. A. Harper      1891 Feb 6  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902  
ALS suggesting to his publisher that he sign each copy of a limited edition of one of his books, possibly "Oberammergau."  
Accession: 20010808-ah

b. 34, f. GROUP  
553, F-2      Letter : to [Mrs?] Acton      1880 May 29  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902  
ALS acknowledging receipt of stenographer's notes of a speech, and offering his opinion that in a commemoration of an unnamed group in a publication of Acton's, a list of deceased members would detract from the purpose.  
Accession: 20040209-ah

b. 34, f. GROUP  
553, F-3      "All's well"      1881  
*2 items*  
Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902  
Autograph fair copy of the verse "All's Well," along with autograph manuscript copy in an unidentified hand.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010  
Accession: 2010-ycal-37783

b. 96, f. 13      Letter : Trinity Building, New York, to Thomas C. Acton      1880 April 23  
Material in English.  
Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902

## BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, 1839-1905

b. 38, f. GROUP  
639, F-1      Letter : 25 Worcester St., Boston, Mass, to Earle H. Eaton      n.y. Oct 2  
*1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.*  
Butterworth, Hezekiah, 1839-1905  
ALS asking Eaton about his interest in two works, Tales of South American Consulates, a book on travels in South America, and a George Washington birthday story centered on Lafayette.  
Accession: 20051005-u

BYNNER, WITTER, 1881-1968  
Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968

## BYNNER, WITTER, 1881-1968 (continued)

b. 46, f. GROUP 905, F-1	"The Birth of Spectra" <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 Poem, autograph manuscript, and signed under pseudonym "E.M." and "A.K."	circa 1916
b. 46, f. GROUP 905, F-2	"Celia," "The Homeland," and letter : to an unidentified recipient, Detroit <i>3 items.</i> Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 Poem "Celia," autograph manuscript, signed; poem "The Homeland: From the French of Emile Cammaerts," printed version, signed; and ALS. Accession: 19860612-b	1918 April 24
b. 108, f. 14	Letter : 342 Buena Vista Road, Santa Fe, New Mexico, to Mr. Turner <i>1 item (1 page); 18 cm</i> Material in English. Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 Typescript letter, signed, thanking Turner for including three of his poems in an unnamed journal and mentioning an upcoming book of poetry, <i>A Book of Lyrics</i> . Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2009. Accession: 2009-ycal-28797	1955 January 8
BYRON, HENRY J. (HENRY JAMES), 1835-1884		
b. 45, f. GROUP 855, F-1	Letter : 6 Queens Rd., to [Augustus] Thomas <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Byron, Henry J. (Henry James), 1835-1884 ALS to "Dear Thomas" asking him to issue a correction about one of Byron's plays. Accession: 22602	Undated

## C

## CABELL, JAMES BRANCH, 1879-1958

b. 44, f. GROUP  
813, F-1 Letter : 3201 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, to Mr. Bergman  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.* 1933 September  
30  
Cabell, James Branch, 1879-1958  
TLS declining an invitation to submit to the New York American.  
Accession: 22462

## CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1844-1925

b. 7, f. GROUP  
118, F-10 [Letter : Paradise Road, Northampton, Massachusetts, to \[Joseph\] Jefferson](#) 1889 Jul 23  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  
ALS seeking, on Mr. [Richard Watson?] Gilder's advice, Jefferson's opinion  
about the suitability of Cable's "Bonaventure" for dramatization, and asking  
if Jefferson knows Mr. H. N. Carlyle of Northampton.  
Accession: 20010808-ai

b. 7, f. GROUP  
118, F-11 Document granting permission to publish "The Last Arrival" to Mrs.  
Elizabeth Johnson Huckel 1904 Mar 29  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  
Typed document, signed, authorizing Huckel to include Cable's poem "The  
Last Arrival" in the collection "Fifty Songs of Mother Love," which she is  
editing.  
Accession: 20010808-aj

b. 7, f. GROUP  
118, F-12 Letter : Simsbury, Connecticut, to Charles Dudley Warner, United States  
Hotel, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 1885 Jun 17  
*1 item (2 p.); 21.5 cm.*  
Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  
ALS explaining the reasons for his delay in beginning a biography of [William  
Gilmore] Simms, mentioning a "storm of criticism and abuse" the previous  
winter. Accompanied by original envelope.  
Accession: 20040209-ai

b. 7, f. GROUP  
118, F-13 Letter : The Current Literature Publishing Co., Bryant Building, 55 Liberty  
Street, New York, to [Henry Mills?] Alden [18]97 May 29  
*1 item (1 p.); 25.5 cm.*  
Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  
ALS thanking the recipient for photographs lent for publication, and noting  
that a proof was sent.  
Accession: 20040524-o

b. 7, f. GROUP  
118, F-14 Letter : New Orleans, to James Berry Bensel. 1880 Oct 11  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  
ANS thanking Bensel for his appreciation of The Grandissimes.  
Accession: 20040901-q

## CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1844-1925 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-1	<p>"Paradise Woods" 1 item (5 p.); 23 cm. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 Essay, holograph, signed at "Tarryawhile," Northampton, Massachusetts. Accession: 19740101-hi</p>	1894 Sep 27
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-2	<p>Signature 1 item (fragment); 9 x 16 cm. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 Closing line, and signature, cut from a letter to an unidentified recipient. Accession: 19611017-l</p>	n.d.
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-3	<p><a href="#">Letter : to an unidentified recipient</a> 1 item (1 p.); 21 cm. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS to "Dear Carey," concerning proofs and copyright for "Au Large," published in his <i>Bonaventure: A Prose Pastoral of Acadian Louisiana</i> (1888). Accession: 19991004-am</p>	1887 Aug 11
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-4	<p>Letter : London, to Dr. Watson 1 item (2 p.); 21 cm. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS discussing arrangements for a program of readings in Liverpool. Accession: 19991004-an</p>	1898 May 10
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-5	<p>Letter : Pittsfield, Massachusetts, to William Hayes Ward 1 item (2 p.); 18 cm. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS discussing payment for a proposed newspaper article. Accession: 19991004-ao</p>	1891 Mar 24
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-6	<p>Letter : Northampton, Massachusetts, to an unidentified recipient 1 item (2 p.); 17 cm. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS to "Dear Ellsworth," thanking him for a newspaper article. Accession: 19991004-al</p>	1916 Jul 20
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-7	<p>Letter : New Orleans, to Mr. Thomas 1 item (1 p.); 21 cm. Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS informing Thomas that he has asked Mrs. Cable to call on Mrs. Thomas in the White Mountains, where both women are staying. Accession: 20001006-y</p>	1881 Aug 13



## CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1844-1925 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-8	Letter : Paradise Road, Northampton, Mass., to Lillian Reynolds <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm., mounted to larger sheet, 27 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  ALS responding to her inquiry about Smith College, calling it "the best of the female colleges," but adding that it is "overrun with applications," relating a facetious remark by the college President to the effect that he wishes students would stop applying because he has too many already.  Accession: 20001120-e	1890 Nov 19
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-9	Letter : Auburn, Me., to Col. [Thomas Wentworth] Higginson <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  ALS explaining that he has resigned from the Board of Managers of the Association of American Authors because he does not have adequate time to give to it.  Accession: 20001120-f	1892 Dec 14
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-15	Letter : Paradise Road, Northampton, Mass., to Mr. Ellsworth <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  ALS mentioning two enclosures, proofs and an adaptation of a memorandum by a Mr. Brainerd (both no longer present).  Accession: 20051219-e	1892 Oct 27
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-16	Letter, photographs, and other material <i>18 items.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  Materials include: one ALS from Cable to Mr. Evans, on letterhead from "South Sea, Paget West, Bermuda"; fourteen black-and-white photographs, with views of New Orleans architecture; and two clippings and one manuscript note.  Accession: 3573	1922
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-17	Letter : Northampton, Mass., to Mr. Chamberlaine <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  ALS concerning a lecture.  Accession: 20060223-l	[18]86 Jun 1
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-18	Letter : Dryads Green, Northampton, Massachusetts, to Hamilton Holt <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  ALS replying to a solicitation for a submission.  Accession: 20060223-m	[18]98 Nov 8
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-19	Letter : Paradise Road, Northampton, Mass., to "Miss Clagett" <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925  ALS concerning a lecture.  Accession: 20060223-n	1892 Nov 12

## CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1844-1925 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-20	Postcard <i>1 item (2 p.); 8 x 13 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 Printed postcard, signed, with address field blank. Accession: 20060223-o	1888 Nov 15
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-21	Letter : Northampton, Mass., to Miss Mechlin <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS inviting Miss Mechlin to stop in Northampton to discuss an unspecified matter. Accession: 27066	1909 Aug 13
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-22	Letters : to "Bertha" <i>6 items.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 Five ALS, two addressed to "Dear friend," and one TLS discussing work, travel, and other topics. With one autograph quote, signed. Accession: 13103	1892-1898
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-23	Letter : to Hopkinson Smith, Northampton, MA. <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS gifting a copy of "The Cavalier" to Smith. Accession: 20001116-jb	1901 October
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-24	Letter : to F. Dana Reed, Northampton, MA. <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS thanking Reed for his review of "Kincaid's Battery" in the Brooklyn Eagle. Accession: 20030729-p	1908 December 8
b. 7, f. GROUP 118, F-25	Letter : to Edward L. Wilson, Simsbury, CT. <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925 ALS responding to Wilson. Discusses Wilson's photographs of the French Quarter in New Orleans and Cable's reluctance to enter politics. Accession: 20021112-p	1885 August 18
CAESAR, CHARLES		
b. 37, f. GROUP 586, F-1	Letter : Vienna, Austria, to George W. Bancroft, Berlin <i>1 item (4 p.); 28.4 cm.</i> Caesar, Charles Manuscript letter in the hand of a secretary, perhaps a copy of the letter sent, regarding attempts by the firm of Heyderich and Caesar to obtain remuneration for services rendered to General John Love and Mr. Broadwell in aid of their efforts to patent and sell the Gatling gun in Europe. He offers his version of events after having heard that Love has appealed to Bancroft on his own behalf. Accession: 20040524-k	1867 Oct 17



## CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL, 1878-1961 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 120, F-1	Letter : New York, to Agnes DeLima <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961 TLS, on The Saturday Review of Literature letterhead, explaining why he is unable to grant DeLima's request that he give her a quotation for the cover of her book Love and Death. Accession: 19661019-a	1941 Apr 8
b. 7, f. GROUP 120, F-2	Letters <i>7 items.</i> Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961 Seven TLS, including two TLS to Thomas B. Brumbough, 1942 Apr 15, and 1945 Jul 18, regarding the possibility of a new edition of "James," and Canby's "Whitman"; one TLS to Dunster House Book Shop dated 1924 May 23 regarding the founding of The Saturday Review of Literature; one TLS to Harold Cater dated 1931 Dec 30, regarding his advice for beginning writers; one TLS to Mr. E. B. Smith dated 1941 Apr 8, containing an anecdote about a Mr. Stebbins; and two TLS to Charles R. Walker dated 1926 Nov 10 and 16, concerning an article Canby prepared for The Independent. Accession: 19700901-a	1924-45
b. 7, f. GROUP 120, F-3	Letters : to James M. Osborn <i>2 items.</i> Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961 Two ALS dated 1938 Sep 14 and Oct 2, regarding "Pond Hill," a property in Connecticut. With a TL carbon from Osborn to Canby dated 1938 Sep 28, responding to Canby's letter of Sep 14. Accession: 19800101-e	1938
b. 7, f. GROUP 120, F-4	Letter : New York, to the Editors of the The Yale Lit <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961 ALS regarding a Chi Delta Theta triangle. Accession: 19631210-a	Jan 13
CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912		
b. 5, f. GROUP 85, F-3	Letter : 420 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, to General James Grant Wilson <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Carleton, Will, 1845-1912 ALS stating that he has no objection to the consolidation of the American Society of Authors with another society, but that he will decline office in the new organization. Accession: 20010808-ak	1893 Dec 4
b. 5, f. GROUP 85, F-4	"There be deeds may fill needs we have suffered in vain [...]" <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 x 19 cm.</i> Carleton, Will, 1845-1912 Holograph poem, signed. Accession: 20040901-r	1880 Nov 22

## CARLETON, WILL, 1845-1912 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP 85, F-1	Letter : Naples, Italy, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Carleton, Will, 1845-1912 ALS to "My Dear Sir," regarding a letter for the recipient which Carleton incorrectly addressed. Accession: T19950717-a	1888 Feb 3
b. 5, f. GROUP 85, F-2	Letter : Boston, to Mr. F[rancis] F[isher] Browne <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Carleton, Will, 1845-1912 ALS granting permission to publish one of Carleton's poems in the anthology Golden Poems by British and American Authors. Accession: 19991130-u	1881 Oct 17
b. 5, f. GROUP 85, F-5	Letter : 420 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., to Eugenia F. Lovell <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Carleton, Will, 1845-1912 TLS accepting an invitation to visit Lovell in Whitman, [Mass.]. Accession: 20051219-f	1904 Oct 31
b. 5, f. GROUP 85, F-6	Letter : Hillsdale, to J. H. Stone, Kalamazoo <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Carleton, Will, 1845-1912 ALS asking about "Cooper's bee-hunter". Accession: 20060223-p	n.y. Oct 17
CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929		
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-8	"Serenade" <i>1 item (1 p.); 32 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 Poem, holograph, signed 7 Ware St. Cambridge. Date is crossed out. Accession: 20050411-bj	1886 Dec 24
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-9	"To Clinton Scollard" <i>1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 Poem, holograph, signed Fredericton, N. B. Accession: 20050411-bk	n.d.
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-10	"Homeward" <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 Poem, holograph, signed 7 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass. Accession: 20050411-bi	n.d.

## CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 (continued)

b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-11	Letter : 7 Ware St., Cambridge, to the Editor of the Harvard Advocate <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 ALS submitting unidentified poems for publication.  Accession: 20050411-bm	1887 Jan 15
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-1	"At Twilight" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 Poem, holograph, signed.  Accession: 19620813-a	n.d.
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-2	"Wolfville, by Grande Pre, August thirty-first" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 33 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 Poem, typescript, with manuscript corrections in Carman's hand.  Holograph note at top of poem states, "Compiled by Bliss Carman about 1896," and holograph note following poem states, "Typed from a stray copy now gone with the wind."  Accession: 19470724-a	n.d.
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-3	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (6 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 ALS to "My dear Irving," written on letterhead of The Vigilantes, discussing the death of Theodore Roosevelt and Carman's political views.  Also briefly discussed are poems by Carman sent to the recipient, disbanding of The Vigilantes, and Carman's plans to work in business.  Letterhead includes a list of member writers and artists on verso of the first page.  Accession: 19991004-aj	1919 Jan 8
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-4	Poems <i>2 items.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 "In The Offing," typescript, signed; and "Nature Love," holograph, signed.  Accession: 19991004-ak	1928, n.d.
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-5	Letter : 130 Fulton St., New York, to Editor, The Youth's Companion <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929 ALS acknowledging payment received for his ballad "Arnold, Master of the [Land?]."  Accession: 20000801-ag	n.d.

## CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 (continued)

b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-6	<p>Letter : The Independent, 251 Broadway, New York, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm., mounted to album stock, 22 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929</p> <p>ALS requesting the return of Gilbert Parker's MS "American Art Students in Paris" if it is unsuitable.</p> <p>Accompanied by two clippings of reproductions of photos of Carman, one of them a snapshot including C. G. D. Roberts.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-w</p>	1891 Nov 21
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-7	<p>Letter : New Canaan, CT, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929</p> <p>ANS granting permission to publish but requesting a small royalty for himself.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-x</p>	1912 Apr 11
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-12	<p>Letter : Harvard University, 7 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass., to [Winthrop] Wetherbee <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929</p> <p>ALS asking for the date of the issue of the [Harvard] Advocate that mentioned Ernest Whitney's Chant Royal and requesting copies of the previous issue.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-v</p>	1887 Jan 25
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-13	<p>Letter : New Canaan, Conn., to J. J. Friedman <i>1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929</p> <p>ALS replying to an inquiry about a checklist of his works.</p> <p>Accession: 20060223-q</p>	1914 Jan 24
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-14	<p>Letter : Pasadena, California, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929</p> <p>ALS, signed "Flaccus," informing the recipient of a forthcoming gift, on the printed letterhead of the California Hotel Co., The Pasadena Hotels, Hotel Maryland.</p> <p>Accession: 27068</p>	1920 Apr 13
b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-15	<p>Letter : Asheville, N. C., to Mrs. Carleton <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929</p> <p>ALS sending an address where he can be reached.</p> <p>Accession: 34076</p>	1900 April 5

## CARMAN, BLISS, 1861-1929 (continued)

b. 15, f. GROUP 292, F-16	Letter : New Canaan, Conn., to Irving Way <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929  Autograph letter, signed and with envelope, announcing a book to be mailed separately and mentioning Gerald Stanley Lee.  Removed from: <i>The Rough Rider and Other Poems</i> by Bliss Carman (New York: Mitchell Kennerley, 1909).  Accession: 30195	1909 Dec 19
b. 96, f. 16	Letter : The Independent, 251 Broadway, New York, to Mr. Miner Material in English.  Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929	1890 December 23
CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, 1873-1904		
b. 43, f. GROUP 722, F-1	Letter : 33 rue de Naples, Paris, to Mr. Harper <i>1 item (6 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Carryl, Guy Wetmore, 1873-1904  ALS regarding an unspecified business matter.  Accession: 9759	1898 Dec 7
b. 43, f. GROUP 722, F-2	Letter : Shingle Blessedness, Swampscott, Massachusetts, to Carolyn Wells <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Carryl, Guy Wetmore, 1873-1904  TLS enclosing a copy of "Kipling verses" (no longer present).  Accession: 22377	1903 Dec 9
CARSON, RACHEL, 1907-1964		
b. 15, f. GROUP 293, F-1	Letters : to Frances Blake <i>6 items.</i> Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964  Five TLS and one ALS regarding her literary contributions of sea stories to <i>The Cape Code Compass</i> .  Accession: 19691101-a	1952-54
b. 15, f. GROUP 293, F-2	Letters from Carson to Ruth Scott: Silver Spring, Maryland; and letters from Dr. Clarence Cottam of the Rob and Bessie Welder Wildlife Foundation to Ruth Scott: Sinton, Texas <i>5 items (19 p.)</i> Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964  2 TLS to Ruth Scott regarding Carson's writing and other writing projects with 3 TLS, photocopies, from Dr. Clarence Cottam of the Rob and Bessie Welder Wildlife Foundation to Ruth Scott regarding Carson and environmental pollution  Accession: 940418-k	1962-1967

## CARTER, H. N. P.



## CARTER, H. N. P. (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP  
128, F-1

Letter : Berlin, to George L. Chaney, Leominster, Massachusetts  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Carter, H. N. P.

ALS with envelope, thanking Chaney for dedicating his book "Aloha," a Hawaiian Salutation to him, commenting on the book, and describing his travel plans.

Accession: 19650111-f

## CARY, ALICE, 1820-1871

b. 15, f. GROUP  
294, F-1

"Leslie Lyon"  
*1 item (2 p.); 32 cm.*  
Cary, Alice, 1820-1871

Poem, manuscript in an unidentified hand, possibly Cary's.

Removed from: Hope Leslie by Catharine Maria Sedgwick (New York: White, Gallaher, and White, 1927).

Accession: 19980211-ag

## CASPARY, VERA, 1904-1987

b. 37, f. GROUP  
601, F-1-3

Correspondence : to Anne Edwards  
*52 items.*  
Caspary, Vera, 1899-1987

Forty eight letters, two ANS, and two postcards, signed, discussing books, writing and theatrical projects, publishers, family, and friends, and mentioning Leon Becker, Ramona Stewart, Patricia Soliman, Charles Isenberg, Cy Feuer, Raymond Stross, and others.

Includes envelopes.

Accession: 20050104-c

## CASTRO, J. G.

b. 15, f. GROUP  
295, F-1

"The Virgin of Bogolinbovo, Solovetsky Monastery" and "Yellow Passions"  
*2 items.*  
Castro, J. G.

Poems, typescripts.

Accession: 19980211-ah

## CATHER, WILLA, 1873-1947

Cather, Willa, 1873-1947

b. 105, f. 21

Photostat of letter to Frank H. Woods  
*1 item (1 page)*

Material in English.

Cather, Willa, 1873-1947

Photostat copy of typescript letter by Cather, relating to the history of her book *My Antonia*. The letter is dated June 14, 1944.

Source unknown.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Cather

## CATHER, WILLA, 1873-1947 (continued)

- |               |   |                      |
|---------------|---|----------------------|
| b. 105, f. 22 | <p>Letters : to George T. Keating<br/><i>2 items (3 pages)</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Cather, Willa, 1873-1947</p> <p>Autograph letter and autograph notecard, signed, regarding a possible visit by Keating, thanking him for a gift, and informing him she is about to leave for France.</p> <p>Gift of George T. Keating, 1975.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Cather</p> | circa 1923-1927      |
| b. 105, f. 23 | <p>Letter : from George T. Keating, 29 Broadway, New York City<br/><i>1 item (2 pages)</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Keating, George T., 1892-<br/>Cather, Willa, 1873-1947</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, regarding Cather inscribing copies of her books for his collection.</p> <p>Gift of Mrs. Philip L. Southwick, 1973.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Cather</p>       | 1922 September<br>21 |

## CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL, 1847-1902

- |                           |  |             |
|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 5, f. GROUP<br>86, F-1 | <p>Letter and poem<br/><i>2 items.</i></p> <p>Catherwood, Mary Hartwell, 1847-1902</p> <p>ALS dated 1889 Jan 19, Hooperton, Illinois, to Mrs. Sangster regarding a story to be published in Catherwood's book of "Mackinac or Northwest stories."</p> <p>With an unrelated and undated holograph poem, "A She-Titan," signed "Mary Hartwell."</p> <p>Accession: 19730924-b</p> | 1889, n.d.  |
| b. 5, f. GROUP<br>86, F-2 | <p>Letter : Hooperton, Illinois, to "Dear Madame"<br/><i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i></p> <p>Catherwood, Mary Hartwell, 1847-1902</p> <p>ALS describing her "The Days of Jeanne d'Arc" as her most complete work, and discussing her use of dictation.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-y</p>   | n.y. Jan 11 |

## CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, 1865-1914

- |                             |   |      |
|-----------------------------|---|------|
| b. 33, f. GROUP<br>536, F-1 | <p>Photograph, Louisville, Kentucky<br/><i>1 item (1 p.); 24.5 x 18.5 cm.</i></p> <p>Cawein, Madison Julius, 1865-1914</p> <p>Autographed portrait photograph, bust length, by the Cusick Studio, Louisville.</p> <p>Accession: 20010205-ah</p> | n.d. |
|-----------------------------|---|------|

## CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, 1865-1914 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP  
536, F-2

Letter : St. James Apartments, Louisville, to Mr. Andrews  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Cawein, Madison Julius, 1865-1914  
One autograph letter, signed, concerning the "Dixie Calendar".  
Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fudn, 2010  
Accession: 2010-ycal-37784

1914 March 11

## CHADWICK, GEORGE B.

b. 64, f. GROUP  
296, V-1

"The Fourth Portrait"  
*1 item (212 p.) ; 29 cm.*  
Chadwick, George B.  
Novel, typescript, signed.  
Accompanied by a TLS from Chadwick to Sandy M. Campbell dated 1941 August 25. With two TLS from Chadwick to Campbell dated 1943 July 11, and 1947 Aug 25, describing his teaching and writing.  
Accession: 19741003-a

1940

## CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, 1840-1904

b. 37, f. GROUP  
610, F-1

Letter : Brooklyn, to Mr. Sanborn, 539 Pacific St.  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Chadwick, John White, 1840-1904  
ALS regarding publication of an unidentified ballad.  
Accession: 20050209-q

n.y. Apr 28

CHAMBERS, HENRY TIM, 1903-1988  
Chambers, Henry T., 1903-

b. 97, f. 30

Letter : Bristow, Oklahoma, to Cleanth Brooks, Louisiana State University,  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana  
Material in English.  
Chambers, Henry T., 1903-

1934 March 31

## CHAMBERS, ROBERT W. (ROBERT WILLIAM), 1865-1933

b. 37, f. GROUP  
588, F-1

Letter : Calumet Club, 267 Fifth Avenue, [New York], to [Frederick A.] Duneka  
*1 item (5 p.) ; 17.5 cm.*  
Chambers, Robert W. (Robert William), 1865-1933  
ALS responding to Duneka's criticism of Chambers's story "The Fire Warden," noting that he has changed the story in deference to seven of the editor's points, but refuting one criticism and requesting that no change be made to that passage.  
From the collection of Estelle Doheny.  
Accession: 20040524-p

1903 Dec 9

## CHAMBERS, ROBERT W. (ROBERT WILLIAM), 1865-1933 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP 588, F-2	Letter : Broadalbin, New York, to John R. Lindmark, Lindmarks, Poughkeepsie, New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 19.7 cm.</i> Chambers, Robert W. (Robert William), 1865-1933 ALS regarding Chambers's novel Athelie. Accompanied by original envelope. Accession: 20040524-q	1915 Sep 15
b. 37, f. GROUP 588, F-3	Letter : 43 East Eighty-Third Street, to Mr. Vesper <i>1 item (2 p.); 17.3 cm.</i> Chambers, Robert W. (Robert William), 1865-1933 ALS regarding "Faber pencils" and their dates of use in America, and the use of the name Euan in northern New York. Accession: 20040524-t	1927 Mar 24
CHAMPLIN, EDWIN ROSS, 1854-1928		
b. 43, f. GROUP 708, F-1	Letter : Westeel, R. I., to Mr. Moore <i>1 item (1 p.); 7 x 17 cm.</i> Champlin, Edwin Ross, 1854-1928 ALS presenting a poem (no longer present). Accession: 3898	1876 Jul 5
CHANNING, GRACE ELLERY, 1862-1937		
b. 47, f. GROUP 937, F-1	Letter : Pasadena, to Mr. Holloway <i>1 item (4 p.); 16 cm.</i> Channing, Grace Ellery, 1862-1937 ALS rescheduling a gathering. Accession: 30601	n.y. July 10
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842		
b. 25, f. GROUP 471, F-1	Letter : Boston, to Rev. Mr. [Orville] Dewey, New Bedford, Mass. <i>1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.</i> Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842 ALS discussing the content of and his hopes for The Christian Examiner, and asking Dewey to serve on the publishing committee and be responsible for the subject of the Sabbath. Accession: 20001006-x	1828 Feb 4
b. 25, f. GROUP 471, F-2	Letter : Boston, to Edward Rainsford, 12 Red Lion Passages, London, England <i>1 item (4 p.); 24 cm.</i> Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842 ALS, with integral address leaf, concerning publication of Channing's work in England. Accession: 20060223-r	1830 Apr 26

## CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP  
471, F-3

Letter : to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842  
ALS to "My dear sir" accompanying a manuscript (no longer present).  
Accession: 20060223-s

n.d.

## CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1817-1901

b. 25, f. GROUP  
472, F-1

"Tribute to Grant, the Savior of his Country!"  
*1 item (5 p.) ; 26 cm.*  
Channing, William Ellery, 1817-1901  
Holograph poem, corrected, "addressed to his friend Henry C. Bowen."  
Accession: 19991130-z

n.d.

## CHAPIN, KATHERINE GARRISON, 1890-1977

b. 16, f. GROUP  
297, F-1

Letter : Germantown, Philadelphia, to Allen Evarts Foster  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 19 cm.*  
Chapin, Katherine Garrison, 1890-1977  
ALS thanking Foster for his letter regarding her work.  
Removed from: *Outside of the World* by Katherine Garrison Chapin (New York: Duffield and Company, 1930).  
Accession: 19650101-c

1930 Nov 6

## CHAPMAN, HENRY GRAFTON

b. 16, f. GROUP  
298, F-1

Note : to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 26 cm.*  
Chapman, Henry Grafton  
ANS to "Dear [Martha?]" regarding Chapman's *New Apocalypse*.  
Removed from *New Apocalypse* by Henry G. Chapman (New York, 1907).  
Accession: 19980211-ak

1901 Feb 26

## CHAR, RENE, 1907-

b. 5, f. GROUP  
82, F-1

Poems  
*1 v. (37 p.) ; 24 cm.*  
Char, René, 1907-1988  
Published volume of Char's poems translated by Denis Devlin and Jackson Mathews, and published in Rome in 1952.  
Number 344 of 350 copies.  
Inscribed by Char in French and English to Mathews, and containing manuscript corrections and revisions by Mathews.  
Accession: 19880207-a

[ca. 1952]

## CHASE, MARY ELLEN, 1887-1973

## CHASE, MARY ELLEN, 1887-1973 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP  
299, F-1

Letter : Northampton, Massachusetts, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Chase, Mary Ellen, 1887-1973

ALS to "Dear Rebecca" responding to a request to sign a copy of Jonathan Fisher for a Mr. Sargent.

Removed from Jonathan Fisher by Mary Ellen Chase (New York: Macmillan, 1948).

Accession: 19620301-a

[1951] Dec 4

## CHENEY, JOHN VANCE, 1848-1922

b. 16, f. GROUP  
300, F-2

"How I Knew"  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Cheney, John Vance, 1848-1922

Holograph poem, signed.

Accession: 20040901-s

n.d.

b. 16, f. GROUP  
300, F-1

Letter : San Francisco, to Arthur Stedman  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Cheney, John Vance, 1848-1922

ALS regarding a request by Stedman's father for copies of Cheney's verses.

Accompanied by the holograph poem, "Evening," one of the two poems Cheney states he is enclosing with his letter.

With a cabinet photograph of Cheney and the printed announcement of Cheney's marriage to Sara Barker Chamberlin in Denver, Colorado, on 1903 Jul 14.

Accession: 19611017-m

1886 May 2

## CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL, 1854-1922

b. 16, f. GROUP  
301, F-1

Letters from Miss E. B. Huntington and S. Leroy Blake  
*2 items.*  
Child, Frank Samuel, 1854-1922

ALS dated 1905 May 22, from Miss E. B. Huntington, regarding the Jonathan Trumbull house in Lebanon, Connecticut.

Accompanied by three postcards of the house, the Revolutionary War Office and the First Congregational Church in Lebanon, which contain manuscript notes by Miss Huntington.

ALS from S. Leroy Blake dated Mar 11, New London, Connecticut, regarding Eliphalet Adams.

Removed from: *The Colonial Parson in New England* by Child (New York: Baker and Taylor Co., 1896).

With an advertisement for Child's book *An Unknown Patriot* containing Child's photograph, and a leaf containing a manuscript note in an unidentified hand concerning a seventeenth-century surgeon.

Accession: 19980211-ao

1905, n.d.

CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, 1802-1880  
Child, Lydia Maria, 1802-1880

## CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, 1802-1880 (continued)

b. 97, f. 31 Letter : Wayland, [Massachusetts], to Mr. Lasar 1862 September  
Material in English. 4  
Child, Lydia Maria, 1802-1880

## CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1829-1894

b. 43, f. GROUP Letter : S. W. Cor. Third & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, to [Benson John] 1865 Oct 19  
718, F-1 Lossing  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Childs, George William, 1829-1894  
ALS expressing thanks for a book, on letterhead of the editorial rooms of the  
Public Ledger.  
Accession: 6280

b. 43, f. GROUP Letter : 628 & 630 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, to Major Simon Stevens 1864 March 26  
718, F-2 *1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Childs, George William, 1829-1894  
ALS concerning publication of the "General's biog[raphy]".  
Accession: 18975

## CHIN, FRANK, 1940-

b. 7, f. GROUP "The Chickencoop Chinaman" n.d.  
119, F-1 *1 item (92 p.); 28 cm.*  
Chin, Frank, 1940-  
Playscript, photocopy and mimeograph, with manuscript revisions in an  
unidentified hand.  
Accession: 19740630-f

CHUBB, THOMAS CALDECOT, 1899-1972  
Chubb, Thomas Caldecot, 1899-1972

b. 105, f. 24 Excerpts from Alfred, Lord Tennyson's "Recollections of the Arabian Nights" undated  
*1 item (1 page)*  
Material in English.  
Chubb, Thomas Caldecot, 1899-1972  
Autograph manuscript copy of excerpts from Alfred, Lord Tennyson's  
"Recollections of the Arabian Nights".  
Acquired from an unknown source, 1975.  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Chubb

## CHUBB, THOMAS CALDECOT, 1899-1972 (continued)

b. 108, f. 16 Letter : Porchuck Road, Greenwich, Connecticut, to Lester Roberts 1945 April 27  
*1 item (1 page)*  
Material in English.  
Chubb, Thomas Caldecot, 1899-1972  
Typescript letter, signed, responding to a query by Roberts about the publication of Chubb's book *The White God and Other Poems* (1920).  
Purchased from Mrs. Lester Roberts on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1981.  
Accession number: 1981-ycal-0123-a  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Chubb

## CHUMASERO, JOHN C. (JOHN CHAMBERLAIN), 1816-1903

b. 12, f. GROUP Legal documents relating to Freeman Edson 1865  
244, F-1 *3 items.*  
Chumasero, John C. (John Chamberlain), 1816-1903  
Appeal, holograph signed, by Freeman Edson, dated 1865 March 13, to Chumasero, county judge of Monroe County, New York, regarding the construction of a highway; AD in an unidentified hand dated 1865 May 24, signed by Chumasero responding to Freeman; and an AD in an unidentified hand dated 1865 Jun 20, signed by the referees appointed by Chumasero, Thomas J. Jeffords, Dennis Church, and A. Bieber.  
Accession: 19630904-a

CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1871-1947  
Churchill, Winston, 1871-1947

b. 44, f. GROUP Letters : to Harold Marshall, Melrose, Mass. 1915  
814, F-1 *2 items.*  
Churchill, Winston, 1871-1947  
Two TLS replying to a lecture invitation.  
Accession: 22463

b. 108, f. 17 Letters : to James B. Pond 1900 October 31,  
*2 items* 1900 December  
Materials in English. 11  
Churchill, Winston, 1871-1947  
One autograph manuscript letter and one typescript letter, signed, from author Winston Churchill to Sir Winston Churchill's lecture manager, James B. Pond. The author declines Pond's request to introduce Sir Winston Churchill at his lecture and says that Mark Twain is better suited for the job. The author also says that he hopes Sir Winston Churchill can attend a dinner at the Somerset Club after his lecture.  
Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
Accession: 1976-ycal-0004  
Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

CIARDI, JOHN, 1916-1986  
Ciardi, John, 1916-1986



## CIARDI, JOHN, 1916-1986 (continued)

b. 108, f. 18 Letter : to Dudley Cloud 1944 April 19  
*1 item (1 page); 28 cm*  
 Material in English.  
 Ciardi, John, 1916-1986  
 Manuscript letter, signed, thanking Cloud for liking his poem, and informing him of planned travel during an upcoming furlough from the United States Army.  
 Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2009.  
 Accession: 2009-ycal-28799

## CLAPP, FREDERICK MORTIMER, B. 1879

b. 46, f. GROUP Letter : 371 W 120, New York, to Mrs. Gregory 1915 Nov 21  
 918, F-1 *1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.*  
 Clapp, Frederick Mortimer, 1879-1969  
 One ALS discussing work and personal matters.  
 Accession: 48655

## CLARK, BARRETT HARPER, 1890-1953

b. 12, f. GROUP Letter : New York, to Lester Roberts 1945 Apr 26  
 237, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 29 cm.*  
 Clark, Barrett H. (Barrett Harper), 1890-1953  
 TLS, on Dramatists Play Service letterhead, regarding the publication history of Clark's Continental Drama.  
 Accompanied by a three-page printed reminiscence entitled Sidney Howard, a Few Personal Memories by Barrett H. Clark, which was broadcast over radio station WOR, New York, City, 1939 Sep 2.  
 Accession: 19810123-a

## CLARK, CHARLES HEBER, 1841-1915

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : 727 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, to Eugene L. Didier 1880 November  
 896, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.* 10  
 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915  
 ALS, on printed letterhead of Stoddart's Review, concerning a submission.  
 Accession: 29976

## CLARK, J. H., FL. 1890

b. 13, f. GROUP Letter : St. Louis, to Cornelia R. Bowditch 1890 April 3  
 256, F-1 *1 item (4 p.); 17 cm.*  
 Clark, J. H., fl. 1890  
 ALS regarding the upcoming volume of the Game Club's Verses.  
 Accompanied by a humorous, two-page manuscript poem about the publication, which appears to be in Clark's hand.  
 Removed from: Verses by the Game Club (4th ser., 1893).  
 Accession: 19980210-ai

## CLARK, LEWIS GAYLORD, 1808-1873

- |                             |  |                       |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>744, F-1 | Letter : Knickerbocker Junction, to Henry S. Randall<br><i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i><br>Clark, Lewis Gaylord, 1808-1873<br>ALS arranging for publication of Clark's article in the Knickerbocker.<br><br>Accession: 20060223-t | 1850 Jan 17           |
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>744, F-2 | Letter : Knickerbocker Junction, to Cha[rle]s Dickens<br><i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i><br>Clark, Lewis Gaylord, 1808-1873<br>ALS introducing T. W. Whitley.<br><br>Accession: 34077   | [18]56 February<br>23 |

## CLARK, WILLIS GAYLORD, 1808-1841

- |                             |  |                     |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 47, f. GROUP<br>940, F-1 | Letter : Philadelphia, to William H. Seward, Albany, N. Y.<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i><br>Clark, Willis Gaylord, 1808-1841<br>ALS, with integral address leaf, planning a meeting.<br><br>Accession: 34078 | [18]40 August<br>13 |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|

## CLARKE, THOMAS C.

- |                             |   |                        |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| b. 45, f. GROUP<br>880, F-1 | Letter : American Courier Office, to B[enson] J[ohn] Lossing<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i><br>Clarke, Thomas Curtis, 1827-1901<br>ALS concerning reviews of his work and other editorial matters.<br><br>Accession: 13175 | [19]52<br>September 25 |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|

CLAVELL, JAMES  
Clavell, James

- |              |  |                                    |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|
| b. 96, f. 17 | Letters : 15210 Antelo Place, Los Angeles, California, to Lawrence Smith,<br>Avenida de los Incas 3110, Buenos Aires, Argentina<br><br>Materials in English.<br><br>Clavell, James | 1978 February 7,<br>1980 January 4 |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|

CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE, 1876-1959  
Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-1959

## CLEGHORN, SARAH NORCLIFFE, 1876-1959 (continued)

- b. 105, f. 25      "The Craze for Antiques"  
*1 item (1 page)*      undated  
Material in English.  
  
Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-1959  
Poem, autograph manuscript, titled "The Craze for Antiques". Accompanied by a typescript letter, signed, from Henry Holt, New York, September 10, 1908, thanking her for her letter, and asking after Dorothy, likely Dorothy Canfield Fisher, and Dorothy's work.  
  
Gift of Henry Schnakenberg.  
  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Cleghorn
- 

CLEMENS, CYRIL, 1902-1999  
Clemens, Cyril, 1902-1999

- b. 99, f. 27      Letter : The International Mark Twain Society, to Philip Wittenberg  
*1 item (1 page); 28 cm*      1947 November  
Material in English.      28  
  
Clemens, Cyril, 1902-1999  
Typescript letter, signed, informing Wittenberg that the executive committee of the International Mark Twain Society is awarding him with an honorary membership.  
  
Gift of Susanna W. Berger, 1987.  
  
Accession: 1987-ycal-0910-c  
  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 175
- 

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910  
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910

- b. 111, f. 3      Signature  
*1 item*      undated  
Material in English.  
  
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910  
Autograph manuscript signature clipped from a letter.  
  
Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
  
Accession: 1976-ycal-0006  
  
Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson
- 

## CLEVELAND, GROVER, 1837-1908

- b. 25, f. GROUP  
473, F-1      Letter : Gray Gables, Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts, to William Winter, New  
Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.      1899 Sep 12  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Cleveland, Grover, 1837-1908  
ALS thanking Winter for a set of Edwin Booth's plays.  
  
With envelope, annotated by Winter.  
  
Accession: 20001120-ab
-

## CLEVELAND, GROVER, 1837-1908 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 473, F-2	Letter : State of New York, Executive Chamber, Albany, "To Whom It May Concern" <i>1 item (2 leaves); 25 cm.</i> Cleveland, Grover, 1837-1908  LS, in an unidentified hand, introducing Harold Frederic, signed by Cleveland, then Governor of New York, and secretary Daniel S. Lamont. With official seal of the State of New York.  Accession: 22379	1884 Jun 6
CLIFFORD, JOHN H. (JOHN HENRY), 1809-1876 Clifford, John H. (John Henry), 1809-1876		
b. 94, f. 40	Letter : New Bedford, to Scholfield Material in English.  Clifford, John H. (John Henry), 1809-1876	1852 June 14
COATSWORTH, ELIZABETH, 1893-1986 Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 1893-1986		
b. 97, f. 32	Letters : Chimney Farm, Nobleboro, Maine, to Herbert West Materials in English.  Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 1893-1986	1968 April 22, 1968 November 1
COCKS, JAY		
b. 41, f. GROUP 685, F-1	"The age of innocence" <i>1 item (118 leaves); 28 cm.</i> Cocks, Jay, 1944-  First draft of film script, typescript, by "Jay Cocks and Martin Scorsese from the novel by Edith Wharton." Cover bears stamp of 20th Century Fox, though the film was produced by Cappa Production and released by Columbia Pictures in 1993.  Accession: 18649	1989 Feb 9
COGSWELL, JOSEPH GREEN, 1786-1871		
b. 21, f. GROUP 438, F-1	Letter : to W[illiam] C[ullen] Bryant <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871  ALS regarding brochures from Paris that Cogswell thinks Bryant should publish in the Evening Post.  Accession: 990812-aj	1859 Mar 9
COHEN, IRA		

## COHEN, IRA (continued)

b. 83  
(Broadside), f.  
GROUP 662, F-1

Papers relating to Michael Gibbs  
*10 items.*  
Cohen, Ira

Correspondence includes two ALS, one ANS and one APcS from Cohen to Gibbs, regarding books and mentioning Paul Bowles, Louise Landes-Levi, and "Bill" Levy, and one typescript carbon letter from Gibbs to Cohen. With two prints and one broadside, design by Sidney E. Hushour, on rice paper, and two receipts. Includes one envelope.

Accession: 20060112-n

1976-77, n.d.

## COLES, ROBERT

b. 7, f. GROUP  
129, F-1

Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Harvey Shapiro, New York  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Coles, Robert, 1929-  
TLS regarding William Carlos Williams.

Accession: 19801124-a

1975 Oct 11

## COLLIER, JOHN, 1884-1968

b. 16, f. GROUP  
302, F-1

Letter : El Prado, New Mexico, to Bill Kable  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Collier, John, 1884-1968  
ALS regarding George B. Ford and Collier's books of poetry.

Removed from: *The Indwelling Splendor* by John Collier ([Johnsville, Pennsylvania], 1911).

Accession: 19980211-ap

1965 Nov 17

## COLLINS, STEPHEN, 1927-2010

b. 49, f. GROUP  
997, F-1

Correspondence with Rachel Carson and other papers  
*13 items*  
Collins, Stephen, 1927-2010

Collection features six pieces of correspondence between Collins and Carson concerning environmental matters. There are three typescript letters, signed, from Carson and three typescript (photocopy?) letters from Collins, all dating from 1962 and 1963. Other materials include statements made by Collins to the Connecticut State Legislature during the 1960s and 1970s and copies of an an obituary and a remembrance.

Gift of Barrie Tait Collins, 2012

Accession: 2012-ycal-35

1962-2011

## COLLINS, WILKIE, 1824-1889

b. 45, f. GROUP  
904, F-1

Letter and clippings  
*3 items.*  
Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889

ALS to William Winter, also annotated by Winter, returning Winter's reviews of actress Anna Dickinson, including one from the *New York Daily Tribune*.

Accession: 34124

1877

## COLUM, PADRAIC, 1881-1972

b. 7, f. GROUP  
121, F-1

Letter : New York, to Agnes DeLima  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Colum, Padraic, 1881-1972

TNS stating that he will write for the cover of her *Love and Death*.

Accession: 19661019-b

1941 Mar 18

## CONGDON, CHARLES T. (CHARLES TABER), 1821-1891

b. 37, f. GROUP  
611, F-1

Letter : Quincy, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Congdon, Charles T. (Charles Taber), 1821-1891

ALS regarding an unidentified and missing enclosure on city politics.

Accession: 20050209-r

n.d.

## CONNOLLY, JAMES B. (JAMES BRENDEN), 1868-1957

b. 16, f. GROUP  
303, F-1

Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Connolly, James B. (James Brendan), 1868-1957

ALS to "Dear George," regarding the "Gloucester celebration."

Accession: 19721001-a

1952 Aug 30

## CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907

b. 38, f. GROUP  
640, F-1

Letter : 230 West 59 Street, to the editor of the *Mail and Express*  
*1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.*  
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907

AL in the third person inquiring about the desired length of an essay on George Washington and the honorarium.

Accession: 20051005-x

1889 Apr 1

b. 38, f. GROUP  
640, F-2

Letters  
*4 items.*  
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907

Four ALS to Conway from J. [Stamfield?], Charles [McLaren?], Jesse Collings, and James Sims.

Accession: 3795

1876-83

b. 38, f. GROUP  
640, F-3

Letter : 51 Notting Hill Square, London, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.*  
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907

ALS to "My dear Sir" discussing financial needs, publication rates, and a recent submission, possibly to Scribner's.

Accession: 3574

n.y. Jun 19

## CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP  
640, F-4      Letter : 230 West 59th Street, to an unidentified recipient      [18]88 Jun 4  
*1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.*  
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907  
ALS concerning a lecture invitation.  
Accession: 20060601-ax

## COOK, BERNADINE

b. 20, f. GROUP  
428, F-1      The Curious Little Kitten      [1955]  
*1 item (14 p.); 28 cm.*  
Cook, Bernadine  
Draft, typescript carbon, corrected, with pencil drawings.  
With explanatory note by Cook, typescript, signed, 1998 Oct 3.  
Accession: 981006-f

b. 20, f. GROUP  
428, F-2      "The Little Fish That Got Away!"      [1954]  
*1 item (27 p.); 22 cm.*  
Cook, Bernadine  
Draft, typescript carbon, with pencil drawings. With explanatory note by  
Cook, typescript, signed, 1998 Oct 3. With photocopy of TLS from William R.  
Scott, Inc., Publisher, to Cook, 1955 Jan 21.  
Accession: 19981006-f

## COOK, JOSEPH, 1838-1901

b. 43, f. GROUP  
701, F-1      Letter : 23 Beacon Street, Boston, to Rev. Dr. W. H. Ward, 251 Broadway, New      1884 Mar 7  
York  
*1 item (6 p.); 20 cm.*  
Cook, Joseph, 1838-1901  
ALS discussing temperance.  
Accession: 3577

## COOK, NILA CRAM

b. 16, f. GROUP  
304, F-1      "The Orphic Hymns"      n.d.  
*1 item (97 p.); 28 cm.*  
Cook, Nilla Cram  
Translations from the Greek, typescript carbon, with four-page index.  
With manuscript note in an unidentified hand identifying the work.  
Accession: 19620101-j

## COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, 1830-1886

b. 45, f. GROUP  
897, F-1      Letter : Millwood, Clarke Co., Va., to Eugene L. Didier      [18]68 January  
*1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.*      24  
Cooke, John Esten, 1830-1886  
ALS concerning various literary matters.  
Accession: 29977

## COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892

## COOKE, ROSE TERRY, 1827-1892 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP  
122, F-1

"A Warning Dream"  
*1 item (5 p.); 26 cm.*  
Cooke, Rose Terry, 1827-1892  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
Accession: 19691201-b

n.d.

## COOPER, GEORGE, 1840-1927

b. 4, f. GROUP  
70, F-1

"While the Days Are Going By"  
*1 item (1 p.); 34 cm.*  
Cooper, George, 1840-1927  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
Accession: 19830308-f

n.d.

## COOPER, HENRY S. F.

b. 7, f. GROUP  
123, F-1

Letter : New York, to William D. Farnam  
*1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.*  
Cooper, Henry S. F., Jr. (Henry Spotswood Fenimore), 1933-2016  
ALS regarding James Fenimore Cooper and the Cooper family.  
Accession: 19670411-a

1964 Apr 3

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, 1789-1851  
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851

Letter : Paris, to Professor Fluegel, Leipzig  
*1 item (2 p.); 24 cm., inlaid on sheet, 27 cm.*  
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851  
ALS, with address leaf, relating news of friends and briefly discussing political events in France.  
Affixed to the letter is a printed reproduction of a portrait of Cooper.  
Accession: 19991004-ai

1830 Nov 10

This material, formerly GROUP 450, F-1, has been recataloged as YCAL MSS 415.

Contract with George R. Graham & Co., Philadelphia  
*1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.*  
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851  
Manuscript contract for the serial publicaton of "a Nautical tale" in ten numbers of Graham's Magazine, signed by Cooper.  
Accession: 19991117-r

1846 Jun 3

This material, formerly GROUP 450, F-2, has been recataloged as YCAL MSS 415.



## COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, 1789-1851 (continued)

	<p>"Satanstoe"  <i>1 item (1 p.); 32 cm.</i>          Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851          AM fragment, corrected, of the novel Satanstoe.</p> <p>Accompanied by an engraving of Cooper after a painting by C. P. Elliot, and an ALS from Henry T. Coates, the Philadelphia bookseller, to Joseph Knight, 1876 Jan 8, conveying the MS page and stating that the source for it was the stereotyper of the novel.</p> <p>Accession: 19991117-q</p> <p>This material, formerly GROUP 450, F-3, has been recataloged as YCAL MSS 415.</p>	1876 Jan 8, n.d.
	<p>Letter : to M. [Henry?] Brevoort  <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i>          Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851          ALS regarding a bookseller named M. Fournier who proposes to translate Westward Ho!</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-w</p> <p>This material, formerly GROUP 450, F-4, has been recataloged as YCAL MSS 415.</p>	n.d.
b. 24, f. GROUP 450, F-5	<p>Draft fragments of "The Headsman"  <i>3 items</i>          Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851          Three autograph draft sheets, corrected, from Chapters of IX and XXIX of Cooper's novel <i>The Headsman</i> (Philadelphia: Carey, Lea &amp; Blanchard, 1833). With envelope, inscribed: "Given to Cuyler Reynolds by James F. Cooper, Sunday, March 23, 1902."          Purchased from William Reese Co. (Profiles in History auction #54, 2012 December 18, California, lot 114) on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund          Accession: 2013-ycal-8</p>	[1832]
b. 24, f. GROUP 450, F-6	<p>Draft fragment of "The Water-witch"  <i>1 item (4 p.); 27 cm.</i>          Autograph manuscript draft, corrected, of "Chapter III," pages 37-40. Accompanied by an autograph manuscript letter fragment to "Mad. de Varaigne."          Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2016          Accession: 2016-ycal-0056</p>	circa 1820s
b. 100 (Broadside)	<p>Draft fragment of "The Headsman, or the Abbaye de Vignerons"          Materials in English.          Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851</p>	1833-1840

## COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, 1789-1851 (continued)

- |               |   |               |
|---------------|---|---------------|
| b. 108, f. 19 | <p>Signature<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851</p> <p>Clipped signature of James Fenimore Cooper.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0008</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>  | undated       |
| <hr/>         |   |               |
| b. 108, f. 20 | <p>Draft fragment of "The Bravo"<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851</p> <p>Autograph manuscript draft fragment, signed, of Cooper's poem "The Bravo".</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0007</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p> | 1836 August 7 |

## COOPER, WILLIAM, 1910-2002

- |                           |  |        |
|---------------------------|--|--------|
| b. 1, f. GROUP 18,<br>F-1 | <p>"Prince Genji"<br/><i>1 item (40 p.) ; 33 cm.</i></p> <p>Cooper, William, 1910-2002</p> <p>Play, typescript mimeograph (of radio broadcast).</p> <p>Note at beginning: "A play by William Cooper based on Arthur Waley's translation of The Tale of Genji. Adapted for broadcasting by William Cooper and Mary Hope Allen."</p> <p>Broadcast, 1950 Mar-Apr.</p> <p>Accession: 1990623-b</p> | [1950] |
|---------------------------|--|--------|

## CORBIN, JOHN, 1870-1959

- |                             |   |             |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------|
| b. 16, f. GROUP<br>305, F-1 | <p>Letter : New York, to Mr. Phelps<br/><i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i></p> <p>Corbin, John, 1870-1959</p> <p>ALS regarding an unnamed play, and mentioning [E. M.?] Sothern and [Clyde?] Fitch.</p> <p>Accession: 19710101-h</p> | 1903 Jan 26 |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------|

## CORN, ALFRED, 1943-

## CORN, ALFRED, 1943- (continued)

b. 41, f. GROUP  
680, F-1

Letters : to C. Wolfram Swetz van Middhlar  
*5 items.*  
Corn, Alfred, 1943-

Four ALS and one TLS discussing Corn's archives, poems, travel plans, and friends, mentioning David Kalstone and others. Two ALS accompanied by autograph copies of poems, including "Vermeer of Delft" (two copies) and "Spinoza in the Hague."

Accession: 5137

## CORNWALL, BARRY, 1787-1874

b. 44, f. GROUP  
763, F-1

Letters : [London], to J[ohn] H[oward] Payne, 4 Southampton Street, Covent Garden  
*3 items.*  
Cornwall, Barry, 1787-1874

Three ALS, signed B. W. Procter, discussing meetings and literary matters.

Accession: 647

## CORSO, GREGORY

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1018, F-1

Autograph manuscript notes and drafts  
*1 item ([43] p.); 30 cm.*

Autograph manuscript notes and drafts of poems, corrected, in spiral-bound notebook, signed "Rome, 1986." Written on verso of proof, in Italian, by Nicolino Pompa. Proof, "1999 Sessanta ottave in faccia all 2000: (Allegoria per Simonetta)," inscribed by Pompa.

Purchased from Skyline Books on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2010

Accession: 2010-ycal-41415

## CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 1869-1948

Cortissoz, Royal, 1869-1948

b. 106, f. 1

Adrienne Barry collection of Royal Cortissoz autographs  
*15 items*

Materials in English.

Cortissoz, Royal, 1869-1948

15 clipped autographs of Royal Cortissoz, collected by Adrienne Barry, Cortissoz's secretary. With envelope. Accompanied by photostatic copy of a letter from Barry to the Yale University Librarian, offering the autographs to the library.

Gift of Adrienne Barry, 1960.

Former call number: Uncat Za File Barry

## CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 1869-1948 (continued)

b. 106, f. 2	<p>Letters : 70 Fifth Avenue, New York, to Adrienne Barry <i>2 items (3 pages)</i> Materials in English.</p> <p>Cortissoz, Royal, 1869-1948</p> <p>Two typescript letters, signed. The first asks Barry to take on a job transcribing a collection of letters from Abbott Thayer. The second discusses the end of the First World War, Cortissoz's health and work, members of Barry's family, and other social matters. Accompanied by a frontispiece portrait and biographical note of Cortissoz from the Parke-Bernet catalog of the sale of his books and artwork following his death.</p> <p>Gift of Adrienne Barry, February and May, 1970.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Cortissoz</p>	1919 April 21
b. 106, f. 3	<p>Correspondence with Frederick B. Schell, Jr. <i>2 items (2 pages)</i> Materials in English.</p> <p>Cortissoz, Royal, 1869-1948</p> <p>Typescript and manuscript letters, signed, concerning an art review by Cortissoz and the work of Schell's father Frederic B. Schell. Accompanied by a clipping of an obituary of Frederic B. Schell.</p> <p>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick B. Schell, Jr., 1976.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Cortissoz</p>	1941 November 24,1941 November 25
b. 108, f. 21	<p>Letter : New York Tribune, New York, to "My Dear Smith" <i>1 item</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Cortissoz, Royal, 1869-1948</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, with autograph corrections, discussing Smith's artwork and recent exhibition.</p> <p>Acquired from Donald Gallup.</p> <p>Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-e</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 114</p>	1902 February 15
COURNOS, JOHN, 1881-1966		
b. 7, f. GROUP 124, F-1	<p>Letter : New Haven, Connecticut, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 x 22 cm.</i> Cournos, John, 1881-1966</p> <p>TLS, in the form of a poem, to "Dear George," describing the difficulties of providing for his family.</p> <p>Accession: 19791108-a</p>	1931 Dec 8
b. 7, f. GROUP 124, F-2	<p>Letter : New York, to James Babb <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Cournos, John, 1881-1966</p> <p>TLS regarding letters to Cournos from Dorothy Sayers.</p> <p>Accession: 19711201-l</p>	1953 Jan 22

## COURNOS, JOHN, 1881-1966 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 124, F-3	Correspondence : to Ingeborg [ten Haeff] <i>23 items.</i> Cournos, John, 1881-1966 Correspondence consists of fifteen ALS, six APcS, one TLS, and one TPcS to Ingeborg [ten Haeff]. Accompanied by a corrected typescript carbon draft of "A Tide in the Affairs of Men" and one sheet of pen and ink drawings. Accession: 5371	1962-66, n.d.
b. 7, f. GROUP 124, F-4	Letter : 6 St. Martin's Street, London, W.C. 2, to [Alfred] Kreymborg <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Cournos, John, 1881-1966 ALS discussing literary projects and mentioning Alfred Edgar Coppard and "Fletcher." Accession: 13283	1921 Jun 6
b. 7, f. GROUP 124, F-5	Letter : 6 St. Martin's Street, London, W. C. 2, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Cournos, John, 1881-1966 ALS discussing his publications and Russian language study. Accession: 22464	1920 January 12
COWLEY, MALCOLM, 1898-		
b. 7, f. GROUP 125, F-1	Letters : New York, to H. H. Lewis, Cape Girardeau, Missouri <i>6 items.</i> Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989 Six TLS concerning the publication of Lewis's poems in The New Republic and his Guggenheim fellowship applications. The verso of the letter of 1940 Jun 28 contains the typed poem, "Out in the Fields with God (Refrain Expropriated)." Accession: 19791015-a	1938-43
COX, ELEANOR ROGERS, D. 1936		
b. 16, f. GROUP 306, F-1	Letter : to Francis J. Bigger <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Cox, Eleanor Rogers, -1936 ALS thanking Bigger for the picture and books he sent her. With an undated printed pamphlet by Cox, "Slaves of the Covenant-- Ulster, 1912". Removed from: Singing Fires of Erin by Eleanor Cox (New York: John Lane Company, 1916). Accession: 19980211-ar	1913 Jul 24
COX, G. C.		

## COX, G. C. (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP 599, F-1	<p>Photograph of Julian Hawthorne <i>1 photograph: b &amp; w, 23 x 19 cm., on mount 27 x 19 cm.</i> Cox, George C. (George Collins), 1851-1903</p> <p>Portrait of Julian Hawthorne seated on top of a fur in a chair, with his hands on his hips. Inscribed, "To B. Scott Hurst from Julian Hawthorne."</p> <p>Accession: 20040901-bf</p>	n.d.
<p>COXE, A. CLEVELAND (ARTHUR CLEVELAND), 1818-1896 Coxe, A. Cleveland (Arthur Cleveland), 1818-1896</p>		
b. 106, f. 4	<p>Page proofs of the poems "Easter Madrigal" and "May-morning" <i>1 item (8 pages)</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Coxe, A. Cleveland (Arthur Cleveland), 1818-1896</p> <p>Page proofs of Coxe's poems "Easter Madrigal" and "May-morning", compiled in <i>Representative Poems of Living Poets, American and English</i> (New York: Cassell &amp; Co., Ltd., 1886). Signed on the final page: "A. Cleveland Coxe Bp. W. New York, Feb. 10 1886 to E. C. Steadman, Jr."</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Removed from: Gilder, Jeanette Leonard, editor, <i>Representative Poems of Living Poets, American and English</i> (New York: Cassell &amp; Co., Ltd., 1886) (call number Za Za1 886g).</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Coxe</p>	1886 February 10
<p>COZZENS, FREDERIC S. (FREDERIC SWARTWOUT), 1818-1869</p>		
b. 43, f. GROUP 736, F-1	<p>Letter: Washington, D. C., to "My dearest Sue" <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i></p> <p>Cozzens, Frederic S. (Frederic Swartwout), 1818-1869</p> <p>ALS sending love to family and discussing the Civil War.</p> <p>Accession: 11021</p>	1862 Sep 18
b. 43, f. GROUP 736, F-2	<p>Letter: Washington, D. C., to Fitz-Greene Halleck <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm. mounted on sheet, 26 cm.</i></p> <p>Cozzens, Frederic S. (Frederic Swartwout), 1818-1869</p> <p>ALS discussing the poetry of Jean Ingelow. With printed ephemera, including a portrait engraving, relating to Cozzens.</p> <p>Accession: 22384</p>	1862 Feb 3
b. 43, f. GROUP 736, F-3	<p>Letter: New York, to Hon. Henry Randall <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Cozzens, Frederic S. (Frederic Swartwout), 1818-1869</p> <p>ALS mentioning Cozzens's book <i>The Sparrowgrass Papers</i>. Removed from: <i>The Sparrowgrass Papers</i> (New York, Derby &amp; Jackson; Cincinnati: H.W. Derby, 1856).</p>	1860 March 21
<p>CRAM, RALPH ADAMS, 1863-1942 Cram, Ralph Adams, 1863-1942</p>		

## CRAM, RALPH ADAMS, 1863-1942 (continued)

- b. 108, f. 22 Letter : Cram and Ferguson, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts, to Albert S. Cook, New Haven, Connecticut 1914 January 29  
*5 items*  
Materials in English.  
Cram, Ralph Adams, 1863-1942  
Typescript letter, signed, discussing a photograph of "the cross" at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Cram also praises Henry Adams's book *Mont Saint Michel and Chartres*. Accompanied by an autograph manuscript note from Mildred E. Cook, signed, stating that "the cross" possibly refers to Bewcastle Cross or Ruthwell Cross; a blank photographic postcard depicting a bas-relief of the Virgin Mary at Chartres Cathedral, with pencil annotation on verso: "Sent to A. S. C. by Henry Adams"; a page of manuscript notes, in an unidentified hand, possibly taken from Adams's *Mont Saint Michel and Chartres*; and a paper wrapper used to mail items from Mildred E. Cook to Donald Gallup at the Yale University Library.  
Gift of Mildred E. Cook, 1964.  
Accession: 1964-ycal-0004  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Adams

CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892  
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892

- b. 5, f. GROUP 74, F-2 Letter : Cambridge, to "Dear Sir" 1878 Mar 23  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892  
ALS to a publisher, acknowledging receipt of payment for an article but stating that he had expected a larger check, as he had been led to believe he would receive \$2 per page.  
Accession: 20010808-al
- b. 5, f. GROUP 74, F-1 Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Mr. McEntee 1878 Nov 12  
*1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.*  
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892  
ALS to "My dear McEntee," regarding the death of McEntee's wife.  
Accession: 19860121-f
- b. 5, f. GROUP 74, F-3 "Old and young" n.d.  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
Accession: 6261
- b. 5, f. GROUP 74, F-4 "A chinese idyl" n.d.  
*1 item (5 leaves); 20 cm.*  
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
Accession: 20060223-u

## CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE, 1813-1892 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP 74, F-5	<p>Untitled manuscript fragment <i>1 item (1 p.); 9 x 13 cm.</i> Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892 Six lines, possibly unrhymed verse or a quotation, signed. Accession: 34079</p>	Undated
b. 108, f. 23	<p>"In the Pine Woods" <i>1 item</i> Material in English. Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892 Autograph manuscript poem, signed, titled "In the Pine Woods". Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976. Accession: 1976-ycal-0010 Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1874 March
<p>CRANE, HART, 1899-1932 Crane, Hart, 1899-1932</p>		
b. 24, f. GROUP 448, F-1	<p><a href="#">Letters and photographs relating to Samuel Finkler and Emil Opffer</a> <i>18 items.</i> Crane, Hart, 1899-1932 Two TLS and five ALS written by Crane while living in Patterson, N.Y., to Finkler; postcard photograph of Opffer, Olga Eggers, and an unidentified man, with an ANS from Opffer to Crane; an ANS from Opffer, editor of Nordlyset, to an unidentified recipient, on verso of his business card; photograph of Crane; four photographs of Finkler, Opffer, and two unidentified men; printed card issued by Harper &amp; Brothers, publishers; and three clippings concerning the deaths of Crane and Finkler.  Crane's letters concern his friendship with Finkler and Opffer and briefly discuss his poem The Bridge.  Accompanied by an envelope annotated in an unidentified hand. Accession: 19991122-g</p>	1925-49, n.d.
b. 99, f. 28	<p>"If I were king" <i>1 item (19 pages); 27 cm</i> Material in English. Crane, Hart, 1899-1932 Typescript play titled <i>If I Were King</i>, possibly written by Hart Crane. Gift of Joseph A. Dermont, 1991. Accession: 1991-ycal-0701-ac Former call number: Uncat ZA File 272</p>	undated

## CRAWFORD, F. MARION (FRANCIS MARION), 1854-1909



## CRAWFORD, F. MARION (FRANCIS MARION), 1854-1909 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 474, F-2	Letter : 66 Fifth Avenue, New York, to Mr. [Jesup?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Crawford, F. Marion (Francis Marion), 1854-1909 ALS expressing his interest in an unspecified future work opportunity. Accession: 20010808-am	1904 Nov 21
b. 25, f. GROUP 474, F-3	Letter : S. Agnello, to J[ules] E[ckert] Goodman <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Crawford, F. Marion (Francis Marion), 1854-1909 ALS inviting Goodman to tea that afternoon. Mounted to cardstock. Accession: 20040209-bl	1909 Jan 19
b. 25, f. GROUP 474, F-4	Letter : Villa Crawford, Sant' Agnello di Sorrento, to William H[enry] Rideing <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm., inlaid to sheet 25.6 cm.</i> Crawford, F. Marion (Francis Marion), 1854-1909 ALS declining a request to write a short article, claiming that he has no talent for children's stories. Accession: 20040122-ar	1894 Dec 31
b. 25, f. GROUP 474, F-1	Letters : to Robert Underwood Johnson <i>2 items (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Crawford, F. Marion (Francis Marion), 1854-1909 Two ALS, the first from Villa Crawford, Sant' Angelo di Sorrento, 1895 May 9, concerning Century, praising Johnson's poems on Teola, and giving news of the publication of Crawford's Taquisara; the second critiques in detail an article by Johnson about Italy. Accession: 20000131-ad	1895, 1904
b. 25, f. GROUP 474, F-5	Letter and photograph <i>2 items.</i> Crawford, F. Marion (Francis Marion), 1854-1909 ALS, from Everett House, to "Dear Mr. Lafarge" providing an address where he can be reached and a blank-and-white portrait photograph. Accession: 11022	1893, n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 474, F-6	Letter : to Mr. Barry <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Crawford, F. Marion (Francis Marion), 1854-1909 ALS presenting an article (no longer present). Accession: 630	n.d.

## CREEKMORE, HUBERT, 1907-1966

## CREEKMORE, HUBERT, 1907-1966 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 307, F-1	<p>"An Evening to Honor the Memory of Hubert Creekmore" <i>1 item (24 p.); 28 cm.</i> Creekmore, Hubert, 1907-1966</p> <p>Transcription, typed photocopy, of comments made, and poems of read, at a memorial service for Creekmore held at the Prince George Hotel, New York, 1967 Feb 10.</p> <p>Prefatory note by John Schaffner.</p> <p>Accession: 19980211-at</p>	1968
<p>CREELEY, ROBERT, 1926-2005 Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005</p>		
b. 41, f. GROUP 684, F-1	<p>Poems <i>1 item (5 leaves); 27 cm.</i> Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005</p> <p>Nine poems, drafts, typescript, sent to Cid Corman. Titles include: "The Crisis," "The Rhyme," "The Painters," "Something for Easter," "The Riddle," "The Echo," "The Vision," "Popular Song," and "The Cantos."</p> <p>Accession: 6220</p>	[ca. 1950]
b. 41, f. GROUP 684, F-2	<p>"René Laubiès" <i>1 item (2 leaves); 27 cm.</i> Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005</p> <p>Manuscript, typescript, discussing paintings by Laubiès and painting and art generally.</p> <p>Accession: 11151</p>	n.d.
b. 41, f. GROUP 684, F-3	<p>"Poetry and magic: a personal note" <i>1 item (34, 29 p.); 28 cm.</i> Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005</p> <p>"Original transcription," typescript carbon, corrected, of two lectures given by Creeley at Beloit College on 30 June and 1 July, 1970.</p> <p>Purchased from Boris Jardine on the Stanton Francis Kennedy Fund, 2013</p> <p>Accession: 2013-ycal-93</p>	[circa 1970 July]
b. 97, f. 33	<p>All that is lovely in men Material in English. Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005</p>	undated
b. 97, f. 34	<p>Letter : Bolinas, California, to Mr. Gold Material in English. Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005</p>	1971 October 14
<p>CREWS, JUDSON</p>		

## CREWS, JUDSON (continued)

b. 41, f. GROUP  
683, F-1

Anatomy of the centaur : uncollected earlier poems 1947-1960  
*1 item (ca. [130] leaves) ; 28 cm.*  
Crews, Judson, 1917-2010

Collection of poems, drafts, typescript photocopy, corrected and annotated, with seventeen poems (including copies) signed. Accompanied by signed statement and ALS to "Diana Huntress."

Accession: 4973

1947-60

## CROTHERS, RACHEL, 1878-1958

b. 44, f. GROUP  
815, F-1

Letters  
*5 items.*  
Crothers, Rachel, 1878-1958

Three TLS and two ALS to representatives of Samuel French publishers concerning stage and screen adaptations of her works. With two envelopes.

Accession: 22467

1924-1942,  
undated

## CROW, MARTHA FOOTE, 1854-1924

b. 16, f. GROUP  
308, F-1

Letter : New York, to Mrs. Bronson  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Crow, Martha Foote, 1854-1924

TLS with holograph corrections on The Poetry Society of America letterhead regarding Crow's visit to New Haven and her interest in Foote family history.

Removed from: Harriet Beecher Stowe by Martha Foote Crow (New York: D. Appleton and Company, 1913).

Accession: 19980211-au

n.d.

## CULLEN, COUNTEE, 1903-1946

Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946

b. 108, f. 24

Letter : 30 Hastings Hall, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Robert E. Crosby,  
Leon, Kansas  
*1 item (1 page) ; 18 cm*

Material in English.

Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946

Typescript letter, signed, with manuscript corrections, concerning Cullen's recent arrival at Harvard University. With envelope.

Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2009.

Accession: 2009-ycal-28802

1925 October 5

## CUMMINGS, E. E. (EDWARD ESTLIN), 1894-1962

Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962

## CUMMINGS, E. E. (EDWARD ESTLIN), 1894-1962 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 309, F-1	Notes : New York, to Gordon S. Haight <i>2 items (postcards) ; 9 x 14 cm.</i> Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962  Two typed postcards signed, postmarked 1955 Nov 18, declining an invitation to lecture, and 1955 Dec 5 regarding "'The Harvard Crimson'"(etc)' including a quote from Rilke's Letters To a Young Poet.  Accession: 19630808-b	1955
b. 109, f. 1	E. E. Cummings and Marion Cummings correspondence <i>5 items</i>  Materials in English.  Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962  Typescript letter, signed, from E. E. Cummings to Charles Norman critiquing dramatists. Includes an enclosed typescript poem by Cummings titled "Poem". Also includes an autograph manuscript letter, signed, from Marion Cummings to Norman congratulating him on finishing his novel; and two Christmas cards signed by E. E. and Marion Cummings. With two envelopes.  Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  Accession: 1976-ycal-0011  Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson	1948 June 27, 1948 September 24, undated
b. 111, f. 4	Portrait of Marion Morehouse <i>1 item (31 x 22 cm)</i>  No linguistic material.  Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962  Oil painting on pasteboard depicting Marion Morehouse by E. E. Cummings. Includes a pencil sketch of a nude female on the verso.  Gift of Mrs. Eric Knight, 1976.  Accession: 1976-ycal-0054  Former call number: Za Objects Art Cabinet 10b	undated

## CUMMINGS, EDWARD, B. 1861

b. 7, f. GROUP 127, F-1	Letters <i>2 items.</i> Cummings, Edward, 1861-1926  Two ALS, dated 1896 Aug 2, Lynn, Massachusetts, to "Dear Hart" concerning a course, and 1904 Dec 19, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Thomas Wentworth Higginson agreeing to be Higginson's understudy for the Lowell lectures.  With an unrelated letter by Joseph Estlin Carpenter dated Nov 22, written from Cummings's home in Cambridge, to "Dear Madam," in response to an invitation to speak to an unidentified committee.  Accession: 19650810-a, 19650810-b	1896, 1904
----------------------------	--	------------

## CUMMINGS, MARION

## CUMMINGS, MARION (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 72, F-1      Letters : New York, to Muriel Bernstein  
4 items.  
Slonimsky, Marion, 1876-1926  
Three ALS and one autograph postcard, signed, regarding paintings by E. E. Cummings.  
Accompanied by an undated clipping about E. E. Cummings from an unidentified publication with manuscript notes in an unidentified hand.  
Accession: 19840525-a

## CUNNINGHAM, HARRIET E.

b. 7, f. GROUP 130, F-1      "M. E. M. Davis: Daughter of John Moore"      [ca. 1956]  
1 item (25 p.); 28 cm.  
Cunningham, Harriet E.  
Typescript, with corrections in pencil in the hand of the author.  
Accompanied by TLS from Frank H. Wardlaw of the University of Texas Press dated 1956 July 23, returning the article to Cunningham and discussing the possibility of her writing a biography of Davis.  
With a TLS to Cunningham from Philip Graham of the English Department at the University of Texas dated 1946 Sep 19, suggesting journals that might be interested in publishing Cunningham's article; a TL carbon dated 1946 Sep 18 from Cunningham to Winnie Allen, Archivist at the University of Texas, and Allen's TLS response dated 1946 Sep 25, concerning the letters of John Moore; a TLS dated 1946 Jun 20, to Cunningham from her aunt Mollie Moore Godbold concerning family history; and two color photographs of the Texas Historical Survey Committee roadside marker in honor of Davis erected in Proctor, Texas.  
(See also: John Moore Papers in Manuscripts and Archives, Yale University Library.)  
Accession: 19671115-a

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892  
Curtis, George William, 1824-1892

b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-10      Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., to Messrs. Little, Brown & Co. 1878 Oct 28  
1 item (1 p.); 17 cm., inlaid to sheet 21 cm.  
Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  
ALS thanking the publishers for a copy of Choate's speeches.  
Accession: 20010105-i

b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-11      Letter : New York, to Mr. Collins      1858 Oct 13  
1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.  
Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  
ALS apparently regarding a lecture engagement, explaining that despite a request from Collins and/or Mrs. Moore, he cannot exchange the "Democracy and Education" for "Dickens" or "Charlotte Bronte."  
Accession: 20010808-an

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-12	Letter : 27 Washington Place, to Mr. Webb <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ALS accepting an invitation to lecture in Tarrytown, and stating his fee of \$30.  Accession: 20010808-ao	1855 Oct 3
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-13	Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 17.3 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  LS informing the recipient that Mr. Lowell's speech was printed only by the English institute before which it was given.  Accession: 20040209-aj	1885 Mar 25
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-14	Letter : New York, to [Thomas Gold Appleton] <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ALS discussing the rate Appleton could expect for publishing an unidentified piece in an American magazine, as well as recent encounters with mutual acquaintances.  Accession: 20050411-bn	1854 Nov 3
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-1	"The American Flag, 1862" <i>1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  Poem, holograph, signed.  Accession: 19830308-g	n.d.
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-2	Note : Boston, to Mr. Tomlinson <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ANS concerning striking Curtis's name from an unspecified list.  Accession: 19670726-a	1859 Dec 12
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-3	Letters <i>6 items.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  Six ALS: ALS dated 1863 Jul 29, Boston, to "My dear Winter," concerning an article; ALS dated 1864 Jan 23, Roxbury, to Mr. Curtis regarding a lecture by Curtis; ALS dated 1867 Nov 2, North Shore, Staten Island, New York, to "My dear Fields" declining an invitation and mourning the death of "the man who is our sorest loss since Lincoln"; ALS dated 1869 Apr 21, North Shore, Staten Island, New York, to Mr. [Harrison?] regarding the "Baltimore Convention"; ALS dated 1889 Jan 19, West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York, to "Dear Sir," regarding "the Harper periodicals"; and ALS dated 1891 Oct 5, Ashfield, Massachusetts, to Mrs. Meyer declining an invitation.  Accession: 19980211-aw	1863-91

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-4	<p>Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 TLS regarding his Our Best Society.</p> <p>A photograph of Curtis, clipped from an unidentified publication, and two newspaper clippings about him, are affixed to the letter.</p> <p>Removed from: The Potiphar Papers by George William Curtis (1856).</p> <p>Accession: 19980211-ax</p>	1889 May 15
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-5	<p>Letters : New York, to [Frederic Henry] Hedge <i>3 items (7 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892</p> <p>Three ALS: the first, 1857 Jul 24, describes in detail the change of content planned for Putnam's Monthly; the second, 1860 Dec 12, is a letter of introduction for a former teacher, G. W. Timlow; the third, 1865 14 June, thanks Hedge for a copy of his book.</p> <p>Accession: 20000822-i</p>	1857-65
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-6	<p>Letter : North Shore, Staten Island, to [Frances Elizabeth Barrow? "Aunt Fanny"] <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892</p> <p>ALS to "Dear Madame," thanking "Aunt Fanny" for her poem and commending her for persevering "altho' the paper was for older children."</p> <p>Accession: 20001120-h</p>	1864 Apr 11
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-7	<p>Letter : New York, to Mr. Collins <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892</p> <p>ALS cancelling a lecture for the following evening because his wife is about to go into labor, and explaining why Mr. Beecher and Dr. Chapin are unavailable to take his place.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-aa</p>	1857 Nov 19
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-8	<p>"Easy Chair" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 23 cm., mounted to larger sheet, 29 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892</p> <p>MS fragment in pencil, numbered "19" at the top, identified as page of original MS of "Easy Chair" in a note in an unidentified hand on the sheet to which it is mounted.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-ab</p>	n.d.
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-9	<p>Letter : North Shore, Staten Island, to Mr. [James T.] Fields <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm. mounted to larger sheet, 24 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892</p> <p>ALS promising "the notice" very soon, and announcing a birth in "the house of Johnson."</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-ac</p>	1863 Jun 18

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-15	Letter : 1501 H. Street, to President and Mrs. [Ulysses S.] Grant <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 AL in the third person accepting an invitation to an unspecified event. Accession: 20051005-y	1872 Jan 31
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-16	Letter : Ashfield, Mass, to E. H. [Sass?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 ALS acknowledging receipt of a "paper" which he will send to an unidentified editor. Accession: 6262	1882 Jul 11
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-17	Letter : Ashfield, Mass., to James R. Osgood and Company <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 ALS addressed to "Messrs J. R. Osgood & Co." concerning a literary matter. Accession: 6263	1871 Sep 3
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-18	Letter : North Shore, Staten Island, N.Y., to Samuel Conkey, Elmira, N.Y. <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 ALS, with envelope, declining an invitation to speak. Accession: 6264	1864 Jan 10
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-19	Letter : Ashfield, Mass., to Mr. Stone <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 TLS announcing his inability to attend a meeting of the Trustees of the Saratoga Monument. Accession: 9761	1888 Aug 9
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-20	Letter : North Shore, Staten Island, to [Mrs. James S. Wadsworth] <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 ALS to "My dear Madame" seeking clarification about a letter from "Mr. Lincoln to General Wadsworth." Accession: 9762	1866 Nov 20
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-21	Letters : to Mr. Poole <i>4 items.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 Four ALS concerning a lecture. Accession: 20060223-v	1862



## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-22	Letter : Ashfield, Mass., to Edward Blair <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm. inlaid on sheet, 23 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ALS, mounted on verso of portrait engraving of Curtis, stating his pride in having participated in the convention nomination of Abraham Lincoln.  Accession: 20060223-w	1885 Aug 24
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-23	Letter : to I. A. Dix <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ALS introducing John Sherry.  Accession: 27069	1872 Dec 13
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-24	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm. inlaid on sheet 26 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ALS enclosing payment (no longer present) for a copy of the "College Review". With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Curtis.  Accession: 24424	1869 October 12
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-25	Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., to Mrs. Monell <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  TLS discussing work on an oration for the 25th anniversary of the Battle of Gettysburg and mutual friends.  Accession: 13104	1888 May 19
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-26	Letter : New York, to Mr. Tyler <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ALS declining an invitation.  Accession: 34829	1857 November 8
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-27	Letter : Rochester, to Mr. Gibson <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  ALS confirming an upcoming meeting.  Accession: 34830	1866 December [12?]
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-28	Letters <i>2 items.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892  Two ALS, one to Charles Wingate, encouraging him in his work, and one to an unidentified recipient, concerning membership in an unspecified association.  Accession: 34080	1874, 1882

## CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-29	Letters <i>10 items.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 Ten ALS, eight to Edward de Forest, one to an unidentified recipient, and one third-party letter from De Forest to G[eorge] S[tillman] Hillard. Accession: 34081	1865-1870
b. 4, f. GROUP 71, F-30	Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., to Mrs. Mo[n?]ell <i>1 item (4 p.); 17 cm.</i> Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 One autograph letter, signed, discussing personal matters. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37785	1878 March 25
b. 96, f. 18	Correspondence Materials in English. Curtis, George William, 1824-1892	1875 May 25, 1884 August 27
b. 96, f. 19	Letter : North Shore, to Mr. Ide Material in English. Curtis, George William, 1824-1892	1865 April 18
b. 96, f. 20	Letter : North Shore, Staten Island, New York, to Senator M. Anthony Material in English. Curtis, George William, 1824-1892	1866 December 31
b. 96, f. 21	Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York, to John H. Starin Material in English. Curtis, George William, 1824-1892	1885 February 7
b. 99, f. 29	Letters : to "My dear Sir" <i>4 items</i> Materials in English. Curtis, George William, 1824-1892 Autograph letters, signed, discussing his social engagements. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-x Former call number: Uncat ZA File 428	1865-1885

## CURTIS, LEWIS PERRY, 1900-1976



## D

## DALY, AUGUSTIN, 1838-1899

- b. 37, f. GROUP 594, F-1      Letters: to William Winter  
2 *items*.  
Daly, Augustin, 1838-1899  
Two ALS concerning Winter's book *Gray Days and Gold*. The first, dated New York, 1891 Jan 24, notes that Daly has sent copies to David Douglas and others, thanks Winter for the dedication, and invites him to dinner; also mentions that "S for S" [School for Scandal?] is drawing large audiences. The second letter, Baltimore, 1891 Apr 21, mentions "Ada" [Rehan], and the death of [Lawrence Barrett?], at whose funeral Winter spoke. Both letters annotated by Winter with date of receipt. Accompanied by playbill for Daly's presentation of Humperdinck's "Hansel and Gretel," [1895].  
Accession: 20040524-az

1891

## DALY, JAMES JOSEPH, 1901-

- b. 11, f. GROUP 229, F-1      Poems  
6 *items*.  
Daly, James Joseph, 1901-1945  
Poems, typescript, including "Sonnet," "In Ambush of the Mind," "Till Morning," "Fodder," and "One I've Never Seen," inscribed to Anne, and signed Jim, and "Storm Warning," removed from the 1934 Jan 9 issue of *New Masses*.  
Accession: 19921106-q

1934, n.d.

## DALZELL, JAMES MCCORMICK, 1838-1924

- b. 4, f. GROUP 69, F-1      "On Seeing Arlington Covered with Snow"  
1 *item* (2 p.); 32 cm.  
Dalzell, James McCormick, 1838-1924  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
A revision of Dalzell's 1867 poem, "The Blue and the Gray."  
Accession: 19830308-h

1917 Sep 28

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1787-1879

- b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-6      Letter: Philadelphia, to "My dear lady"  
1 *item* (1 p.); 16 cm.  
Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879  
ALS to an autograph seeker, including six lines of poetry, beginning "And life it is, when a soft, inward sense / Pervades our being [...]".  
Accession: 20010808-aq

[18]49 Dec 20

- b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-7      Letter: Boston, Massachusetts, to [Edith D.] Buckingham  
1 *item* (1 p.); 15.3 cm.  
Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879  
ALS in response to a request for an autograph, explaining that he is breaking his own rule not to provide autographs. Accompanied by a letter from Richard Henry Dana, Jr., to the same recipient.  
Accession: 20040524-s

[18]76 Mar 15

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1787-1879 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-7	Letter : Boston, to Edith D. Buckingham <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20.2 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS in response to a request for an autograph. Accompanies letter from Richard Henry Dana, Sr., to same recipient. Accession: 20040524-s	[1876?] Mar 20
b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-1	Letter and photograph <i>2 items.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 ALS to his son Richard Henry Dana, briefly criticizing an unidentified written work; and a cabinet photograph of Dana, Sr., made by Conly's Portraits, Boston. Accession: 19991004-au	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-2	"Sonnet: To a Garden-Flower sent to me by a Lady" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 AMS copy of the sonnet, with note that it was published in Graham's Magazine 1843 Feb 3, written on a leaf from an autograph album, the other side of which contains entries by George Bancroft and William Hicking Prescott, both dated 1844 Jul. Accession: 20000801-bv	[1844 Jul]
b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-3	Letter : Manchester, Mass, to Mr. Dwight <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm. mounted to larger sheet, 21 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 ALS regarding articles by "O." in the Supplement to the Guardian. Accession: 19991130-ae	[18]73 Sep 30
b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-4	"Mr. Dana's Lectures" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 MS notice, corrected, advertising a course of eight lectures by Dana beginning on Dec 7, to be held at William P. I. Cadwell's; addressed on the verso to Rev'd J. H. Morison, New Bedford. Accession: 19991117-ah	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-5	Letter : Boston, to Rev'd A[ndrew] P[reston] Peabody, Portsmouth, N.H. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 ALS declining to return to editing the North American Review, citing illness and age. Accession: 20000502-m	1854 Jan 24
b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-14	Letter : Lakeville, Conn., to Professor F. J. Child <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS apologizing for not giving notice that he could not speak to a group of students, having misunderstood the importance of his role in the event. Accession: 19991117-ac	186[4?]

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1787-1879 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 458, F-8	Letter : to Franklin P. Rising, 28 West 15th St, New York <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm. inlaid on sheet 25 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879  ALS replying to a request for an autograph. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Dana.  Accession: 24425	[18]52 November 23
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882		
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-21	Letter : to "Mr. Editor" <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882  ALS marked "private," regarding a submission that Dana would like to have published anonymously, mentioning [studies?] made by "a Baptist undergraduate" and suggestions made by a [Unitarian?] professor.  Accession: 20010105-j	1871 Jun 6
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-22	Letter : to H. W. Murry <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882  ALS informing Murry that he has been elected to the Union Club.  Year illegible in date.  Accession: 20010808-ap	18[?] Nov 10
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-23	Letter : 30 Court Street, to George L. Blanchard <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882  ALS acknowledging receipt of a check in payment for a lecture.  Accession: 20010808-ar	1853 Jan 15
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-24	Letter : Boston, to Mr. R. R. Clark <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882  ALS declining an invitation to lecture in Clark's village that winter.  Accession: 20010808-as	1852 Dec 8
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-1	Signature <i>1 item (2 p.); 5 cm. x 9 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882  One signature: "very respectfully yours, R. H. Dana, Jr." Cut from letter, on back of fragment of letter.  Removed from: Two Years Before the Mast (New York: Harper & Brothers, 1840).  Accession: 19770404-cv	n.d.

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-2	Letter : Boston, to Ruth Charlotte Dana <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS, with envelope, to his daughter, summarizing a conversation with her neighbor J. H. Thayer, concerning property rights. Accession: 19991004-ap	1870 Oct 20
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-3	Letter : to Miss Whitwell <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS responding to Whitwell's request for autographs of "Mr. Allston". Accession: 19991004-at	1863 Dec 13
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-4	Letter : Florence, Italy, to Miss Hosmer <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS replying to a request to sit for a portrait by the recipient's neice, probably the sculptor Harriet Goodhue Hosmer. Accession: 19991004-as	1880 Nov 20
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-5	Letter : to his father, Richard Henry Dana <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS, with address leaf, concerning a meeting between Dana, Jr., and Charles Dickens in Boston and arrangements for Dana's father to meet with Dickens. A brief annotation by Dana, Sr., is written on the address leaf. Accession: 19991004-ar	[1842 Jan 26?]
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-6	Photographs of Richard Henry Dana <i>12 items.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 Albumen print made by Pach Bros., Cambridge, Massachusetts; three cartes-de-visite, by J. W. Black, Boston; and eight cabinet photographs, including five images and three duplicates, by A. Liebert, Paris, signed by Dana on verso, and by Boston photographers Balch, J. W. Black, Notman, and Warren. Accompanied by a printed reproduction of one of the photographs and a printed reproduction of a painting of Dana. Accession: 19991004-aq	1849-79, n.d.
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-7	Letter : Boston, to "My dear friend" <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS praising the talents of Katharine Sedgwick Washburn, a Boston elocutionist and a relative of Dana's. Accession: 20000801-ah	1876 Feb 18

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-8	Letter : 361 Beacon St., Boston, to the Editor of Scribner's Magazine <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS querying the editor about publishing an article by his daughter concerning the school she attended with Maria de las Mercedes of Bourbon, who is to marry the King of Spain in January 1878. Accession: 19991130-ad	1877 Dec 14
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-9	Letter : Union Club, to Schuyler Colfax <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS inviting Colfax to breakfast at the Union Club, at a time that does not conflict with plans that Governor Claflin has for him on the same day. Accession: 19991117-x	1868 Dec 26
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-10	Letters : Boston, to C. W. Kinsley <i>2 items (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 Two ALS: the first, 1868 Oct 14, concerns a speaking engagement, en route to which Dana fears to expose his throat; the second, 1868 Dec 26, invites Kinsley to join in giving a breakfast for Schuyler Colefax at the Union Club. Accession: 19991117-y	1868 Oct-Dec
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-11	Letter : Boston, to George McLaughlin <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS wishing the success of the Great Western Sanitary Fair in Cincinnati, to be held at the same time as a Sanitary Fair in Boston. Accession: 19991117-z	1863 Dec 10
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-12	Letter : Office of the United States Attorney, Boston, to unknown <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS, probably a draft, requesting the recipient to take a deposition of Captain Samuel B. Gregory regarding the capture of the Schooner Defiance. Accession: 19991117-aa	[ca. 1861-65]
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-13	Letter : Boston, to [Robert Delano?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS informing the recipient that he will not part with the few autographs of Washington Allston and Dickens that he has. Accession: 19991117-ab	1877 [Nov?] 22
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-15	Letter : to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm., inlaid in heavier stock, 24 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS regarding an award received by Dr. Jackson from France. Accession: 19991117-ad	1849 Mar 2



## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-16	Letter : Boston, to William M. Evarts <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS regarding an unnamed post for which Dana has apparently been proposed. Accession: 19991117-ae	1862 Feb 4
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-17	Letter : to Sally [Dana], North Conway <i>1 item (1 p.) 26 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS to his wife or daughter, suggesting that she move to the village and giving news of the children. Accession: 19991117-af	1862 Aug 4
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-18	Letter : to Mr. Willard <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS thanking him for a photograph of Major Willard. Accession: 19991117-ag	1866 May 8
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-19	Letter : to Clement Hugh Hill <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS thanking Hill for his services in Washington and begging him to accept reimbursement for expenses. Accession: 20000502-k	1876 Apr 28
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-20	Letter : Boston, to Mrs. Lucia Gray Alexander <i>1 item (2 p.) 21 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS thanking her for a piece of artwork, expressing a wish for her to meet Mrs. Dana, who is abroad for the year with their daughters. Accession: 20000502-l	1872 Jun 16
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-25	Letter : Boston, 361 Beacon St., to Katherine Sedgwick Washburn <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS complimenting Washburn on the reception of her recent recitations and readings. Accession: 20051028-n	1875 Jul 12
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-34	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 12 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS to "Dear Sir" apologizing for an oversight. Accession: 3899	n.d.

## DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1815-1882 (continued)

b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-35	Letter : Boston, to James W. Stone <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS declining a lecture invitation. Accession: 20060223-x	1855 Oct 2
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-36	Letter : to [Mr. Porter?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS, on embossed letterhead of the Union Club, concerning a motto. Accession: 20060223-y	1871 Mar 4
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-37	Letter : Boston, to Thomas P. James <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS thanking James for his communication about the "mural tablet of Dr. [Dunn?]". Accession: 20060223-z	1875 Dec 30
b. 19, f. GROUP 419, F-26	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 ALS to an unidentified editor enclosing a submission (no longer present). Accession: 27071	1862 Jan 9
b. 96, f. 22	Letter : to H. J. Parker Material in English and German. Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882	1866 March 5
b. 99, f. 30	Letter : 30 Court Street, Boston, to D. S. Goddard <i>1 item (2 pages); 21 cm</i> Material in English. Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 Autograph letter, signed, discussing an unidentified person and their preparation for school in Cambridge. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-e Former call number: Uncat ZA File 550	1873 July 1
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, 1851-1931		
b. 44, f. GROUP 756, F-1	Letter : to "Dear father & Charlotte" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Dana, Richard Henry, 1851-1931 ALS describing his work and schedule. Accession: 20060601-ay	n.d.

## DANA, SARAH WATSON, 1814-1907

b. 24, f. GROUP  
451, F-1

Letter : Halifax, Nova Scotia, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.*  
Dana, Sarah Watson, 1814-1907

ALS written by the wife of Richard Henry Dana, Jr., to "My dear Aunt,"  
discussing family news and describing social events in Halifax.

Accession: 19991004-ah

n.y. Oct

## DAVENPORT, BASIL, 1905-1966

b. 47, f. GROUP  
943, F-1

Letters : to Mr. and Mrs. William Sloane  
*9 items.*  
Davenport, Basil, 1905-1966

Eight TLS, with one original envelope, and typescript poem, "The Furnished Room." Accompanied by photocopy of letter to Donald Gallup from Julia Sloane, 1976

Accession: 19760913

1937-1957

## DAVIS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1795-1867

b. 25, f. GROUP  
475, F-1

Letter : Albany, to Governor [William Henry] Seward  
*1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.*  
Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867

ALS proposing and recommending Mr. James H. [Kip?] for the office of Tobacco Inspector.

Accession: 20001006-w

1840 Nov 7

## DAVIS, FRANCES R. A.

b. 16, f. GROUP  
311, F-1

Letter : West Newbury, Massachusetts, to Dr. Arthur Edwin Neergaard  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Davis, Frances R. A.

TLS with corrections in Davis's hand, regarding her book *My Shadow in the Sun* and her health.

Removed from: *My Shadow in the Sun* by Frances Davis (New York: Carrick and Evans, Inc., c1940).

Accession: 19670101-a

[1940?]

## DAVIS, REBECCA HARDING, 1831-1910

b. 16, f. GROUP  
310, F-1

Note : Philadelphia, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Davis, Rebecca Harding, 1831-1910

ANS reading "Nothing in God's just universe is lost."

Removed from: *Stories by American Authors*, Vol. 1 (1884).

Accession: 19980211-ay

1890 Jan

DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916  
Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916

## DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-7	Letter : Munsey's Magazine, 175 Fifth Avenue, New York, to Seymour Eaton, 1323 Walnut Street, Philadelphia <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 TLS regarding a church service at which Davis heard a sermon by Eaton, mentioning Mr. Munsey's travels in Egypt. Accession: 20010105-k	1907 Feb 23
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-8	Letter : Public Ledger Editorial Department, Philadelphia, to Mr. Lincoln <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm., tipped to album page 24 x 19 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS making an appointment for December 13 at noon. Accompanied by engraved portrait of Davis, tipped to separate album page. Accession: 20010808-at	1893 Dec 7
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-9	Letters to Samuel French and T. R. Evans of Samuel French, Inc. <i>8 items.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 7 ALS to the publishers regarding permissions and royalties for the use of his plays, and requesting a copy of Bulwer-Lytton's <i>Richelieu</i> . 1 TLS from French regarding royalties for an amateur production of "The Galloper," with holograph note from Davis acknowledging the payment. Accession: 20040122-as	1912-14, n.d.
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-10	Photograph of Richard Harding Davis <i>1 photograph : b &amp; w; 25.5 x 20.3 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 Portrait shows Davis seated in a rocking chair next to a desk, with a dog at his feet. Inscribed "To 'His Excellency' from Richard Harding Davis." Accession: 20040524-r	n.d.
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-11	Letter : to Brand [Whitlock] <i>1 item (16 p.); 13 x 15 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS commending and encouraging Whitlock in his work as American Minister to Belgium during World War I. Accession: 20040901-t	1915 Apr 15
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-12	Photograph of Richard Harding Davis <i>1 photographic print : b &amp; w; 21.2 x 16 cm, mounted on card.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 Bust length portrait photograph, autographed by Davis, inscribed, "To Daniel Frohman, the literary Samson who wrote a whole book single handed. From his friend, R. H. Davis." Accession: 20050209-t	1911
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-1	Note : Marion, Massachusetts, to Mr. Bacon <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ANS thanking recipient for his letter. Accession: 19820611-a	Sep 7

## DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-2	<p>Note : New York, to John R. Davidson, Harper &amp; Brothers, New York <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 9 x 12 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916</p> <p>ANS with envelope requesting that copies of the "November Magazine" be sent to three U. S. diplomats in Venezuela and Honduras.</p> <p>With typed transcript.</p> <p>Accession: 19820611-b</p>	1895 Oct 24
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-3	<p>Letters : Mount Kisco, New York, to Charles Frohman <i>5 items.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916</p> <p>Five ALS dated only by month and day, discussing possible productions of Davis's plays including "The War Correspondent."</p> <p>With typed transcripts.</p> <p>Accession: 19820611-c</p>	Feb 22–Oct 21
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-4	<p>Letter : 89 Jermyn Street, S. W., to William Heinemann <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916</p> <p>ALS regarding the dedication page for an unidentified work.</p> <p>Accession: 19820611-d</p>	May 28
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-5	<p>Letter : Mount Kisco, New York, to Arthur Pinero <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916</p> <p>ALS thanking Pinero for his cable, and mentioning his knighthood.</p> <p>With a printed portrait photograph of Davis from The Book News Monthly Portrait Series, no. 295, dated April, 1911.</p> <p>Accession: 19820611-e</p>	Jan 2
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-6	<p>Letter : U.S. Army Headquarters, Tampa, Florida, to Mrs. Mary Fuller, Department of the Interior, Washington <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916</p> <p>ALS thanking her for a clipping concerning his declining a commission.</p> <p>With envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 20000801-ai</p>	[18]98 May 30
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-13	<p>Letter and photograph <i>2 items.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916</p> <p>ALS dated 1897, on letterhead of the editorial department of the Public Ledger, Philadelphia, replying to a request for a short story and one black-and-white photograph of Davis in Vera Cruz by Vincent Starrett.</p> <p>Accession: 9763</p>	1897, 1914

## DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-14	Letter : Marion, Massachusetts, to "Miss Clark" <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS celebrating news of a birth to Clark's cousin Harris Childs. Accession: 20060223-aa	n.d.
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-15	Letter : Marion, Massachusetts, to "Dear Robert" <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS on various matters, including a trip to New York. Accession: 20060223-ab	n.y. Oct 20
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-16	Letter : Harper & Brothers' Editorial Rooms, Franklin Square, New York, to Mrs. Peattie <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS discussing literary matters and congratulating her on the birth of her son. Accession: 20060223-ac	n.y. Aug 27
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-17	Letters : to Zephaniah W. Pease <i>8 items.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 Seven ALS, with four envelopes, on various topics. With one printed invitation and clippings (enclosures). Accession: 20060601-az	1901-03
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-18	Letter and photograph <i>2 items.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS from Davis to the editor of the Sun, on printed letterhead of The Brook, thanking him for his discretion with regard to a personal matter, and one black-and-white portrait photograph of Davis. Accession: 18976	Undated
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-19	Letter : A1, Albany, Piccadilly W., to [Frederic William] Farrar <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS declining an invitation to visit. Accession: 29979	Undated
b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-20	Letter : 230 South 21st St., Philadelphia, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 ALS to "Dear Sir" accompanying a submission (no longer present). Accession: 29980	n.y. May 6

## DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING, 1864-1916 (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 117, F-21	Letter : Crossroads Farm, Mount Kisco, New York, to "My Dear Madam" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916 One autograph letter, signed, to an unidentified recipient concerning a request for "material for an article about myself." With clipping. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37786	[?] May 10
b. 96, f. 23	Note : Marion, Massachusetts, to Mrs. Young Material in English. Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916	undated
b. 97, f. 36	Letter : to Jules Eckert Goodman Materials in English. Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916	1914
DAVIS, W. A.		
b. 44, f. GROUP 778, F-1	Letter : Col[umbia] Coll[ege], to Fitz-Greene Halleck <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm. inlaid on sheet, 23 cm.</i> Davis, W. A. ALS informing Halleck that the Trustees of the Columbia College have awarded him an honorary degree of Master of Arts. Accession: 22385	1837 Apr 10
DAVISON, PETER		
b. 7, f. GROUP 135, F-1	Birthday poems to Paul Horgan <i>2 items.</i> Davison, Peter, 1928-2004 Poems, holograph. Accompanied by a holograph birthday poem for Paul Horgan by Leslie Davison. The poems were written in the Summer of 1938, when the childrens' father, Ted Davison, was the leader of the Writers' Conference at Boulder, Colorado. Accession: 19830914-e	1938
DAY, CLARENCE, 1874-1935 Day, Clarence, 1874-1935		
b. 1, f. GROUP 2, F-1	Letter : 230 W. 59, N.Y., to Mr. Leach <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Day, Clarence, 1874-1935 ALS, enclosing holograph poem: "Accept, O God, said Abraham..." Drawing mentioned in letter is not included. Accession: 19950701-jb	1935 Jun 19
b. 97, f. 35	Letter : 420 Madison Avenue, New York, to Harold Currier Day Material in English. Day, Clarence, 1874-1935	1901 November 28

## DAY, JEREMIAH, 1773-1867

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>741, F-1               | <p>Letter : Yale College, to Timothy [Pither?]<br/><i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i><br/>Day, Jeremiah, 1773-1867</p> <p>ALS from Yale College President Jeremiah Day, on behalf of the Corporation of the college, accepting a bequest from Solomon Langdon and his estate.</p> <p>Accession: 12737</p>  | 1835 Sep 19                             |
| <hr/>                                     |  |   |
| DELAND, MARGARET WADE CAMPBELL, 1857-1945 |  |   |
| Deland, Margaret, 1857-1945               |  |   |
| b. 16, f. GROUP<br>312, F-1               | <p><a href="#">Letter : Kennebunkport, Maine, to Mr. Lublin</a><br/><i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i><br/>Deland, Margaret, 1857-1945</p> <p>TLS with corrections in Deland's hand, regarding her first book of poetry, <i>The Old Garden and Other Verses</i>.</p> <p>Typed note at head of first page reads "(Dictated)."</p> <p>With a review of <i>The Old Garden and Other Verses</i> clipped from an unidentified newspaper.</p> <p>Accession: 19450101-a</p> | 1933 Oct 6                              |
| <hr/>                                     |  |   |
| b. 16, f. GROUP<br>312, F-2               | <p>Letter : 35 Newbury Street, Boston, to Mrs. Lowell<br/><i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i><br/>Deland, Margaret, 1857-1945</p> <p>TLS (dictated) regarding a request for inscribed cards and conveying thoughts upon the importance of love and service.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-z</p>  | 1921 Feb 2                              |
| <hr/>                                     |  |   |
| b. 16, f. GROUP<br>312, F-3               | <p>Letter : 76 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, to [Howard] Pyle<br/><i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i><br/>Deland, Margaret, 1857-1945</p> <p>TLS, marked "dictated," concerning Pyle's sketches for a forthcoming book.</p> <p>Accession: 9854</p>  | 1898 Mar 2                              |
| <hr/>                                     |  |   |
| b. 16, f. GROUP<br>312, F-4               | <p>Letter : Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass., to Norman B. Furlong, 408 Citizens Nat'l Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio<br/><i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i><br/>Deland, Margaret, 1857-1945</p> <p>TLS, with envelope, replying to a request for bibliographic information and enclosing a signed, typescript copy of the poem "Judy". With clipping.</p> <p>Accession: 13105</p>   | 1932 January 20                         |
| <hr/>                                     |  |   |
| b. 96, f. 24                              | <p>Letters : to Bishop Leete<br/>Materials in English.<br/><br/>Deland, Margaret, 1857-1945</p>  | 1937 January 26,<br>1939 November<br>15 |

## DELAPLAINE, JOSEPH, 1777-1824



## DELAPLAINE, JOSEPH, 1777-1824 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP  
314, F-1

Signature  
*1 item (fragment); 5 x 14 cm.*  
Delaplaine, Joseph, 1777-1824

Holograph closing line and signature clipped from a letter to an unidentified recipient. With two title page leaves from Deplaine's Repository of the Lives and Portraits of Distinguished American Characters, one dated 1815, and the other undated.

Accession: 19980211-ba

n.d.

## DESSLER, HAROLD Z.

b. 20, f. GROUP  
435, F-1

"Lillian Hellman, an Evaluation"  
*1 item (90 p.); 29 cm.*  
Dessler, Harold Z.

Master's thesis for University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, typescript carbon.

Signed by Rob[er]t B. Sharpe, advisor.

With TLS and envelope from Hellman to Dessler, 1947 Oct 18, regarding thesis.

Accession: 990318-d

1947

## DEWEY, SAMUEL W., 1807-1899

b. 44, f. GROUP  
785, F-1

Letter : Phila[delphia], to Benson J[ohn] Lossing  
*1 item (12 p.); 20 cm.*  
Dewey, Samuel W., 1807-1899

ALS recollecting the story of the "sawing off of the Jackson Figure Head from the U. S. Frigate Consitution" and other matters. With clipping, dated 1932, relating to the controversy over the statue of Jackson.

Accession: 22398

1890 Nov 8

## DI PRIMA, DIANE

b. 16, f. GROUP  
315, F-1

Letters : to Edward Burns  
*4 items.*  
Di Prima, Diane, 1934-

Four ALS: ALS on notecard with envelope, dating from 1974 proposing a "theatre event" in New York City; TLS dated 1974 Aug 29, discussing a workshop/seminar; ALS on notecard with envelope postmarked 1975 Mar 3, regarding a visit to New York City; ALS on notecard with envelope postmarked 1976 Jan 17, Point Reyes Station, California, regarding "Whale Honey."

With a one-page color copy artwork by di Prima entitled "Winter Solstice," which incorporates di Prima's poem "Darkness Invocation," dated 1976, and signed, "love, Diane"; accompanying envelope addressed to Burns and postmarked 1977 Jan 10.

Accession: 19770101-b

1974-76

## DICKIE, JEAN KELLOGG

## DICKIE, JEAN KELLOGG (continued)

- b. 34, f. GROUP  
566, F-1
- "Lake Tahoe Sketchbook, and Point Lobos much later!"  
*1 sketchbook (77 drawings) : pen and ink and watercolor ; 20 x 14 cm.*  
Dickie, Jean K.
- ca. 1933
- Sketchbook by artist Jean Kellogg (later Mrs. James Dickie); contains chiefly figure drawings, and a few studies of faces; one figure drawing has red and green watercolor wash over pen and ink. Some drawings are captioned; notes by the artist concerning drawing technique are throughout.
- Holograph inscription, back endpaper: "King's Beach, Tahoe--visiting Aunt Regula Bernay's--1933? JK."
- Laid in: printed reproduction of drawing by unidentified artist, captioned "12. Man Bathing. Drawing, about 1876".
- Accession: T20000927-c

## DICKINSON, ANNA E. (ANNA ELIZABETH), 1842-1932

- b. 45, f. GROUP  
876, F-1
- Letter : Kingston, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Dickinson, Anna E. (Anna Elizabeth), 1842-1932  
ALS concerning a lecture invitation.
- 1865 January 25
- Accession: 13106

## DILLARD, ANNIE

- b. 48, f. GROUP  
977, F-1
- Letters : to Larry Millman  
*12 items*  
Dillard, Annie
- 1978-1995,  
undated
- Letters, including eight autograph letters, signed, and four autograph postcards, signed, discuss literary matters, chiefly writing.
- Purchased from Ken Lopez Bookseller on the Elizabeth Wakeman Dwight Memorial Fund, 2010
- Accession: 2010-ycal-38004
- 
- b. 48, f. GROUP  
977, F-2
- Letters : to William F. Claire  
*10 items*  
Dillard, Annie
- 1973-1974,  
undated
- Correspondence consists of six typescript letters, signed, one typescript note, signed, two autograph letters, signed, and one autograph card, signed. Accompanied by one envelope, one sketch (of Claire?), an inscribed proof of "The Boston Poems of H\*CH\*M\*NH," a reprint of "The Man Who Wishes to Feed on Mahogany," and a clipping about Dillard.
- Purchased from Second Life Books, Inc. on the Elizabeth Wakeman Dwight Memorial Fund, 2012
- Accession: 2012-ycal-84

## DILLARD, ANNIE (continued)

b. 48, f. GROUP  
977, F-3

Letters : to Margaret Miller  
*9 items.*

19[75?]-1985,  
undated

Eight autograph letters, signed, and one autograph letter, with envelopes, discussing literary and personal matters. Dillard discusses life on a farm, writing, communicating with others by mail, and other topics. Accompanied by a copy, typescript mimeograph, of "Techniques of Fiction," with autograph manuscript annotations by Dillard.

Purchased from Margaret Miller on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2016

Accession: 2016-ycal-0102

## DITMARS, RAYMOND LEE, 1876-1942

b. 5, f. GROUP  
84, F-1

Letter : New York Zoological Park, New York, to Frank Crowinshield  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*

1932 May 12

Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 1876-1942

TLS to the editor of Vanity Fair regarding photographing Ditmars with a snake.

Accession: 19960219-q

## DIX, JAMES A.

b. 38, f. GROUP  
649, F-1

Letter : Office of the Boston Journal, Boston, to Benjamin Perley Poore  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*

1859 Jun 20

Dix, James A.

ALS regarding the purchase of back issues of an unidentified periodical and a financial investigation at the Navy Department.

Accession: 20051005-ch

## DIX, MORGAN, 1827-1908

b. 38, f. GROUP  
645, F-1

Letters : to Benson J. Lossing  
*2 items.*

1882-83

Dix, Morgan, 1827-1908

ALS, New York, Oct 25, 1882, declining an offer of a portrait. ALS, [Farragut?] House, Rye Beach, N. H., Jul 20, 1883, thanking Lossing for his comments on the Memoirs [of John Adams Dix].

Accession: 20051005-bv

## DIXON, THOMAS, 1864-1946

b. 44, f. GROUP  
816, F-1

Letter : to Mr. Braughlin  
*1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.*

1923 January 30

Dixon, Thomas, Jr., 1864-1946

ALS, on printed letterhead of the Hotel St. James, New York, concerning a report on the "Century Meeting."

Accession: 22468

## DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, 1833-1896

## DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, 1833-1896 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 132, F-1	Letters : Hamilton, Massachusetts, to Mrs. Dawes <i>2 items.</i> Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896 Two ALS dated 1881 May 27 and Aug 22, discussing the Cutler family. Accession: 19691107-a	1881
b. 7, f. GROUP 132, F-2	Letter : 1601 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C., to Messrs. Estes & Lauriat <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896 ALS to the publishers offering them the opportunity to publish her book about politics and religion, which is nearing completion. Accession: 20000801-aj	1885 Mar 24
DODGE, MARY MAPES, 1830-1905		
b. 7, f. GROUP 136, F-1	"A Quandary" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Dodge, Mary Mapes, 1830-1905 Poem, holograph, with first line, "Tell my lady she is fair?" Accession: 19960722-m	n.d.
b. 7, f. GROUP 136, F-2	Letter : to Miss [Lessment?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dodge, Mary Mapes, 1830-1905 ALS regarding a social engagement. Accession: 19720901-p	Nov 19
b. 7, f. GROUP 136, F-3	Letter : Editorial Rooms, St. Nicholas, New York, to Mrs. Morse <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Dodge, Mary Mapes, 1830-1905 ALS rejecting her story "Pete" because it is too long, but praising it highly and expressing a wish to see it published in abridged form or as a book, and mentioning winter plans for "my dear Louisa." Accession: 19991130-af	1873 Oct 28
DONNELLY, IGNATIUS, 1831-1901		
b. 7, f. GROUP 133, F-1	Letter : Hastings, Minnesota, to Lansing Thurber <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 ALS concerning Donnelly's book Ragnarok, the Age of Fire and Gravel and theories of the Ice Age. Accession: 19691107-b	1883 Oct 13
b. 7, f. GROUP 133, F-2	Letter : Hotel Waverly, Minneapolis, Minn., to Imogene C. Fales, Bensonhurst, N. Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 ALS thanking Miss Fales for a note and a copy of the March issue of The Arena. Accession: 29981	1899 March 20

## DORN, EDWARD

b. 16, f. GROUP  
316, F-1

Note : to John Martin  
*1 item (1 p.); 13 cm.*  
Dorn, Edward, 1929-1999  
ANS regarding the "Duncan Book."

Removed from Songs; Set Two, a Short Count by Edward Dorn ([Berkeley, California]: Frontier Press, 1970).

Accession: 19980211-bc

1970 Dec 17

## DORR, JULIA C. R. (JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY), 1825-1913

b. 10, f. GROUP  
204, F-2

Letters : The Maples, Rutland, VT, to James Berry Bensel  
*3 items.*  
Dorr, Julia C. R. (Julia Caroline Ripley), 1825-1913  
Three ALS, Dec 22, 1879, Nov 16, [1880], and Dec 31, 1880, thanking Bensel for his praise of her work, commenting on a poem he wrote about her, and mentioning a gift she received from Oliver Wendell Holmes. The Dec 22, 1879 letter is attached to a title page for Friar Anselmo by Julia C. R. Dorr. Accompanied by an inscription to Bensel, probably torn from a book, "With a Merry Christmas" from Henry R. Dorr, Dec 25, 1879.

Accession: 20050209-u

1879-80

b. 10, f. GROUP  
204, F-1

Letter : The Maples, Rutland, Vermont, to Mr. Milliden  
*1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.*  
Dorr, Julia C. R. (Julia Caroline Ripley), 1825-1913  
ALS declining to write a carrier's address for The Record.

Accession: 19960628-y

1864 Nov 29

## DOUGLAS, FRANCIS, 1847-1865

Douglas, Francis

b. 103, f. 3

"At Zermatt when the sun is low..."  
*1 item (1 page)*  
Material in English.

Douglas, Francis  
Autograph manuscript poem. Title from the first line of poem.  
Gift of David J. Holmes, 2001.

Accession: 2001-ycal-1128-n

Former call number: Uncat ZA File 465

undated

## DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, 1795-1820

b. 1, f. GROUP 3,  
F-1

"Abelard to Eloise"  
*1 item (2 p.); 23 cm. mounted on sheet 31 cm.*  
Drake, Joseph Rodman, 1795-1820  
Poem, holograph, signed.

Accession: 19950701-jd

n.d.

## DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, 1795-1820 (continued)

b. 1, f. GROUP 3,  
F-2      "The Culprit Fay"  
          *1 item (31 p.); 21 cm.*  
          Drake, Joseph Rodman, 1795-1820  
          Poem, manuscript.  
          Accession: 19950701-jd

n.d.

## DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS, 1833-1905

b. 43, f. GROUP  
745, F-1      Letter : Cedar Park, to Mr. Goss  
          *1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
          Drake, Samuel Adams, 1833-1905  
          ALS providing information for a catalogue of Drake's works.  
          Accession: 20060223-ad

[18]81 May 19

## DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER, 1898-1875

b. 45, f. GROUP  
877, F-1      Letter : Boston, to J. B. Hill  
          *1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
          Drake, Samuel G., 1798-1875  
          ALS offering to assist Hill in selling his collection of "old puritan literature."  
          Accession: 13110

1874 February 24

## DRAPER, RUTH, 1884-1956

b. 16, f. GROUP  
317, F-1      Letter : to Mr. Whitridge  
          *1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.*  
          Draper, Ruth, 1884-1956  
          TLS to the Master of Calhoun College at Yale, donating works by Lauro de  
          Bosis to the College Library.  
          Accession: 19631008-b

1936 Mar 18

## DREIER, KATHERINE SOPHIE, 1877-1952

b. 1, f. GROUP 4,  
F-1      [Letters : 130 West River Street, Milford, Conn., to John D. Schiff](#)  
          *14 items.*  
          Dreier, Katherine S. (Katherine Sophie), 1877-1952  
          Twelve TLS (one incomplete), one ALS, and one card, regarding photographs  
          taken by Schiff of Dreier's houses, of her artwork, and of herself.  
          Accompanied by six photographs: view of Long Ridge Methodist Episcopal  
          Church from porch of the Haven (West Redding, Conn.); inside hall of the  
          Haven, showing Brancusi's "Yellow Bird"; library at the Haven, showing  
          Marcel Duchamp's "Tu m'" and "Bride stripped bare by her bachelors, even";  
          Dreier sitting in hand elevator in Laurel Manor (Milford, Conn.), side view;  
          two photographs of rooms in either the Haven or Laurel Manor.  
          Accession: 19870723-c

1946-50

b. 1, f. GROUP 4,  
F-2      Letters : 130 West River Street, Milford, Conn., to Rawson Haddon  
          *2 items.*  
          Dreier, Katherine S. (Katherine Sophie), 1877-1952  
          2 TLS, dated 1950 May 5 and 1950 Jun 5.  
          Accession: 19751210-pi

1950

DRINKWATER, JOHN, 1882-1937  
Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937

- b. 106, f. 5 Letter : 10 Belsize Square, London, N.W. 3, to Jack R. Crawford 1920 December  
*1 item (1 page)* 13
- Material in English.
- Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937
- Typescript letter, signed, thanking Crawford for writing the introduction to Drinkwater's book *Pawns*.
- Purchased on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 1973.
- Removed from: Drinkwater, John, *Pawns: Four Poetic Plays* (Boston and New York : Houghton, Mifflin Company, 1920) (call number Za C857 920D).
- Former call number: Uncat Za File Drinkwater
- 

## DRUS, PAUL

- b. 11, f. GROUP Letters from Gertrude Stein, Alice B. Toklas, Ed Livengood, and Thornton 1935-53  
222, F-1 Wilder  
*18 items.*  
Drus, Paul
- One ALS dated 1936 Jan 3, from Ed Livengood expressing Gertrude Stein's and his interest in Drus's story "Hexenboo"; eight ALS and five autograph postcards signed dated 1935 Jul 14-1945 Feb 22, from Gertrude Stein discussing Drus's writing and her activities; three ALS dated 1946 September 4 and 1953 October 10 and November 16, from Alice B. Toklas concerning Stein and Drus's film project on Stein's life; and one autograph postcard signed dated 1950 Jan 21, from Thornton Wilder discussing Drus's work and Gertrude Stein.
- Accession: 19830104-f
- 

## DUCHAMP, MARCEL, 1887-1968

- b. 11, f. GROUP Letters : to George Heard Hamilton 1945-62  
221, F-1 *45 items.*  
Duchamp, Marcel, 1887-1968
- Forty-two ALS, one TLS, one manuscript postcard, signed, and one telegram concerning Duchamp's publication projects with Hamilton, Mary Dreier, and the Societe Anonyme affairs.
- Letter of 1953 Jun 4 accompanied by typed and manuscript notes in Duchamp's hand regarding a literary work.
- With one typed postcard, signed [Terry?], and a cancelled check dated 1961 Jan 19, from Hamilton to Duchamp, endorsed by Duchamp on the verso.
- In English and French.
- Accession: 19750601-b, 19760101-e
- 

## DUCHAMP-VILLON, RAYMOND, 1876-1918

## DUCHAMP-VILLON, RAYMOND, 1876-1918 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP  
137, F-1 Letter : Saint Germain-en-Laye, France, to Madame A. Roosevelt, New York 1914 Oct 26  
*1 item (postcard) ; 9 x 14 cm.*  
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond, 1876-1918  
ALS concerning news of the war.  
Accession: 19830304-b

## DUFF, DOUGLAS V. (DOUGLAS VALDER), 1901-

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1022, F-1 Letters : Theddlethorpe All Saints, Nr. Mablethorpe Lincolnshire, to Anita Engle 1957 October  
*2 items.*  
Two typescript letters, signed, chiefly concerning the Aaronsohn family and mentioning [T.E.?] Lawrence.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Lydia Winston Malbin Archive Fund, 2012  
Accession: 2012-ycal-102

## DUGANNE, A. J. H. (AUGUSTINE JOSEPH HICKEY), 1823-1884

b. 33, f. GROUP  
537, F-1 Letters : 149 Grand St., New York, to Charles Marseilles 1878 Sep  
*2 items.*  
Duganne, A. J. H. (Augustine Joseph Hickey), 1823-1884  
Two ALS applying for a position as editor of a Republican newspaper, describing in detail his political beliefs.  
Accompanied by a news clipping quoting Jacob Thompson about public lands.  
Accession: 20010205-i

b. 33, f. GROUP  
537, F-2 "Christmas" n.d.  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 20.4 cm.*  
Duganne, A. J. H. (Augustine Joseph Hickey), 1823-1884  
Holograph poem, signed.  
Accession: 20010122-at

b. 33, f. GROUP  
537, F-3 "Monroe Crannell" n.d.  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Duganne, A. J. H. (Augustine Joseph Hickey), 1823-1884  
Holograph poem, signed, addressed to Monroe Crannell, beginning, "Be true, be zealous, be discreet--".  
Accession: 20040209-ak

b. 33, f. GROUP  
537, F-4 Letter : 122 West 4th St., New York, to L. A. Cheney 1868 Jul 8  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm. inlaid on sheet, 24 cm.*  
Duganne, A. J. H. (Augustine Joseph Hickey), 1823-1884  
ALS accompanying autographs (no longer present) and recommending that Cheney contact "Allibone" about locating other authors.  
Accession: 20060223-ae

## DUNCAN, NORMAN, 1871-1916



## DUNCAN, NORMAN, 1871-1916 (continued)

b. 43, f. GROUP 730, F-1	<p><a href="#">Letter: 168 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Howard Pyle</a>  <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i>  Duncan, Norman, 1871-1916</p> <p>ALS suggesting changes to an illustration for a piece titled "The Chase of the Tide." On printed letterhead for the Editorial Rooms at The Evening Post, 206-210 Broadway, New York City.</p> <p>Accession: 9855</p>	n.y. Jun 10
<hr/> DUNCAN, ROBERT, 1919-1988 Duncan, Robert, 1919-1988		
b. 41, f. GROUP 677, F-1	<p>Christmas card  <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i>  Duncan, Robert, 1919-1988</p> <p>Holograph manuscript, initialed by Robert Duncan, pasted onto a reproduction of a pen and ink drawing by Jess Duncan and tipped onto a larger sheet, initialed by Jess Duncan.</p> <p>Accession: 2051</p>	1966-67
b. 41, f. GROUP 677, F-2	<p>"Earth's winter song"  <i>1 item (5 leaves); 14 x 17 cm.</i>  Duncan, Robert, 1919-1988</p> <p>Christmas card from Duncan and Jess consisting of poem, holograph, initialed and dated by Duncan, with inscription on verso of decorated front cover: "with our fond wishes for the New Year Robert and Jess for Adele and Henry Wenning." Accompanied by envelope.</p> <p>Title from front cover.</p> <p>Accession: 12088</p>	1965 [Dec]
b. 41, f. GROUP 677, F-3	<p>Papers relating to "Poets and poetry: San Francisco Poetry Center program notes"  <i>24 items.</i>  Duncan, Robert, 1919-1988</p> <p>Production file relating to a book project on the early years (1956-1963) of the San Francisco Poetry Center. Papers include a table of contents, or chronology of events, and biographical and critical texts on Randall Jarrell, Charles Olson, Robert Lowell, Marianne Moore, and others.</p> <p>Accession: 15948</p>	[ca. 1956-70]
b. 99, f. 31	<p>"Faust foutu"  <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Duncan, Robert, 1919-1988</p> <p>Carbon typescript, signed, of Robert Duncan's play <i>Faust Foutu</i>. Also includes a mimeograph program from the play.</p> <p>Purchased from Ken Lopez Bookseller on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0723-i</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 470</p>	1952 April 23



## DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 1828-1916 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 318, F-1	<p>Note : Bonn, to Lydia C. Best <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Dwight, Timothy, 1828-1916</p> <p>ANS with envelope in the third person to Mrs. Best thanking her for her kindness during Dwight's visit to Bonn and asking her to accept a copy of Longfellow's <i>The Song of Hiawatha</i>.</p> <p>Removed from: <i>The Song of Hiawatha</i> by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (Boston: Ticknor and Fields, 1855).</p> <p>With a clipping from <i>The Daily News</i> of 1916 May 29, announcing the death of Dwight.</p> <p>Accession: 19980211-d</p>	1856 Sep 23
b. 16, f. GROUP 318, F-2	<p>Letters <i>6 items.</i> Dwight, Timothy, 1828-1916</p> <p>Five ALS from Dwight to [William Hayes] Ward and one ALS from Dwight to Rev. Dr. Hamilton.</p> <p>Accession: 27077</p>	1878-1887
b. 16, f. GROUP 318, F-3	<p>Letter : New Haven, to "Rev. Dr. Tarbox" <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Dwight, Timothy, 1828-1916</p> <p>ALS introducing "Rev. Wm. M. Beardskeat."</p> <p>Accession: 29984</p>	1886 June 6

## E

## E. STEIGER &amp; CO.

- b. 44, f. GROUP  
793, F-1 Letter : 22 & 24 Frankfort St., New York, to Mess. S. G. Griggs & Co.,  
Publishers, Chicago, Ills. 1873 July 29  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
E. Steiger & Co
- ALS on printed letterhead of E. Steiger, Publisher, Bookseller and Printer requesting copies of their catalogue, with postscript mentioning the portrait of Humboldt. On verso: printed advertisement for "The Steiger Collection of Periodicals at the Vienna Exposition."
- Accession: 22415

## EASTMAN, MAX, 1883-1969

- b. 7, f. GROUP  
138, F-1 Letter : Glenora, to Art Young, New York 1913 Jul 16  
*1 item (7 p.); 22 cm.*  
Eastman, Max, 1883-1969
- ALS, with envelope containing The Masses Publishing Company return address, concerning a legal case in which Eastman and Young were involved.
- Accession: 19860513-b

## EASTON, H. (HOSEA), 1854-1899

- b. 49, f. GROUP  
1002, F-1 Carte de visite portraits of Hosea Easton as Uncle Tom, [circa 1878-1880] [circa  
*3 items; 92 mm x 57 mm and smaller, on mounts 103 mm x 63 mm and smaller.* 1878-1880]
- Three albumen carte de visite studio portraits of Hosea Easton as Uncle Tom posing with with Emma King as Little Eva in L.M. Bayless Dramatic Company's production of Uncle Tom's Cabin in Australia and New Zealand, circa 1878-1880. Photographer benchmarks on verso of cards attribute photographs to photographers T. Noble & Company, of 81 Bourke St. East, Melbourne, Australia; Excelsior Photo. Company, of 106 King-St., Sydney, Australia; and E. Wheeler & Son, of Colombo St., Christ Church, New Zealand.
- One carte de visite includes autograph inscription on the verso to Emma King from Hosea Easton.
- Formerly owned by Emma King. Purchased from Between the Covers on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2010.
- Accession: 2010-ycal-41478

EATON, WALTER PRICHARD, 1878-1957  
Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957

## EATON, WALTER PRICHARD, 1878-1957 (continued)

- b. 109, f. 3                      Letter : Columbia University School of Journalism, to Walter Prichard Eaton, School of Journalism, Columbia University, New York                      1920 May 14  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957  
Typescript letter, signed, from 32 students in the class of 1920 at the School of Journalism, Columbia University, thanking Eaton for his course and expressing appreciation for the quality of his class lectures.  
Source unknown.  
Accession: 2022-ycal-0034  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Eaton
- 

## EBERHART, RICHARD, 1904-

- b. 17, f. GROUP                      "The Phi Beta Kappa Poem"                      1963 Jun 9  
348, F-1                      *1 item (3 p.); 28 cm.*  
Eberhart, Richard, 1904-2005  
Poem, typed mimeograph copy, inscribed to the Yale Library and signed by Eberhart  
Accompanied by a printed card announcing the meeting on 1963 Jun 9, of the Phi Beta Kappa Epsilon Chapter of Pennsylvania, Swarthmore College, for which the poem was written.  
The top of the card contains a note to Donald Gallup signed by Eberhart and dated 1963 Jun 15.  
Accession: 19630601-a
- 

## EDMONDS, FANNIE N.

- b. 41, f. GROUP                      "Uncle Bill and other recollections" and "Recollections of the Old South"                      [ca. 1860s]  
681, F-1-2                      *2 items.*  
Edmonds, Fannie N.  
Two short stories, holograph, concerning slave life in the southern United States. One story, "Uncle Bill and Other Recollections," is set in Mississippi during the Civil War. The other, "Recollections of the Old South," is set in New Orleans prior to the abolition of slavery. Both stories have African-American protagonists.  
Accession: 4037
- 

EDMONDS, WALTER D. (WALTER DUMAUX), 1903-1998  
Edmonds, Walter Dumaux, 1903-1998

- b. 94, f. 18                      Letter : 16 Channing Place, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Carlton F. Wells, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan                      1935 April 5  
Material in English.  
Edmonds, Walter Dumaux, 1903-1998
- 

EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902  
Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902

## EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902 (continued)

b. 94, f. 29	Letter : The Grammercy, 825 Vermont Avenue, Washington, D.C., to Mr. Carey Material in English. Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902	1888 March 10
b. 17, f. GROUP 349, F-4	Letter : to "Dear Ward" [William Hayes Ward?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 ALS commenting on the personalities of editors of The Independent, mentioning Henry Ward Beecher, Theodore Tilton, Leonard Bacon, Henry C. Bowen, "Thompson," and "Storrs". Accession: 20040122-au	1877 May 14
b. 17, f. GROUP 349, F-1	Bibliographical information <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 Typed bibliography of Eggleston's publications submitted to him for review; with holograph additions, corrections, and notes, including his place and date of birth, signed by Eggleston. Accession: 19620331-a	n.d.
b. 17, f. GROUP 349, F-2	Note <i>1 item (1 p.); 7 x 8 cm.</i> Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 One note, holograph, signed, on card. With envelope; clipping, "Eggleston Autograph Goes to Yale, 1940 Feb 25; and envelope with note to Drusilla Cravens to Mrs. William Henry Coleman. Accession: 981104-a	n.d.
b. 17, f. GROUP 349, F-3	Receipt from Scribner & Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 Receipt of payment for an article about Norman Macleod for Scribner's Monthly, May and June, 1876, signed by Eggleston. Accession: 19991130-ag	1876 Apr 24
b. 17, f. GROUP 349, F-5	Letter : 115 East 10th St., New York, to Editor of the Nation <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 ALS presenting a submission (no longer present). Accession: 9766	188[5?] Mar 15
b. 17, f. GROUP 349, F-6	Letter : Seelye Brook Farm, Queensbury Warren Co., N. Y., to Mr. Scott <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 ALS accompanying a contract (no longer present). Accession: 20060223-af	1881 Apr 19

## EGGLESTON, EDWARD, 1837-1902 (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP 349, F-7	Letter : 210 A St., S.E., Washington, D.C., to Mrs. Leverett Bradley <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 One autograph letter, signed, in the hand of Frances Goode Eggleston, concerning sketches done by John A. Fraser for an unidentified article. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37787	1898 February 8
b. 99, f. 32	Letter : Brooklyn, New York, to General Charles Henry Howard <i>1 item (1 page); 23 cm</i> Material in English. Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902 Autograph letter, signed, from Eggleston telling Howard that he is working on a story and asks if Howard will publish it. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-r Former call number: Uncat ZA File 548	1876 March 16
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, 1839-1911		
b. 17, f. GROUP 350, F-1	Bibliographical information <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Eggleston, George Cary, 1839-1911 Typed bibliography of Eggleston's publications submitted to him for review; with holograph additions, and corrections, including his place and date of birth, signed by Eggleston. Accession: 19620331-b	n.d.
b. 17, f. GROUP 350, F-2	Letter : The Commercial Advertiser, Editorial Rooms, New York, to Mr. Morgan <i>1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.</i> Eggleston, George Cary, 1839-1911 ALS discussing copyright laws. Accession: 29985	1888 January 14
EILSHEMIUS, LOUIS M. (LOUIS MICHEL), 1864-1941		

## EILSHEMIUS, LOUIS M. (LOUIS MICHEL), 1864-1941 (continued)

b. 11, f. GROUP  
217, F-1

Poems  
44 pages.  
Eilshemius, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941  
Holograph poems with corrections in pencil and ink.

Pages numbered 12-26 include "A Song," "Song," "Lines," "Who is Worse?," "Beethoven," "The Modern Maid," "Woman," "To A Young Beauty Riding the Wheel," and "The Last Straw of Hope." Pages numbered 145, 147-153 include "The Woodlands," "Lines," "Recollection," "Emy," "Written in R.R. Coupe (France)," and "The Waterfall." Pages numbered 32-38 on rectos and 289-300 on versos include "Morning Mists," "To the Sand Verbena," "Conjectures," "What Fools We Mortals Be," and "To the Gull." An unnumbered page in front of page 145 contains four lines beginning, "Sweetest the time when sunshine gleams glorious."

Accession: 19791014-a

## ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1834-1926

b. 35, f. GROUP  
571, F-1

Letters to and regarding Dr. Newman Smyth  
2 items.  
Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926

2 TLS: one, 1899 Oct 13, to Professor George P. Fisher, informing him that Augustus Lowell approves of the idea to invite Dr. Smyth to lecture at the Lowell Institute; and one to Dr. Smyth, 1904 Aug 11, regarding the preface to the second edition of Smyth's "Through Science to Faith."

Accession: 20040122-av

b. 35, f. GROUP  
571, F-2

Letter : Harvard University, Cambridge, to Arthur H. Dutton  
1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.  
Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926

TLS expressing the opinion that the Chicago Fair should be open on Sundays.

Accession: 20050411-bo

b. 35, f. GROUP  
571, F-3

Letter : Asticou, Maine, to Henry James  
1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.  
Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926

TLS mentioning that Mrs. C. J. Bonaparte wants to meet with James about a biography of her husband and expressing concern for James's mother.

Accession: 20050411-bp

b. 35, f. GROUP  
571, F-4

Letter : Harvard University, Cambridge, to Mrs. Otto B. Cole  
1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.  
Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926

TLS discussing trade unions.

Accession: 9767

b. 35, f. GROUP  
571, F-5

Letter : Cambridge, Mass., to Robert S. Rantoul  
1 item (2 leaves); 28 cm.  
Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926

TLS discussing Harvard's attitude toward "different denominations of Christians and the other religions."

Accession: 9768



## ELIOT, HENRY WARE, 1879-1947

- b. 7, f. GROUP  
139, F-1
- Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Walter Buchen  
*1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.*  
Eliot, Henry Ware, 1879-1947  
TLS regarding letters of Eliot's brother, T. S. Eliot.
- With TL dated 1983 Jan 27, to Gordon Haight from Esther B. Wagner,  
daughter of Walter Buchen, identifying people and events in the Eliot letter.
- Accession: 19830207-a
- 

ELIOT, T. S. (THOMAS STEARNS), 1888-1965  
Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965

- b. 98, f. 1
- Letter : to James Agee, TIME, Rockefeller Center, New York 20, New York  
Material in English.
- Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965
- 

## ELLET, E. F. (ELIZABETH FRIES), 1818-1877

- b. 45, f. GROUP  
899, F-1
- Letter : New York, to A. Hart  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm. inlaid on sheet 25 cm.*  
Ellet, E. F. (Elizabeth Fries), 1818-1877  
ALS concerning reviews she is writing.
- Accession: 29986
- 

## ELLIOT, MADGE, B. 1833

- b. 37, f. GROUP  
613, F-1
- Letter : Bayonne, N. J., to [James Berry] Bense  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Elliot, Madge, 1833-
- ALS, first page only, concerning the death of her husband's mother.  
Accompanied by a holograph poem, "Give Them Now," signed with her  
married name, Margaret Eytinge.
- Accession: 20050209-x
- 

## ELLIOTT, JAMES R.

- b. 43, f. GROUP  
728, F-1
- Letters : Office of Elliott, Thomes & Talbot's Publications, 63 Congress Street, 1866-70  
Boston, to Mrs. McKendry  
*4 items.*  
Elliott, James R.  
Four ALS concerning literary and other matters.
- Accession: 9849
- 

## ELLIS, EDWARD SYLVESTER, 1840-1916

## ELLIS, EDWARD SYLVESTER, 1840-1916 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP  
140, F-1

Letter : Philadelphia, to Robert Bonner  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916

ALS on letterhead of Golden Days for Boys and Girls, concerning the serialization of Ellis's "Norman the Locksmith."

Accession: 19910418-c

1881 Jul 12

## ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD, 1814-1894

b. 45, f. GROUP  
878, F-1

Letter : Charlestown, to Geo. H. Moore  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894

ALS mentioning his plans to review Moore's book "on Lee's Treason" for The Christian Examiner.

Accession: 13111

1860 June 1

## ELLIS, HAVELOCK, 1859-1939

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1019, F-1

Letters and printed sheets relating to "Kanga creek"  
*4 items.*

Unbound and uncut sheets (incomplete), with dust jacket, of the first edition of Kanga Creek (The Golden Cockerell Press, [1922]), and three autograph letters, signed, from Ellis to Owen Rutter, a partner in The Golden Cockerell Press.

Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Lydia Winston Malbin Archives Fund, 2012

Accession: 2012-ycal-99

circa 1922, 1935

## ELLISON, RALPH

b. 46, f. GROUP  
919, F-1

Letter : 730 Riverside Drive, New York 31, N.Y., to Bruce McAllister, 577 Rosecrans Street, San Diego, California  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Ellison, Ralph, 1914-1994

One TLS responding to a questionnaire on Symbolism.

Accession: 2012.ycal.10

1964 Apr 26

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, 1803-1882  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882

b. 24, f. GROUP  
452, F-4

Letter : Concord, [Massachusetts], to Mr. Smith  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882

ALS requesting to switch an appearance in Charlestown from February 3 to February 10, citing other engagements in Ohio in January and on the way home.

Accession: 20040524-u

1856 Nov 27

## EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, 1803-1882 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 452, F-1	ALS : Concord, Massachusetts, to Mr. Stack <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 ALS declining an invitation to lecture.  Accession: 19991004-ag	1858 Aug 22
b. 24, f. GROUP 452, F-2	Letter : Concord, to Mr. Kinnicutt <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 ALS promising to visit Warren, [Massachusetts], if he has other engagements in the region.  Accession: 20001120-i	1859 Oct 5
b. 24, f. GROUP 452, F-3	Letter : Concord, to A. Fewsmith <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 ALS recommending a lecture by Reverend John P. Lesley of Milton, Mass., on the subject of caves, and inquiring if his copy of Gulistan, sent by train, reached Mr. Burleigh.  Accession: 20000801-ak	1851 Jan 19
b. 24, f. GROUP 452, F-5	Letter : Concord, to John A[itken] Carlyle <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 ALS, with envelope, introducing "Miss Sarah Clarke."  Accession: 3579	1872 Jun 14
b. 24, f. GROUP 452, F-6	Letter : Concord, to Robert C. Winthrop <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 ALS declining an invitation to a gathering of the "old scholars of the Latin School."  Accession: 6265	n.y. Nov 1
b. 24, f. GROUP 452, F-7	Letter : Concord, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i> Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 ALS to "My dear Sir" declining a lecture invitation.  Accession: 20060601-ba	n.y. Dec 12
b. 24, f. GROUP 452, F-8	Letter : Concord, to Mr. Christy <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882 ALS concerning travel plans.  Accession: 27079	1859 Dec 9

## EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, 1803-1882 (continued)

b. 109, f. 4                      Signed check  
  2 items  
  Material in English.  
  
  Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882  
  Printed check, completed in manuscript, and signed by Ralph Waldo  
  Emerson. Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Emerson.  
  
  Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
  
  Accession: 1976-ycal-0012  
  
  Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

---

## EMMONS, WILLIAM, [B. 1792?]

b. 25, f. GROUP                      Letter : Vice President's Department, to James K. Paulding, Navy                      1840 Apr 16  
476, F-1                                  Department  
  1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.  
  Emmons, William, 1792-1875  
  
  ALS reporting that because his stereotype plates were destroyed in a fire,  
  Paulding may request changes, confidentially, before the plates are recast in  
  Philadelphia; annotated in pencil by Paulding, instructing a secretary to reply  
  privately to Emmons that no improvements are necessary.  
  
  Accession: 19991130-bx

---

ENGLE, PAUL, 1908-  
Engle, Paul, 1908-1991

b. 7, f. GROUP                      Letter : University of Iowa, to Albert Gelpi                      1965 Feb 27  
141, F-1                                  1 item (1 p.); 14 x 22 cm.  
  Engle, Paul, 1908-1991  
  
  TLS with which Engle sent Gelpi a copy of his Edmund Blunden. Removed  
  from: Edmund Blunden by Paul Engle ([Austin, Tex.?], 1964).  
  
  Accession: 19700101-c

---

b. 7, f. GROUP                      Letter : University of Iowa, Department of English, Iowa City, to [Howard]                      1947 March 26  
141, F-2                                  Moss  
  1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.  
  Engle, Paul, 1908-1991  
  
  TLS submitting work (no longer present) for publication.  
  
  Accession: 22502

---

b. 96, f. 25                              Letter : University of Iowa, Department of English, Iowa City, to Howard                      1947 April 4  
  Moss, Junior Bazaar, New York, N.Y.  
  Material in English.  
  
  Engle, Paul, 1908-1991

---

ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, 1819-1902  
English, Thomas Dunn, 1819-1902

## ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, 1819-1902 (continued)

b. 25, f. GROUP 477, F-3	Letter : Fort Lee, New Jersey, to Richard Watson Gilder <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> English, Thomas Dunn, 1819-1902 ALS asking if he may talk with Mr. Sheppard, who is illustrating a poem of his, before the illustration is completed. Accession: 20010105-1	1871 Jun 19
b. 25, f. GROUP 477, F-1	Note to unknown recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> English, Thomas Dunn, 1819-1902 ANS in response to a question about "the novel of tomorrow," with a list of authors and works Dunn himself most often reads. Accompanied by a clipping of a reproduction of a photograph of Dunn. Accession: 19991130-ah	n.d.
b. 25, f. GROUP 477, F-2	Letter : Washington, D.C., to Mrs. Emory Wendell, Detroit, Mich. <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> English, Thomas Dunn, 1819-1902 TLS explaining that he has no Poe letters or any other literary autographs to give her, and that he can scarcely sign his own name due to his poor sight. Accession: 20001006-v	1894 Feb 22
b. 25, f. GROUP 477, F-4	Letter : Office of New York Courier, 9 Spruce Street, New York City, to [John Esten] Cooke <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> English, Thomas Dunn, 1819-1902 ALS to "My dear Cooke" discussing literary matters. Accession: 9770	1867 Mar 19
b. 25, f. GROUP 477, F-5	"Ben Bolt" <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> English, Thomas Dunn, 1819-1902 Poem, holograph, signed, accompanied by clippings relating to Dunn and the poem, one of which is dated April 7, 1895. Accession: 9771	n.d.
b. 98, f. 2	Letter : Newark, New Jersey, to "My dear Lane" Materials in English. English, Thomas Dunn, 1819-1902	1885-1902
ERRANTE, GUIDO, 1893-		
b. 17, f. GROUP 351, F-1	Letter : New York, to Paul Palmer <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Errante, Guido, 1893- TLS regarding his translations into Italian of Emily Dickinson poems. Accession: 19980211-bf	1955 Oct 9

## ESHLEMAN, CLAYTON

## ESHLEMAN, CLAYTON (continued)

b. 12, f. GROUP 238, F-1	<p>"Regarding Our So-Called 'letter to the World'" and "Forty-Seven Years" <i>2 items.</i> Eshleman, Clayton</p> <p>Corrected proof, with manuscript corrections in the hand of Eshleman and an unidentified editor, of a talk previously given at the first Los Angeles Poets on Poetry: A Celebration, 1983 May 21.</p> <p>Corrected proof of "Regarding Our So-Called 'letter to the World'" for a Pharos Books catalog, and a corrected proof of his poem, "Forty-Seven Years."</p> <p>Accession: 19910708-bs, 19910708-bt</p>	1983
b. 12, f. GROUP 238, F-2	<p>Letter : to Ed Dorn <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Eshleman, Clayton</p> <p>One TLS discussing various literary matters and mentioning Cid Corman, Diane Wakoski, and others.</p> <p>Removed from: Bearings by Clayton Eshleman (Santa Barbara: Capricorn Press, 1971).</p> <p>Accession: 2012.ycal.62</p>	1971 Mar 10
b. 12, f. GROUP 238, F-3	<p>"Namako" <i>1 item (3 leaves); 28 cm.</i> Eshleman, Clayton</p> <p>Poem, autograph manuscript, signed. Inscribed: "for Louis Rowan--out of what is common to both. Thanks for asking me. Martha's Vineyard Shore."</p> <p>Accession: 2012.ycal.60</p>	1967 Aug
EVANS, AUGUSTA J. (AUGUSTA JANE), 1835-1909		
b. 45, f. GROUP 903, F-1	<p>Letter : to E[ugene] L[emoine] Didier <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Evans, Augusta J. (Augusta Jane), 1835-1909</p> <p>ALS sending a photograph (no longer present). With clipping.</p> <p>Accession: 34123</p>	Undated
EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL, 1829-1900		
b. 7, f. GROUP 142, F-1	<p>Letters : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to George L. Chaney <i>2 items.</i> Everett, Charles Carroll, 1829-1900</p> <p>Two ALS, dated 1895 Mar 21 and Apr 23, concerning contributing books to an unspecified library.</p> <p>Accession: 19650111-b</p>	1895
EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865		

## EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP 612, F-1	Letter : Cambridge, to Theodore Parker, West Roxbury, Mass. <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 ALS regarding the education of a "young friend" of Parker's, specifically the age of admission to the Lawrence Scientific School. Accession: 20050209-w	1848 Aug 8
b. 37, f. GROUP 612, F-2	Letter : Charlestown, Massachusetts, to J. G. Rogers <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 ALS regarding corrections to proofs of several addresses as well as the sale of the Power [Passes?] on the Mill Dam in Boston. Accession: 20050411-bq	1836 May 7
b. 37, f. GROUP 612, F-3	Letter : Cambridge, to James M. Shute <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 ALS regarding stereotyping unidentified volumes. Addressed to "Mr. John K. Rogers for Mr. James M. Shute." Accession: 20050411-br	1849 Oct 24
b. 37, f. GROUP 612, F-4	<a href="#">Letter : Boston, to [Gustavus] R. Fox</a> <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 19 cm.</i> Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 ALS, on behalf of the friends of H. P. Tuttle, asking for Tuttle to be discharged from the army so that he can become an assistant paymaster in the navy. Accession: 20051028-o	1862 Nov 19
b. 37, f. GROUP 612, F-5	Letter : Boston, to Miss Macalester <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 19 cm.</i> Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 ALS expressing thanks on behalf of his son. Accession: 9773	1859 Jan 23
b. 37, f. GROUP 612, F-6	Letter : Summer Street, to Mr. Livermore <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 19 cm.</i> Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 ALS submitting a manuscript (no longer present) for his review. Accession: 631	1859 Jan 21
b. 37, f. GROUP 612, F-7	Letter : Boston, to N. Stratton <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Everett, Edward, 1794-1865 ALS declining an invitation. Accession: 18977	[18]53 August 29

## EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP  
612, F-8

Letter : Boston, to Rev. Dr. Sprague  
*1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.*  
Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

ALS informing Sprague that he has not been able to complete an address and will not make an unspecified engagement.

Accession: 34082

1856 August 12

b. 37, f. GROUP  
612, F-9

"Speech of Honorary Edward Everett before the Massachusetts Bible Society at the annual meeting"  
*1 item (13 p.); 28 cm.*  
Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

Holograph, bound. Included is a manuscript note from Daniel Butler concerning the speech, dated 1870 July 1.

Given in memory of Daniel Butler (Yale 1835)

1850 May 27

## EVERSON, WILLIAM, 1912-

b. 12, f. GROUP  
234, F-1

"Continent's End (The Collected Poems of Robinson Jeffers): A Proposal"  
*1 item (12 p.); 28 cm.*  
Everson, William, 1912-1994

Article, typescript carbon, the original of which was submitted to the Robinson Jeffers Newsletter for publication.

Accession: 19720330-a

1972

b. 59, f. GROUP  
234, V-1

"Brother Antoninus: Poet, Printer and Religious"  
*1 v. (104 p.); 29 cm.*  
Everson, William, 1912-1994

Transcript, typed photocopy, bound, of an interview conducted by Ruth Teiser for the Regional Oral History Office of the University of California at Berkeley.

A photograph of Everson is affixed to the page following title page.

The last four leaves of Everson's Triptych for the Living (Oakland, 1955) and a photocopy of a clipping from a 1966 Nov 8 issue of the Daily Californian about Everson are bound in the volume.

Accession: 19681016-a

1966

## EWING, MAX

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1026, F-1

Photograph of Max Ewing  
*1 item.*

Black-and-white photograph of Max Ewing at door of grass hut in Spanish Cay Island, Bahamas

Gift of Edgar H. Ailes, 1967

1932 March 1



## F

## FAIRFIELD, SUMNER LINCOLN, 1803-1844

b. 43, f. GROUP  
737, F-1

Letter : Portland, to Messrs. Carey & Lea  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm. inlaid on sheet, 24 cm.*  
Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, 1803-1844  
ALS to publishers concerning binding of poems.  
Accession: 11024

1825 Mar 2

## FANDEL, JOHN, 1925-

Fandel, John, 1925-

b. 41, f. GROUP  
675, F-1

"finis"  
*1 item (envelope) ; 15 x 23 cm.*  
Fandel, John, 1925-  
Poem, holograph, initialed by author. On verso of envelope addressed to Patricia Willis.  
Accession: 1975

2005 Sep 29

b. 98, f. 3

Letter : to Fred  
Material in English.  
Fandel, John, 1925-

1992 March 14

## FARLEY, JOSEPH PEARSON, 1839-1912

b. 45, f. GROUP  
842, F-1

Letter : Fort Dade, Florida, to Mr. Neale  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 16 cm.*  
Farley, Joseph Pearson, 1839-1912  
ALS discussing West Point in the Early Sixties and a forthcoming book.  
Accession: 22520

[19]10  
December 12

## FARMER, JAMES, 1920-1999

b. 49, f. GROUP  
996, F-1

Telegram and other material relating to the disappearance of James Earl Chaney, Andrew Goodman, and Michael Henry Schwerner  
*3 items*  
Farmer, James, 1920-1999  
Materials include: one typescript telegram, with envelope, from James Farmer, founder and National Director of the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), to Paul Nyden; a FBI missing persons poster for Chaney, Goodman, and Schwerner; and a clipping from a New York paper.  
Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2012  
Accession: 2012-ycal-58

1964

## FARRAR, STRAUS, AND GIROUX

## FARRAR, STRAUS, AND GIROUX (continued)

b. 46, f. GROUP  
908, F-1

Records relating to Marilynne Robinson  
*5 items.*  
Farrar, Straus, and Giroux

Three TLS from Mary Sonnichsen of Farrar, Straus, and Giroux promoting Marilynne Robinson's novel *Housekeeping* (1981). With photocopies of ALS from Robinson to "Jeff," in reply to fan mail, and "Pat," concerning a project.

Accession: 2011-ycal-48543

1980, undated

## FARRELL, JAMES T. (JAMES THOMAS), 1904-1979

b. 8, f. GROUP  
143, F-1-2

"Alfred Rosmer n'est plus"  
*1 item (ca. 120 p.); 29 cm.*  
Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979

Holograph manuscript, signed.

Accompanied by a holograph signed revision of the first eight pages, and a typescript and typescript carbon of another version of the manuscript, dated 1964.

Accession: 19660310-a

n.d.

b. 8, f. GROUP  
143, F-3

Letters : New York, to Joseph Bishop  
*4 items.*  
Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979

Two ALS with envelopes, one AL with envelope, and one TL, regarding Farrell's writing, the work of others, and mutual friends.

Accession: 19820205-a

1964-78

b. 8, f. GROUP  
143, F-4

Letters : New York, to Joseph Bishop  
*18 items.*  
Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979

Two ALS, thirteen TLS and two TL all dated 1942 Jan 5 to 1948 Jun 8, and one TLS dated 1960 Jul 12, with eleven envelopes.

Farrell discusses his writing, that of Bishop, and other writers, political and social issues, and family news.

Enclosed with letters are clippings of articles by Farrell on James Joyce and Theodore Dreiser, his review of the film *Mission to Moscow*, and a typed mimeograph copy of Farrell's letter to the Editor of the *New York Times* dated 1948 Oct 23, regarding academic freedom.

Accession: 19621001-b

1942-48, 1960

## FAST, HOWARD, 1914-2003

b. 48, f. GROUP  
972, F-1

Letter : 315 Central Park West, New York City, to William Targ, World Publishing Company, 14 West 49th Street, New York City  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Fast, Howard, 1914-2003

Typescript letter, signed, soliciting Targ's help in organizing a meeting of the Independent Citizens' Committee to protest use of the atomic bomb.

Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010

Accession: 2010-ycal-40457

1945 November 25

FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904  
Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904

b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-4	Letter : 7, St. Loo Mansions, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, London, to [David A.] Munro <i>1 item (1p.); 21 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS submitting new poems for publication in the North American Review. Accession: 20010205-j	n.y. Dec 6
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-5	Letter : Union Club, Fifth Avenue & 21st Street, to [Mary Louise] Booth <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS describing his new novel "The Confessions of Claud," and offering Harper's Bazar exclusive rights to its serialization. Accession: 20010205-k	[1885?] Mar 8
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-6	Letter : 34, Avonmore Road, Kensington, London, England, to Dr. Ward <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS inquiring whether his "Twilight of Poetry" has appeared yet in The Independent. Accession: 20010808-au	n.y. Aug 12
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-7	Letter : 14 West 65th St., to the Editors of The Youth's Companion <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS asking if the editors prefer for serial stories a maximum length of 25,000 words, divided into seven chapters. Accession: 20010808-av	n.y. May 7
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-8	Letter : 22 W. 17th St., N.Y., to Mr. Dooley <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS thanking Dooley for an offer which will benefit an unnamed forthcoming book by Fawcett (most likely "Ellen Story, a novel"), discussing possible reviews of the book by Mr. Thompson and Mr. Hayne, and noting that he expects it to be a great success. Also commenting on Mr. Thompson's poetry, and mentioning the recent appearance of his own story "A Gilded Pill" in the New York Times. Accession: 20010808-aw	[1876] Jun 5
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-9	Letter : Union Club, Fifth Avenue and 21st Street, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS to an unidentified publisher, offering to write, for \$500, a serial novel which would later be published by Ticknor and Fields. Mentions that a "roi de societe" poem rejected by the recipient will be published by a newspaper syndicate, and invites the recipient to his rooms at 26 West 27th Street for a visit. Accession: 20010808-ax	n.y. Sep 30

## FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 (continued)

b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-10	"Baudelaire" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 Holograph poem, signed. Accession: 20040901-u	n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-1	Letters : to [Joseph Marshall?] Stoddart <i>11 items.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 Eleven ALS concerning the publication of, and payment for, Fawcett's literary submissions to Stoddart. Accession: 19860121-g	[ca. 1888-1901]
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-2	Letters <i>2 items.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 One ALS dated May 19, to "Ticknor," concerning the publication of the "Earl," and one ALS dated [1897] Sep 25, to F. M. Hopkins describing the nature of his work for Collier's Weekly. Accession: 19720701-e	May 19, [1897]
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-3	Letter : Union Club, 21st St. and 5th Avenue, to Mr. Edwards <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS mentioning a production of L' Abbe Constantin, and asking Edwards, a stage manager, for an opportunity to read Christine to Mr. Abbey. Accompanied by a copy of a clipping of a biographical sketch of Fawcett. Accession: 19991130-ai	[1888] Feb 12
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-11	Letter : Union Club, Fifth Avenue & 21st Street, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS to "Dear Sir" regarding submission of the poem "A Letter of Today." Accession: 20051005-aa	n.y. Sep 14
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-12	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS addressed to "Dear Sir," possibly George L. Austin, concerning payment for a poem. Accession: 3580	n.y. Oct 26
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-13	Letter : to [Henry?] Stoddard <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS expressing regret for being out when Stoddard called. Accession: 3903	n.d.

## FAWCETT, EDGAR, 1847-1904 (continued)

b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-14	Letter : 12a Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, W., to General Bryce <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS concerning an unsolicited article submission. Accession: 9774	n.y. Oct 25
b. 8, f. GROUP 144, F-15	Letter : 14 West 65th St., New York City, to H. P. Child <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 ALS accompanying an autographed bookplate (no longer present). Accession: 24429	n.y. February 19
b. 96, f. 26	Letter : Union Club, Fifth Avenue & 21st Street, to W. A. Croffut Material in English. Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904	no year, May 30
b. 106, f. 7	Letter : Union Club, to Mr. Stoddard <i>1 item (1 page); 18 cm</i> Material in English. Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904 Autograph letter, signed, saying that he has not received the photo proof and has sent Stoddard a review of Chandler's novel. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003. Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-ad Former call number: Uncat ZA File 601	no year, Thursday

## FAY, FRANCES C.

b. 26, f. GROUP 478, F-1	Letter : 5 West 15th St., New York, to "Dear Madame" <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Fay, Frances C. ALS originally conveying holograph copies of Fay's translation of several Rostand sonnets, and criticizing Joyce Kilmer's translation of a Rostand poem on the death of Magnard. Accession: 19991130-bk	n.y. Nov 19
-----------------------------	---	-------------

## FAY, THEODORE S. (THEODORE SEDGWICK), 1807-1898

b. 26, f. GROUP 479, F-1	Letter : United States Legation, Berne, to S. H. Morgan, Rochester, N.Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Fay, Theodore S. (Theodore Sedgwick), 1807-1898 ALS originally conveying a report by Mr. Hunziker on an unnamed subject, in response to questions posed by the recipient. Accession: 19991130-aj	1860 Jun 15
-----------------------------	--	-------------

## FAY, THEODORE S. (THEODORE SEDGWICK), 1807-1898 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP  
479, F-2

Letter : Berlin, to Morven M. Jones  
*1 item (1 p.); 24 cm. inlaid on sheet, 27 cm.*  
Fay, Theodore S. (Theodore Sedgwick), 1807-1898  
ALS reporting on a research project.  
Accession: 11023

1846 Nov 3

## FELTON, C. C. (CORNELIUS CONWAY), 1807-1862

b. 43, f. GROUP  
725, F-1

Letter : Cambridge, to [George Stillman] Hillard  
*1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.*  
Felton, C. C. (Cornelius Conway), 1807-1862  
ALS regarding the death of publisher James Brown of Little, Brown and Company.  
Accession: 9794

1855 Mar 21

## FENTON, CHARLES A., 1919-1960

Fenton, Charles A., 1919-1960

b. 109, f. 5

Correspondence  
*4 items*  
Materials in English.  
Fenton, Charles A., 1919-1960  
Three typescript letters, signed, addressed to Fenton from W. H. Bond and Mary K. Daehler, both librarians at Houghton Library, Harvard University. Their letters are written in response to Fenton's request to search Gamaliel Bradford's journals for all references made to the American Academy of Arts and Letters. Also includes 14 pages of Daehler's typescript notes, with manuscript corrections, created by Daehler containing the requested references.  
Source unknown.  
Accession: 2022-ycal-0045  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Bradford

1957 April 1-1957  
June 22

## FERBER, EDNA, 1887-1968

b. 44, f. GROUP  
817, F-1

Letter : 730 Park Avenue, to Mrs. William Krasilovsky, 345 Bedford Avenue, Mt. Vernon, New York  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Ferber, Edna, 1887-1968  
TLS to Phyllis Krasilovsky thanking her for books.  
Accession: 22469

1955 April 21

## FICKE, ARTHUR DAVISON, 1883-1945

Ficke, Arthur Davison, 1883-1945

## FICKE, ARTHUR DAVISON, 1883-1945 (continued)

b. 103, f. 5	<p>Letter : 41 Washington Square, New York, to Albert Johannsen <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English and French.</p> <p>Ficke, Arthur Davison, 1883-1945</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, saying that one of the sonnets enclosed was composed while drinking vermouth in Paris. Includes two autograph manuscript sonnets written on a printed invitation to a museum exhibition.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Carl Van Vechten Fund, 1990.</p> <p>Accession: 1990-ycal-1220-a</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 254</p>	1922-1923
<hr/> <p>FIELD, EUGENE, 1850-1895 Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p>		
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-4	<p>Untitled poem beginning, "I say to Mitter Pody when I hear him crow and shout" <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i></p> <p>Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>Holograph poem, signed.</p> <p>Accession: 20010105-m</p>	n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-5	<p>Letter : Dwight, Livingston County, Illinois, to Hattie Dewey, Daily News Office, 123 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Illinois <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i></p> <p>Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>ALS beginning "Dear Cousin Harriet," requesting ten dollars. Accompanied by original envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-ay</p>	1893 Mar 10
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-6	<p>Letter : Times Building, Fifth Street, Kansas City, Missouri, to [Julia Sutherland Comstock Field] <i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i></p> <p>Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>ALS to his wife, who is soon to move to Kansas City with their children to join him. He specifies which furniture and pictures he would like her to bring, and apologizes for not writing more often during their separation.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-az</p>	1880 Jun 21
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-7	<p>Letter : London, to "Gentlemen" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i></p> <p>Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>ALS to his publishers, regarding an arrangement for J. R. Osgood to handle his books in London, noting that he is pleased with his reviews, and asking them to send books to Thomas Nelson Page and Julie Gensen. Accompanied by photocopy of portrait of Fields, at one time adhered to the letter.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-ba</p>	1890 Oct 28

## FIELD, EUGENE, 1850-1895 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-8	<p>"Three Child-Lyrics. Googly-Goo"  <i>1 volume ([1], 4 p.); 28.8 cm.</i>            Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>Holograph manuscript, fair copy of poem dedicated "To John Russell Young." Bears editorial marks and notes, "Save copy for Field" and "[f]or Nov. 30. Proofs to G. H. D." Accompanied by printed version, cut from 1904 edition of Field's Poems of Childhood.</p> <p>Accession: 20040122-ax</p>	n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-9	<p>Letter : Office of the Tribune Publishing Co., Denver, Colorado, to [Julia Sutherland Comstock] Field, Northwest Corner 13th and Pen[...], Kansas City, Missouri  <i>1 item (1 p.); 13.5 x 19 cm.</i>            Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>ALS to his wife, who is ill, asking her to telegraph every day and promising to come home if summoned. Accompanied by original envelope, the lower right corner of which has been cut off.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-al</p>	1881 Sep 21
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-1	<p>"Egyptian Folk-Song: Mother and Sphinx"  <i>1 item (4 p.); 26 cm.</i>            Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>AMS poem, corrected, in eight stanzas.</p> <p>Accession: 20001120-j</p>	1889 May
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-2	<p>"Last night, my darling, as you slept [...]"  <i>1 item (1 p.); 10 cm.</i>            Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>AMS poem to a child, with envelope addressed to Dwight C. Crane, Carbondale, Penn- sylvania, postmarked London.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-ak</p>	1889 Nov 10
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-3	<p>"Maggie, my Bairn"  <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm., bound in volume, 30 cm.</i>            Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>AMS poem, corrected, with heading "Original" in Field's hand, and four lines on the verso, crossed out; single sheet is tipped into bound volume and is the volume's only contents.</p> <p>Accession: 20000801-bu</p>	n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-10	<p>Letter : Buena Park, Chicago, to [Lydia Avery] Coonely  <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i>            Field, Eugene, 1850-1895</p> <p>ALS expressing thanks for a letter that included several unidentified poems. Also includes the envelope, with the stamp clipped out.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-ab</p>	1893 Sep 1



## FIELD, EUGENE, 1850-1895 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-11	Letter : Union League Club, Chicago, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Field, Eugene, 1850-1895  ALS to "My dear Warren" informing the recipient that Mr. Armour does not wish to be interviewed.  Accession: 20051028-p	1893 Sep 24
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-13	Letter : Chicago, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.</i> Field, Eugene, 1850-1895  ALS to "Dear Sir," on letterhead of the Chicago Daily News editorial rooms, concerning a review of an unidentified work.  Accession: 3581	1891 Oct 15
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-14	Letter : Buena Park, to Mr. Gray <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Field, Eugene, 1850-1895  ALS concerning a friend's funeral.  Accession: 3583	1893 Aug 18
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-15	Letter : Chicago, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 11 x 13 cm.</i> Field, Eugene, 1850-1895  ANS to unidentified "Gentlemen," on letterhead of the Chicago Daily News editorial rooms, mentioning Mr. Chas. E. Dennis.  Accession: 3584	1891 Feb 23
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-16	Letter : 466 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, to "Dear Carrie" <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Field, Eugene, 1850-1895  ALS discussing family and friends and plans to call upon her.  Accession: 6266	1893 Jan 28
b. 26, f. GROUP 480, F-17-18	"Song and heart" <i>1 item (4 leaves); 26 cm.</i> Field, Eugene, 1850-1895  Autograph poem, signed. With full morocco slipcase.  Title from cover.  Accession: 34169	1889 Feb
b. 96, f. 27	Letter : 1033 Evanston Avenue, Station X, Chicago, Illinois, to "Gentlemen"  Material in English.  Field, Eugene, 1850-1895	1895 January 2

## FIELD, EUGENE, 1850-1895 (continued)

b. 99, f. 33	<p>Letter : Chicago, Illinois, to Mr. Wiggs <i>1 item (1 page); 16 cm</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Field, Eugene, 1850-1895 Autograph letter, signed, saying that he was pleased to meet Mr. Wiggs's wife and looks forward to reading her work.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-z Former call number: Uncat ZA File 544</p>	1886 April 2
b. 99, f. 34	<p>"Tis ever onward in its course" <i>1 item (1 page); 20 cm</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Field, Eugene, 1850-1895 Autograph poem, signed. Title is taken from the first line of the poem. Two newspaper clippings relating to Field are mounted below the poem.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-y Former call number: Uncat ZA File 543</p>	1894 October 5
FIELD, KATE, 1838-1896		
b. 19, f. GROUP 416, F-2	<p>Letter : Boston, St. James, to Mr. Weiss <i>1 item (4 p.); 15 cm.</i> Field, Kate, 1838-1896</p> <p>ALS concerning a talk she gave on April 12, mentioning her embarrassment at speaking before Weiss, Phillips, Hillard, and Whittier, and acknowledging Weiss's advice to shorten her essay. She mentions future readings in Brooklyn and Buffalo, New York, and in Newton Corner, Massachusetts.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-bb</p>	1869 Apr 14
b. 19, f. GROUP 416, F-1	<p>"What is a novel?" <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 x 20 cm.</i> Field, Kate, 1838-1896</p> <p>One note, holograph, signed.</p> <p>On letterhead: "Kate Field's Washington."</p> <p>Accession: 980720-k</p>	n.d.
b. 19, f. GROUP 416, F-3	<p>Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Field, Kate, 1838-1896</p> <p>ALS sending holiday greetings and planning for a visit to Auburndale.</p> <p>Accession: 20060223-ag</p>	[18]57 Jan 8
FIELD, ROSWELL MARTIN, 1851-1919.		

## FIELD, ROSWELL MARTIN, 1851-1919. (continued)

b. 35, f. GROUP 572, F-1	In Sunflower Land : Stories of God's Own Country <i>4 items.</i> Field, Roswell Martin, 1851-1919  Proof sheets for title page, in four variations. On the verso of one is a note from Eugene Field to [Francis] Wilson, which describes how he and his brother collaborated on the title.  Accession: 20040122-aw	1892
b. 35, f. GROUP 572, F-1	Letter : to [Francis] Wilson <i>1 item (1 p.); 20.2 cm.</i> Field, Eugene, 1850-1895  ALS on the verso of a proof sheet for the title page of his brother Roswell Martin Field's In Sunflower Land, offering it as a gift with three other proofs of the same, and noting that he and his brother collaborated on the title for the book.  Accession: 20040122-aw	[1892]
b. 35, f. GROUP 572, F-2	Letter : Mr. Moorhead <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 x 22 cm.</i> Field, Roswell Martin, 1851-1919  TLS, on printed letterhead of The Chicago Evening Post, Editorial Department, thanking the recipient for a favorable review of "The Bondage."  Accession: 22470	1903 October 14
FIELDS, ANNIE, 1834-1915 Fields, Annie, 1834-1915		
b. 17, f. GROUP 352, F-1	"Herakles" in "Under the Olive" <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Fields, Annie, 1834-1915  Poem, holograph, signed, with inscription, "To Mr. J. T. [John Thomas] Lee with thanks for his letter."  Removed from Memories of a Hostess by M. A. De Wolfe Howe (Boston: The Atlantic Monthly Press, c1922).  Accession: 19980211-bg	n.d.
b. 96, f. 28	Letter : 148 Charles Street, Boston, Massachusetts, to Mrs. Weiss  Material in English.  Fields, Annie, 1834-1915	undated
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881		
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-1	Letter : Boston, to Edwin Booth <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881  ALS with which he sent Booth verses, stating that he will try obtaining literary contributions from Emerson and Whittier, and commenting on Booth's past performances.  Accession: 19860121-h	1880 March 26

## FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-2	Letter : 148 Charles St., Boston, to [James Berry] Bensel. <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 ALS regretting that he has no "scrap autographic" left to send the recipient. Accession: 20040901-w	[18]81 Jan 22
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-3	"Vespers, Trinita de Monti, Rome" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 Holograph poem, signed. Accession: 20040901-v	n.d.
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-4	Letter : to [James Berry] Bensel <i>1 item (1 p.); 11 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 ANS thanking Bensel for a kind mention. Accompanied by a holograph poem about Fields by Bensel, dated the day after Fields's death, written on the verso of a small print of a potted plant, inscribed "with cordial regard of J.T.F. 1880." Accession: 20040901-z	1880 Dec 28
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-5	"The Memory of Moore" <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 Poem, holograph, corrected and signed. Accession: 20050209-y	1879 May 28
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-6	"The Lovers' Peril" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 Poem, holograph, signed. "Copied for Miss Lovejoy." Accession: 20050411-bs	1880 Feb 19
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-7	Letter : Boston, to "Brewster" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 ALS concerning activities at an unidentified school. Accession: 9775	1859 Mar 8
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-8	Note : Boston, to "R. H. S." <i>1 item (1 p.); 11 cm.</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 ANS concerning the privately printed <i>A Few Verses for a Few Friends</i> (1858). Accession: 18980	n.y. April 15

## FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881 (continued)

b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-9	Letter and photograph <i>2 items</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 ALS to Mr. Chandler regarding a portrait of George Eliot and one black-and-white portrait photograph of Fields. Accession: 29987	1880, undated
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-10	Letters : Cambrel Cottage, Manchester, to unidentified recipients <i>2 items</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 Two autograph letters, signed, to unidentified recipients concerning literary matters. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2011 Accession: 2011-ycal-41484	1876, 1878
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-11	Letter : Boston, to Mr. H. Fuller, New York <i>1 item</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 Autograph letter, signed, expressing his regrets for not being able to send an autograph and mentioning Count D'Orsay, Mr. Willis, and "N.P.W." Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-41485	1843 Oct[ober] 25
b. 9, f. GROUP 174, F-12	Letters and other papers <i>8 items</i> Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881 Five autograph letters, signed, from Fields to editor Henry Mills Alden, chiefly concerning literary matters, and other papers. Other papers include: an autograph draft or copy of a poem, "An Invitation," by Fields; a copy of a letter to Fields from Thomas de Quincy, possibly in the hand of Fields's daughter, Annie T. Fields; and "A Slight Sketch of De Quincy During His Last Hours," possibly also in the hand of Annie T. Fields. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2011 Accession: 2011-ycal-41486	1854-1863, undated

FIELDS, RICK  
Fields, Rick

## FIELDS, RICK (continued)

b. 99, f. 35 Letter : Doubleday & Company, Executive Offices, 277 Park Avenue, New York, New York, to Doris Grumbach undated  
*1 item (1 page); 22 cm*  
Material in English.  
Fields, Rick  
Autograph letter, signed suggesting that Grumbach review an unidentified item.  
Purchased from Jett W. Whitehead on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2000.  
Accession: 2000-ycal-1219-n  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 568  
Removed from: *Loka*, edited by Rick Fields (Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor Press, [1975-]) (call number Za +ZL79)

## FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD, 1879-1958

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Arlington, Vermont, to "Professor Burgess" 1939 June 3  
818, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1879-1958  
TLS thanking Burgess in advance for a volume of poetry.  
Accession: 22471

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Arlington, Vermont, to Mr. Coleman n.y. June 3  
818, F-2 *1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1879-1958  
TLS expressing enthusiasm for an unspecified project.  
Accession: 22472

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Arlington, Vermont, to Norman B. Furlong, 408 Citizens Natl. Bank, [1931 December  
818, F-3 Norwalk, Ohio 9]  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1879-1958  
ALS, with envelope, thanking Furlong for his kind words about her work and providing some biographical information. With clippings.  
Accession: 22473

b. 44, f. GROUP Letters : Arlington, Vermont, to Mr. Reyman 1955-1957  
818, F-4 *3 items.*  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1879-1958  
Three TLS discussing publishing, Vermont colleges, and other topics.  
Accession: 22474

b. 44, f. GROUP Letters : Arlington, Vermont, to "Irita" 1949  
818, F-5 *2 items.*  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1879-1958  
Two TLS, possibly to Irita Van Doren, concerning a review for a book on or by Ernst Cassirer.  
Accession: 22475

FISHER, VARDIS, 1895-1968  
Fisher, Vardis, 1895-1968

b. 103, f. 6 Letter : Boise, Idaho, to William Targ, Chicago, Illinois 1936 August 1  
*3 items*  
Materials in English.  
Fisher, Vardis, 1895-1968  
Typescript letter, signed, describing books that inspired him. Accompanied by a newspaper clipping that printed Fisher's letter to Targ; and a newspaper clipping reviewing Fisher's 1939 book *Children of God*.  
Purchased from George Robert Minkoff Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1993.  
Accession: 1993-ycal-0921-c  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 303

FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901  
Fiske, John, 1842-1901

b. 35, f. GROUP Letter : Cambridge, to Miss Mary E. Norcross, The Vines, Winchester, 1900 Jul 10  
574, F-1 Massachusetts  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Fiske, John, 1842-1901  
ALS expressing dismay at the possibility that Norcross has left Shreve, Crump, and Low, and requesting an appointment so that he and his wife may have her advice before workmen begin on his mother's house. Accompanied by original envelope.  
Accession: 20040122-az

b. 35, f. GROUP Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Miss Clagett [18]92 Feb 3  
574, F-2  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Fiske, John, 1842-1901  
ALS declining to give any more lectures in Boston that winter, as he is about to leave for California, but suggesting that the recipient call on him to discuss possible lectures at her school in the fall. He provides detailed directions to his house, 22 Berkeley Street, via cable car from Bowdoin Square. Mentions dinner with the Van Horns.  
Accession: 20040524-v

b. 35, f. GROUP Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Little, Brown and Company [18]88 Aug 26  
574, F-3  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Fiske, John, 1842-1901  
ALS discussing Jeremiah Curtin's manuscript for Myths and Folk-lore of Ireland.  
Accession: 20040901-y

## FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901 (continued)

b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-4	Letter : 2 Banks St., Chicago, to [Little, Brown and Company] <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS concerning proofs for a 20,000-word piece by Fiske; mentions his son Ralph and President McKinley. Accession: 20040901-aa	[18]97 Mar 15
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-5	Letter : Cambridge, to J. E. Bowen <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS declining the recipient's request for a writing submission. Accession: 20050209-z	1889 Oct 31
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-6	Letter : Cambridge, to W. H. Whitmore <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS expressing thanks for a copy of the "Colonial Laws". Accession: 3586	[18]88 May 9
b. 84 (Broadside), f. GROUP 574, F-7	Photograph of John Fiske's library <i>1 photograph : b &amp; w ; 35.5 x 27.6 cm</i> OS Pach Brothers (Firm) , publisher Photograph of John Fiske's library, inscribed "John Fiske's library - Cambridge, MA." Photograph by Pach Brothers, Cambridge, Mass. Accession: 30035-20090612  Names: Fiske, John, 1842-1901	n.d.
b. 85 (Broadside), f. GROUP 574, F-8	Photograph of John Fiske <i>1 photograph : b &amp; w ; 27.5 x 34.5 cm</i> OS Fiske, John, 1842-1901 Portrait photograph of John Fiske, bust-length. Inscribed "J. Fiske N.Y." Accession: 30034-20090612	n.d.
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-9	Letter : Cambridge, to Messrs Burrows Bros Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS concerning shipment of a copy of "Hares' Glossary". Accession: 20060601-bb	[19]01 Jan 24
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-10	Letter : Omaha, to H. L. Sibley <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS commenting on ideas for books. Accession: 29988	[18]92 March 2



## FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901 (continued)

b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-11	Letter : Cambridge, to Harriet Merrill <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS concerning terms of a lecture. Accession: 29989	[18]93 December 21
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-12	Letter : Milwaukee, to Mrs. Reed <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS concerning a proposed speaking engagement. Accession: 29990	[18]81 February 15
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-13	Letters : to Albert H. Smyth <i>3 items.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 Three ALS, with two envelopes, sending word of his travel plans, arranging to meet, and discussing other literary matters. Accession: 29991	[18]84-[18]92
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-14	Royalty statements <i>1 folder</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 Royalty statements from Houghton Mifflin Company to the estate of John Fiske. With seven envelopes. Accession: 30032	1913-1917
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-15	Postcard : to Charles B. Newcomb, Boston, Mass. <i>1 item (2 p.); 9 x 14 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 APcS thanking Newcomb for his "suggestions and thoughtful book." Accession: 34826	[18]98 February 25
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-16	Letter : Cambridge, to "My dear uncle" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS summarizing travel from Liverpool to New York in 1883. Accession: 34827	1897 June 29
b. 35, f. GROUP 574, F-17	Letter : Cambridge, to "Dear Richmond" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Fiske, John, 1842-1901 ALS concerning lecture and travel plans. Accession: 34828	[18]99 March 8

## FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901 (continued)

b. 106, f. 8                      Letter : Cambridge, to Mr. G. H. Emerson  
     *1 item (1 page); 18 cm*  
     Material in English.  
     Fiske, John, 1842-1901  
     Autograph letter, signed, thanking Emerson for sending an article.  
     Source unknown.  
     Former call number: Uncat Za File Fiske

b. 96, f. 29                      Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Reverend J. C. Adams                      1886 January 23  
     Material in English.  
     Fiske, John, 1842-1901

---

FISKE, WILLARD, 1831-1904  
 Fiske, Willard, 1831-1904

b. 94, f. 36                      Letter : Florence, Italy, to Dr. Allibone                      1886 January 26  
     Material in English.  
     Fiske, Willard, 1831-1904

---

FITCH, CLYDE, 1865-1909  
 Fitch, Clyde, 1865-1909

b. 26, f. GROUP                      Letter : The Players, Gramercy Park, to Miss Robson                      n.d.  
 481, F-1                              *1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
     Fitch, Clyde, 1865-1909  
     ALS stating that the only man he knows named Crewe is a slight  
     acquaintance with whom he has never dined, apparently to settle a bet for  
     Miss Robson, and mentioning Carroll [Brekwith?] and A Modern Match.  
     Accompanied by 13 clippings of portraits of Fitch and views of his home,  
     pasted to album stock.  
     Accession: 19991130-al

b. 26, f. GROUP                      Letter : The Other House, Katonah, N.Y., to Beatrice [Cameron] Mansfield,                      1908 Aug 24  
 481, F-2                              New London, Conn.  
     *1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.*  
     Fitch, Clyde, 1865-1909  
     ALS asking if he can stop to see her on his way back from a trip in  
     Massachusetts.  
     With envelope.  
     Accession: 20000502-n

---

FITTS, DUDLEY, 1903-1968  
 Fitts, Dudley, 1903-1968

## FITTS, DUDLEY, 1903-1968 (continued)

- |                             |   |                     |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 42, f. GROUP<br>698, F-1 | <p>Letters : to Arthur Mizener<br/><i>11 items.</i><br/>Fitts, Dudley, 1903-1968</p> <p>Letters consists of eight TLS and three ALS, with envelopes, dealing chiefly with literary matters, including translations. Accompanied by three poems, typescript.</p> <p>Accession: 19790627-a</p>  | 1937-46             |
| b. 109, f. 6                | <p>Letter : Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, to Harvey Shapiro<br/><i>1 item (1 page)</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Fitts, Dudley, 1903-1968</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, declining participation in Shapiro's project on Ezra Pound, and discussing Fitts's experience editing Greek and Latin texts in Ezra Pound's <i>Cantos</i>.</p> <p>Gift of Harvey Shapiro, 1980.</p> <p>Accession number: 1980-ycal-1124-a</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Fitts</p> | 1946 December<br>11 |

## FLAGG, JAMES MURGEON, 1885-

- |                            |  |            |
|----------------------------|--|------------|
| b. 9, f. GROUP<br>175, F-1 | <p>Note : to Mr. M. H. DeYoung<br/><i>1 item (1 p.); 14 x 16 cm.</i><br/>Flagg, James Murgeon, 1885-</p> <p>TN with which he submitted his "latest work" for review.</p> <p>Removed from Psychological Autobiographies... by James M. Flagg (New York: Literarti, c1916.)</p> <p>Accession: 19831026-a</p>   | 1916 Sep 6 |
| b. 106, f. 6               | <p>Letter : to Mr. George Douglas<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Flagg, James Murgeon, 1885-</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, thanking Douglas for a positive review, that he is sending Douglas a painting in appreciation, and inviting Douglas to visit his gallery.</p> <p>Purchased from Anacapa Books on the American Literature Fund, 1983.</p> <p>Removed from: James Murgeon Flagg,... <i>Psychological autobiographies, by James M. Flagg ... Poems &amp; Tales ...</i> (New York: The Literati, c1916) (call number Za F5974 916P)</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 83</p> | 1916       |

## FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN, 1835-1914

## FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN, 1835-1914 (continued)

b. 47, f. GROUP  
941, F-1

Letter : Galveston, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Flash, Henry Lynden, 1835-1914  
ALS to "Dear Sir" concerning subscriptions to "S.S."  
Accession: 29992

[18]67  
December 20

## FLEMING, GEORGE, 1858-1938

b. 9, f. GROUP  
176, F-1

Letters : London, to Miss Petrie  
*2 items.*  
Fleming, George, 1858-1938  
One AL, signed Constance Fletcher, dated Mar 29, discussing mutual friends and books that Fleming had read recently, and one autograph postcard signed Constance Fletcher, regarding a visit to Petrie.  
Accession: 19701101-a

1899

## FLETCHER, HENRY, ACTIVE 1932

b. 17, f. GROUP  
353, F-1

Letters received from Robert Root and Samuel Shellabarger  
*2 items.*  
Fletcher, Henry, active 1932  
ALS from Robert Root dated 1932 Sep 15, in response to Fletcher's request for Shellabarger's address; ALS from Shellabarger dated 1932 Oct 16, thanking Fletcher for his praise of The Chevalier Bayard.  
Both letters contain the receipt stamp of Fletcher & Brown.  
Accession: 19980211-h

1932

## FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD, 1886-1950

b. 44, f. GROUP  
819, F-1

Letter and check  
*2 items.*  
Fletcher, John Gould, 1886-1950  
ALS, with envelope, from Fletcher to Thomas B. Brumbaugh and check, dated 1946, from Brumbaugh to Fletcher, endorsed by Fletcher on verso.  
Accession: 22476

1943, 1946

b. 44, f. GROUP  
819, F-2

"Poppies of the red year"  
*1 item (8 p.); 28 cm.*  
Fletcher, John Gould, 1886-1950  
Poem, holograph, corrected and signed.  
Accession: 17026

1915 August

## FORBES, A. O. (ANDERSON OLIVER), 1833-1888

b. 9, f. GROUP  
177, F-1

Letter : Hawaii, to George L. Chaney  
*1 item (4 p.); 25 cm.*  
Forbes, A. O.  
ALS with envelope, thanking Chaney for the copy of his book "Aloha," and discussing the book and areas of mutual interest in Hawaii.  
Accession: 19651011-c

1880 Apr 15

## FORD, ALLA T.

- b. 18, f. GROUP  
382, F-1
- Letters received regarding Edgar Rice Burroughs  
*9 items.*  
Ford, Alla T.
- 1 ALS and 8 TLS to Ford from dealers and collectors of Edgar Rice Burroughs publications and ephemera, including Christopher R. Olsen, H. H. Heins, Stanleigh Vinson, Charles L. Crum and John E. Allen.
- Accession: 19980217-ab
- 1961-65

## FORD, CHARLES HENRI

- b. 49, f. GROUP  
1007, F-1
- Letter : 1 East 53rd St., New York 22, N.Y., to Pascal Covici, Viking Press, 18 East 48th Street, New York City  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*
- One typescript letter, signed, pitching a book on Surrealism, to be edited by Ford, under the Viking Portable Series. Letter on printed letterhead of *View* magazine, where Ford served as Editor.
- Purchased from David J. Holmes on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2016
- Accession: 2017-ycal-0021
- 1946 April 15

FORD, PAUL LEICESTER, 1865-1902  
Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902

- b. 26, f. GROUP  
482, F-1
- Letter : 37 East 77th St., New York, to Frederick W. Spears, The Book-lover's Library, Philadelphia  
*1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.*  
Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902
- TLS suggesting that another writer be found to "do Charles Dickens," but that Ford will write a paper on "American Foundation History," perhaps as revealed through American literature.
- Accession: 20000502-o
- 1901 Aug 6
- 
- b. 26, f. GROUP  
482, F-2
- Letter : 97 Clark Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902
- TLS to "Dear Lindsay" requesting a list of what editions of Weems' *Life of Washington* are in the recipient's catalog. Includes a manuscript note listing two editions.
- Accession: 20051219-g
- [189-] Apr 27
- 
- b. 26, f. GROUP  
482, F-3
- Letter and portrait  
*2 items.*  
Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902
- ALS to "Dear Madam", dated [18]90 Oct 18, expressing gratitude for copies of an unidentified work, and a printed version of a portrait of Ford.
- Accession: 3904
- [18]90, 1897

## FORD, PAUL LEICESTER, 1865-1902 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP 482, F-4	Letter : to "Swift" <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902 ALS, possibly to Lindsay Swift, mentioning Ford's biography of George Washington. Accession: 20060223-ah	[18]91 Feb 8
b. 26, f. GROUP 482, F-5	Letter : 97 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902 ALS concerning a literary matter. Accession: 20060223-ai	n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 482, F-6	Letter : to Mr. Du Val <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902 ALS concerning an unspecified agreement. Accession: 632	n.d.
b. 106, f. 9	Letter : 247 Fifth Avenue, New York, to Elmet G. Wadman, The Boston Transcript, Boston, Massachusetts <i>1 item (1 page)</i> Material in English. Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902 Typescript letter, signed, replying to Waldman's suggested correction of an unidentified text by Ford. With envelope. Accompanied by photostatic copy, provided by the dealer, of the letter and envelope. Acquired from Kenneth W. Rendell, Kingston Galleries, on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 1970. Former call number: Uncat Za File Ford	1900 January 27

## FOSS, SAM WALTER, 1858-1911

b. 1, f. GROUP 5, F-1	"The House by the Side of the Road" <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> Foss, Sam Walter, 1858-1911 Poem, holograph, signed and dated at Somerville, Mass. Accession: 19950701-ja	1896 Oct 18
b. 1, f. GROUP 5, F-2	Letter : 249 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass., to Major Pond <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Foss, Sam Walter, 1858-1911 ALS to his literary agent. Stamped: "Answered. Jun 16 1896 J. B. Pond." Accession: 9776	1896 Jun 15

FOX, JOHN, JR., 1862-1919  
Fox, John, 1863-1919

## FOX, JOHN, JR., 1862-1919 (continued)

b. 96, f. 30 Letter : Big Stone Gap, Virginia, to Jules Eckert Goodman, 34 West 26th Street, New York 1903 November 8  
Material in English.  
Fox, John, 1863-1919

---

## FRANCIS, JOHN W. (JOHN WAKEFIELD), 1789-1861

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter and printed ephemera Undated  
867, F-1 *3 items.*  
Francis, John W. (John Wakefield), 1789-1861  
One ALS to an unidentified recipient, possibly Fitz-Greene Halleck, inviting the recipient to a gathering that evening at the Francis home, with printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Francis and clipping.  
Accession: 24430

---

## FRANK, FLORENCE KIPER

b. 10, f. GROUP Letters received from William S. Braithwaite, R. W. Gilder, Edgar Lee Masters, 1906-17  
213, F-1 and William Vaughn Moody  
*5 items.*  
Frank, Florence Kiper (1885-1976)  
Two ALS from William S. Braithwaite dated 1907 Jul 23 and n.y. Oct 24, concerning Frank's writing; one ALS from R. W. Gilder dated 1908 Aug 1, regarding poems that Frank submitted to him; one ALS from Edgar Lee Masters dated 1917 Dec 4, complimenting some of Frank's recently published poems; and one ALS from William Vaughn Moody dated 1906 Apr 24, thanking her for the verses she sent him.  
Accompanied by a printed announcement of a 1918 symposium in which Frank participated.  
Accession: 19791101-a

---

## FRANK, WALDO DAVID, 1889-1967

Frank, Waldo David, 1889-1967

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : 41 W. 83 Street, New York, to Alma Weil, Hotel Chalfonte, 70th St., [1936] February  
820, F-1 Broadway & West End Ave., New York 8  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Frank, Waldo David, 1889-1967  
ALS, with envelope, sending condolences to Weil following the death of her brother Walter.  
Accession: 22477

---

## FRANK, WALDO DAVID, 1889-1967 (continued)

b. 106, f. 10 Correspondence with Donald Gallup, Curator, Yale University Library, New Haven, Connecticut 1963 October  
9 items 9-1964 February  
20  
Materials in English.  
Frank, Waldo David, 1889-1967  
Typescript letters, signed, concerning the disposition of Frank's papers and the possibility of their acquisition by Yale University Library. Includes carbons from Gallup. Accompanied by two manuscript memos by Gallup.  
With envelopes.  
Gift of Donald Gallup, 1967.  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Frank

## FRANKLIN WATTS, INC.

b. 49, f. GROUP Correspondence relating to Ogden Nash 1960  
1008, F-1 5 items.  
Correspondence file relating to publication of Nash's book *A Boy Is a Boy* (New York: Franklin Watts, Inc., [1960]). Correspondence includes: one typescript note, signed, from Nash to Watts; one letter, typescript carbon, from Watts to Nash; two copies of a letter, typescript carbon, from Watts to Alan C. Collins of the literary agency Curtis Brown, Ltd.; and one letter, typescript, signed, from Collins to Watts.  
Purchased from Waiting for Godot Books on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2017  
Accession: 2017-ycal-0057

## FREDERIC, HAROLD, 1856-1898

Frederic, Harold, 1856-1898

b. 99, f. 36 Letter : Albany, New York, to William Leete Stone, Jr., Jersey City, New Jersey 1883  
1 item (1 page); 23 cm  
Material in English.  
Frederic, Harold, 1856-1898  
Autograph letter, signed, asking Stone to send a copy of his book *The Orderly Book of Sir John Johnson*. Frederic says that he will review the book for *The Albany Journal*.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  
Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-x  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 542

## FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930

b. 9, f. GROUP Letter : Metuchen, New Jersey, to Mrs. [Edward E.] Kidder 1902 Apr 7  
178, F-3 1 item (2 p.); 14 cm.  
Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930  
ALS accepting an offer of a box at a theatre to see the play "Sky Farm," written by Edward E. Kidder.  
Accession: 20010205-l



## FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR WILKINS, 1852-1930 (continued)

b. 9, f. GROUP 178, F-4	Letters : Metuchen, N.J., to Mrs. [Edward E.] Kidder <i>5 items.</i> Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 Five ALS; two letters thanking the recipient for a box at Edward Kidder's play "Sky Farm" on April 14, 1902, praising the play, and mentioning that she invited Walter E. Perkins and Miss Alden, daughter of Henry Mills Alden, to join her and Dr. Freeman; and three letters declining an invitation to a Sorosis Club breakfast.  Accession: 20010808-bc	1902-1903
b. 9, f. GROUP 178, F-1	Letter : Randolph, Massachusetts, to Dr. Shaw <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 ALS concerning story ideas received from Dr. Shaw.  Accession: 19940427-g	1890 Feb 19
b. 9, f. GROUP 178, F-2	Letter : Randolph, Mass., to Mr. Robb <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 ALS replying to a fan letter, saying that she is working on a sequel to <i>Pembroke</i> , and that she is no longer Miss Wilkins but Mrs. Charles E. Freeman of Metuchen, New Jersey.  Accession: 20000502-p	1913 Nov 17
b. 9, f. GROUP 178, F-5	Letter : Randolph, to Mr. Burns <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 ALS declining to contribute a story to the periodical <i>Two Tales</i> .  Accession: 20051005-ac	n.y. Jul 10
b. 9, f. GROUP 178, F-6	Letter : Randolph, to Miss Baily <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 ALS explaining the source for one of her stories, mentioning Upham's Salem Witchcraft.  Accession: 27080	[18]93 May 11
FREMSTAD, OLIVE, -1951		
b. 50, f. GROUP 1025, F-1	Letter : New York, to Mr. S. H. Wannemacher <i>1 item.</i> Autograph letter, signed, regarding photocards received from Mr. Wannemacher. With one undated cabinet photograph of Fremstad as Venus, by Aimé Dupont, photographer, of New York and Newport, Rhode Island.  Bequest of Carl Van Vechten.	1938 July 31

## FRIEDMAN, BRUCE JAY, 1930-

## FRIEDMAN, BRUCE JAY, 1930- (continued)

- b. 55, f. GROUP  
179, V-1
- "Scuba Duba: A Tense Comedy in Two Acts"  
*1 v. (74 p.); 30 cm.*  
Friedman, Bruce Jay, 1930-2020  
Playscript, typed mimeograph, bound.
- Title page reads: Property of Ivor David Balding, Establishment Theatre Company, 154 East 54 Street New York, New York, Plaza 2-1370.
- Accession: 19820312-a
- [ca. 1967?]

## FRIEDMAN, KEN

- b. 39, f. GROUP  
661, F-1
- Printed material  
*22 items.*  
Friedman, Ken
- Artists' books, leaflets, posters, and broadsides, printed offset or mimeographed, under the imprints Aktual, Fluxus and Fluxus West, the Experimental College, and the Surrealist League of Action for Tired Scholars. Headings include: "Choices," "God is a Happy Nihilist," "Heavy Water," "The Impulse to be a Beachcomber," "Some More Ohiodes," "Tales My Grandfather Told His Knee," and others.
- Accession: 20060112-i
- 1967-72, n.d.

- b. 39, f. GROUP  
661, F-2
- Printed material  
*24 items.*  
Friedman, Ken
- Artists' books, leaflets, posters, and broadsides, printed offset or mimeographed, under the imprints Fluxus and Fluxus West, and the Surrealist Research Bureau and Experimental College. Headings include: "Paper Bird," with Milan Knizak, "One Page and Nine Poems," "Book of Uncommon Prayer," and others.
- Accession: 20060112-j
- 1967-69

## FRIEDMAN, MYRA

- b. 11, f. GROUP  
227, F-1-8
- "Buried Alive: The Biography of Janis Joplin"  
*1 item (ca. 400 p.); 28 cm.*  
Friedman, Myra
- Biography, typescript photocopy, with editor's corrections in an unidentified hand.
- Accompanied by a TLS to "Albert," concerning the manuscript.
- Accession: 19891107-h
- 1973

FROST, FRANCES, 1905-1959  
Frost, Frances, 1905-1959

## FROST, FRANCES, 1905-1959 (continued)

b. 109, f. 7                      Letter : 60 Bank Street, New York 14, New York, to Lester Roberts, 1900                      1945 June 1  
 Washington Street, San Francisco 9, California  
*1 item (1 page)*  
 Material in English.  
 Frost, Frances, 1905-1959  
 Typescript letter, signed, responding to a query by Roberts about the publication of Frost's first book, *Hemlock Wall*.  
 Purchased from Mrs. Lester Roberts on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1981.  
 Accession number: 1981-ycal-0123-b  
 Former call number: Uncat Za File Frost

## FROST, ROBERT, 1874-1963

b. 10, f. GROUP                      Letters : to Charles Wharton Stork                      1919-25  
 180, F-1                      *5 items.*  
 Frost, Robert, 1874-1963  
 Five ALS with four envelopes, concerning a poetry prize, a request by Stork for Frost poems, Frost's appearance on a program for Stork, and a visit by Frost to Philadelphia.  
 Accession: 19720208-a

b. 10, f. GROUP                      Letter : Box 100--Route 2, South Miami, Florida, to [Marjory Stoneman]                      Undated  
 180, F-2                      Douglas  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
 Frost, Robert, 1874-1963  
 TLS expressing regret at not being able to visit.  
 Accession: 22478

## FULLER, HENRY BLAKE, 1857-1929

b. 26, f. GROUP                      Letter : 1418 E. 54th St., Chicago, to [Stuart Pratt] Sherman                      1922 Oct 18  
 483, F-1                      *1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
 Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929  
 ALS criticizing Sherman's pamphlet on Sinclair Lewis, and inquiring about one of Sherman's students.  
 Accession: 19991130-ao

b. 26, f. GROUP                      Letter : to Mrs. Glessner                      n.y. Dec 13  
 483, F-2                      *1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.*  
 Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929  
 ALS regarding an autograph he has supplied for a friend of hers.  
 Accession: 19991130-an

b. 26, f. GROUP                      Letter : to George Glessner, Prairie Ave.                      n.d.  
 483, F-3                      *1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.*  
 Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929  
 ALS regarding an unidentified book Fuller will inscribe and deliver to Glessner.  
 Accession: 20051005-ad

## FULLER, HENRY BLAKE, 1857-1929 (continued)

- |                             |  |                     |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 26, f. GROUP<br>483, F-4 | Letter : 4763 Madison Ave., Chicago, to Mrs. Hooker<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i><br>Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929<br>ALS sending thanks for a photograph of the garden.<br>Accession: 29993        | 1908 January 12     |
| b. 26, f. GROUP<br>483, F-5 | Letter : 6427 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, to Mrs. Judah<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i><br>Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-1929<br>ALS sending his book Waldo French (no longer present).<br>Accession: 29994 | 1908 September<br>1 |

## FULLER, MARK

- |                             |  |                       |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| b. 49, f. GROUP<br>998, F-1 | Papers relating to Paul Horgan<br><i>15 items</i><br>Fuller, Mark<br>Horgan, Paul, 1903-1995<br>Papers consist of correspondence and notes dating from Fuller's participation in creative writing seminars taught by Horgan at Wesleyan University. There are eleven letters from Horgan, ten typescript letters, signed, and one autograph letter, signed, discussing aspects of the writing seminar, writing and literature, and personal matters. Notes by Fuller relate to classes held in 1968 and 1969.<br>Gift of Mark Fuller, 2009<br>Accession: 2009-ycal-29553 | 1968-1971,<br>undated |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|

## FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896

- |                             |  |             |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 37, f. GROUP<br>616, F-1 | Letter : Philadelphia, to "My dear friend"<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i><br>Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896<br>ALS confirming that Furness will attend an anti-slavery convention and expressing frustration with the role of the clergy in the abolitionist movement.<br>Accession: 20050209-aa | 1851 Sep 21 |
| b. 37, f. GROUP<br>616, F-2 | Letter : Philadelphia, to an unidentified recipient<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i><br>Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896<br>ALS to "My dear friend" concerning an upcoming service.<br>Accession: 3588   | n.y. Nov 21 |



## GALLUP, DONALD, 1913-2000 (continued)

b. 49, f. GROUP 991, F-1	<p>Letters : to Jeanne Robert Foster, 1762 Albany Street, Schenectady, N.Y.  <i>2 items</i>  Gallup, Donald, 1913-2000</p> <p>One autograph letter, signed, and one typescript carbon letter, signed, concerning his research toward a bibliography on the work of Ezra Pound.</p> <p>Gift of Howard D. Keith, 2014</p> <p>Accession: 2014-ycal-11</p>	1961 December
b. 103, f. 7	<p>Letter : Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, to John Breon, 44 Newark-Pompton Turnpike, Wayne, New Jersey  <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Gallup, Donald, 1913-2000</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, saying that he looks forward to listening to a recording of the one-act play <i>Gertrude Stein, Gertrude Stein, Gertrude Stein</i>. Accompanied by a typescript letter, signed, from Carl Van Vechten to Breon discussing a novel that Breon is writing.</p> <p>Gift of Joanne Bliss, 1991.</p> <p>Accession: 1991-ycal-1015-f</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 290</p>	1961 June 24, 1980 July 16
GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940		
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-5	<p>Letter : 6427 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, to [Lucy] Milburn  <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i>  Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940</p> <p>ALS concerning a trip to St. Paul, inquiring about a Mrs. [Herbert?].</p> <p>Accession: 20010205-m</p>	n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-6	<p>Postcard : to Charles Warren Stoddard, #300 M. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.  <i>1 item (2 p.); 14 cm.</i>  Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940</p> <p>APcS inviting Stoddard for a drive and a walk.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-bd</p>	n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-7	<p>Letter : to [Herbert Stuart] Stone  <i>1 item (4 p.); 23 cm.</i>  Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940</p> <p>ALS to his publishers Stone and Kimball regarding another offer he has received for "Prairie Folks," which he wishes to accept if Stone and Kimball do not plan to publish it. Garland angrily complains of their treatment of him and his work, and enumerates several points on which they have violated the terms of his contract, but at the close of the letter offers to "arbitrate the matter with Melville Stone."</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-be</p>	1895 Jan 21

## GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-8	Letter : The Players, Sixteen Gramercy Park, to "Dear Madame" <i>1 item (1 p.); 17.6 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS stating that he has referred her request to his publishers, as granting it would set "a very dangerous precedent."  Accession: 20040209-bm	n.y. Mar 27
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-9	Letter : 71 East Ninety-Second Street, New York City, to [Lorado] Taft <i>1 item (2 p.); 21.5 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  TLS inviting Taft, on behalf of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, to lecture with [Booth] Tarkington in Indianapolis and Chicago in early 1921. With Taft's response, enthusiastically accepting, drafted on the verso.  Accession: 20040524-w	[ca. 1920] Nov 22
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-10	Letter : 2045 DeMille Drive, Hollywood, California, to [Edwin] Markham <i>1 item (1 p.); 26.8 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS expressing sympathy after learning of the death of Markham's wife, Anna Catherine Murphy Markham. Mentions the recent death of "Bernard".  Accession: 20040524-x	[19]38 Apr 25
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-11	Letter : [West Salem, Wisconsin], to Burges Johnson, Harper & Brothers, Franklin Square, New York City <i>1 item (3 p.); 20.5 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS written on the blank integral leaf of TLS from Johnson, who requested some lines for "Harper's Literary Gossip." Garland describes his work habits, his family, and mentions his trip to the [St. Louis World's] Fair via the Mississippi. Bears editorial marks.  Accession: 20040524-y	[1904] Jul 29
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-12	Letter : 30 Lafayette Place, New York City, to [Henry Mills] Alden <i>1 item (1 p.); 13.5 x 20.3 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ANS requesting that his novelette be returned to him if "the Monthly" can't use it.  Accession: 20040524-z	n.y. Oct 6
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-13	Letter : The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, [New York], to Mr. Erskine <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS accepting an invitation to lunch on Saturday, and describing the informality of the talk he will give the same day.  Accession: 20040524-aa	n.y. Nov 12

## GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-1	Letter : R. M. S. Teutonic, to Mr. Kinross, [London] <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS proposing a meeting in London, on the advice of some mutual friends, the Judahs, and noting that they have another friend, Zangwill, in common.  Accession: 20001006-u	n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-2	Letters : New York and London, to [Clifford] Smythe <i>6 items (8 p.)</i> . Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  One ALS and five TLS, chiefly regarding a summer spent in London and Garland's decision not to write articles about his English friends and hosts, as he had promised to do, but proposing illustrated articles by his daughter as a substitute; mentions his Middle Border series.  Accession: 19991130-ap	[1923], n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-3	Letter : 107 W. 105 St., to Mr. Lincoln <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm., tipped to album page, 24 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS regarding an illustrated story about "the waking of an army," a humorous story told in dialect, and offering more of the same.  Accession: 20000502-q	[18]94 Nov 22
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-4	Letter : Grey Ledge, Onteora Park, N.Y., to Miss Genn <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  TLS giving his address in New York City but cautioning that he is not interested in giving lectures.  Accession: 20000131-ac	n.y. Oct 6
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-14	Letter : Jamaica Plain, to [James Berry?] Bensel <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS sending, on the suggestion of an unidentified friend of Bensel's, a report (no longer present) on a talk Garland gave on land reform.  Accession: 20051028-q	1888 Apr 9
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-15	Letter : The Grand, Spokane, Wash., to [Richard Henry?] Stoddard <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 24 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS telling Stoddard he saw buffalo on a reservation and sharing travel plans.  Accession: 20051028-r	1897 Aug 10
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-16	Letter : [West Salem?], to [Lincoln?] Steffens <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940  ALS encouraging Steffens to continue his good work on an unspecified project.  Accession: 20051028-s	n.y. Jun 29



## GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-17	Letter : 108 W. 47th, to [Edwin?] Markham <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 ALS sending holiday greetings and hoping to visit Markham's new home. Accession: 20051028-t	n.y. Dec 29
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-18	Letters : to Mr. Clement <i>3 items.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 Two ALS and one TLS touching on literary matters and a possible meeting. Accession: 9777	n.y.
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-19	Letter : 60 Albert Hall Mansions, S. W., London, to [Miss?] Haste <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 ALS replying with encouragement to a sample of Haste's writing. Accession: 20060601-bc	n.y. Aug 23
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-20	Letter : Office of F. J. Schulte & Company, Publishers, 298 Dearborn Street, Chicago, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 ALS, possibly a fragment, concerning a literary matter. Accession: 634	189[?]
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-21	Letters : to M. A. De Wolfe Howe <i>3 items.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 Two TLS and one ALS concerning various literary matters. Accession: 27081	1911-12, n.d.
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-22	Letter : 16 Gramercy Park, to Miss McAfee <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 ALS concerning upcoming lectures. Accession: 13112	Undated
b. 26, f. GROUP 484, F-23	Letters to Darrett Clark, Mr. Buchanan, and Mr. Schuler : Hollywood, California <i>9 items (9 p.)</i> Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 7 TLS and 2 ALS concerning Garland's writing	1921-1934, undated

## GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940 (continued)

b. 26, f. GROUP  
484, F-24

"Tales of the Pineries"  
*1 item (16 p.)*  
Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940

Autograph manuscript, signed, and corrected typescript of Chapter 1, "Old Mosenee Tom". The corrected typescript, incorporated in the manuscript, has the canceled titles: "Long Tom" and "Tales of the Logging Camps. II. Long Tom's Visit, Death of Zip." In half morocco binding.

Accession: 640820

undated

b. 26, f. GROUP  
484, F-25

"On the Oregon Trail"  
*1 item (8 p.)*  
Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940

Original manuscript, signed, of Garland's review of Francis Parkman's "Oregon Trail," illustrated by Frederic Remington, published 1892. Bound in three-quarter red morocco

1892

## GARNETT, PORTER, 1871-1951

b. 56, f. GROUP  
181, V-1

"The Golden Shrine: A Masque of Beauty"  
*1 v. (14 p.); 29 cm.*  
Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951

Script, typed carbon, of a masque "produced at the Artists' Ball held under the auspices of the Oakland Art Association at the Hotel Oakland, Oakland, California, Tuesday night, March 4, 1919."

A photographic print of a sketch of William S. Porter containing his signature is glued on verso of the printed half-title page.

Bound in leather with the initials "F. H. B" [F. H. Bonestell] on front cover.

Accession: 19840214-a

1919

## GIBBS, GEORGE, 1870-1942

b. 43, f. GROUP  
731, F-1

[Letter : 202 20th St. NW, Washington, D. C., to Howard Pyle](#)  
*1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.*  
Gibbs, George, 1870-1942

ALS asking for advice.

Accession: 9857

1892 Mar 15

## GIBBS, ROBERT PATON

b. 11, f. GROUP  
219, F-1

"The Gold String"  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Gibbs, Robert Paton, -1940

Poem, holograph, signed.

Note in Gibbs's hand following poem reads: "Have I sent this Poem before?"

Accession: 19830308-d

1900 Nov 15

## GIFFORD, WILLIAM, 1756-1826

## GIFFORD, WILLIAM, 1756-1826 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP  
754, F-1

[Letter : James St., \[London\], to J. Hughes](#)  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 23 cm.*  
Gifford, William, 1756-1826

ALS, with integral address, concerning literary matters and mentioning [Washington?] Irving.

Accession: 20060426-y

1824 Jan 27

GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909  
Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909

b. 27, f. GROUP  
485, F-6

Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, to Mr. Thomas Niles, Care of Roberts Bros., Boston  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.*  
Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909

TLS asking for a portrait of Louisa May Alcott to illustrate an article about her by Josephine Lazarus, with manuscript note, dated February 7, stating that a photograph by Crowley was sent to Gilder.

Accession: 20010105-n

1890 Feb 6

b. 27, f. GROUP  
485, F-7

Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to Maurice Thompson, Esq.  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 22 cm.*  
Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909

ALS rejecting Thompson's "A Banker of Bankersville" on the grounds that it is not quite right for The Century, but praising it highly and offering to try to place it with another magazine.

Accession: 20010808-bf

[18]86 Feb 9

b. 27, f. GROUP  
485, F-8

Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to Mrs. Callahan  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909

ALS concerning publication of verse in The Century; Gilder writes that he receives much more than there is appetite for in the readership, and that people in general seem not to buy books of poetry. He also thanks the recipient for her praise of his "Song of a Heathen."

Accession: 20010808-bg

1906 Mar 9

b. 27, f. GROUP  
485, F-9

Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to Colonel E. L. Zalinski, The Century Association  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909

TLS informing Zalinski that he has written to the Century Club on behalf of Professor Trowbridge.

Manuscript list of names on verso.

Accompanied by MS note, a brief biography of Gilder.

Accession: 20040209-bn

1903 May 26

## GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-10	<p>"Morning &amp; Night"  <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i>            Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909</p> <p>Holograph poem, signed. Accompanied by half-title page from Gilder's <i>The New Day, a Poem in Songs and Sonnets</i>, to which the poem was once adhered.</p> <p>Accession: 20040901-ab</p>	n.d.
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-11	<p>"I. On the wild rose tree [...]"  <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i>            Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909</p> <p>Holograph poem, signed. Mounted to second sheet.</p> <p>Accession: 20040901-ac</p>	1876
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-1	<p>Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, to George R. Morse, 11 Wall St., New York  <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i>            Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909</p> <p>TLS, with holograph note added before the signature, regarding a meeting to go over a manuscript.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-aq</p>	1892 Feb 8
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-2	<p>Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, New York, to Mr. [Neill?]  <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i>            Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909</p> <p>ALS rejecting some work by the apparently prolific recipient, suggesting that he publish it elsewhere.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-ar</p>	1905 Nov 25
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-3	<p>Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, New York, to John W. Aitken, Carbondale, Pa.  <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i>            Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909</p> <p>ALS acknowledging a suggestion regarding "The International Sunday School Lessons" and an article titled "Petra."</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-as</p>	[18]85 Nov 14
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-4	<p>Letter : Scribner's Monthly, New York, to Prof. Hilgard  <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i>            Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909</p> <p>ALS concerning an article about population.</p> <p>Accompanied by a large unmounted half-length portrait photograph of Gilder.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-at</p>	1872 Jan 22

## GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-5	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, to Mr. E[llis] D. Robb, Eldora, Iowa <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 TLS clarifying that Century was formerly Scribner's Monthly, but never had a connection with Harper & Bros. Accession: 20000502-r	1894 Apr 30
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-12	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to Dr. [Strong?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 ANS inquiring about travel. Accession: 3589	1885 Jun 13
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-13	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to D. A. Munro, North American Review, Franklin Square, City <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 TLS presenting an article (no longer present) for consideration by H. C. Wood. Accession: 9778	1907 May 22
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-14	Letters : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to William Roscoe Thayer <i>4 items.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 Four TLS discussing literary matters. Accession: 9779	1889-1902
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-15	Letter : Marion, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 ALS replying to an invitation to "address the School," on printed letterhead of the Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York. Accession: 12738	1886 Aug 5
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-16	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to Mr. Ralph <i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 TLS explaining his retirement from an unspecified club. Accession: 635	1891 Jan 15
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-17	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to James C. Young, 304 Guaranty Loan Building, Minneapolis, Minn. <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 TLS replying to a query for contact information. Accession: 13114	1899 November 21

## GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, 1844-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-18	Untitled verse <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 18981	[19]06 May 28
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-19	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 ANS sharing lines, possibly from one of Gilder's own works. Accession: 18982	[19]06 May 16
b. 27, f. GROUP 485, F-20	Letter : Four Brooks Farm, Tyringham, to John Burroughs <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 ALS, in verse, inviting Burroughs to visit. With envelope. Accession: 18983	1904 October 2
b. 96, f. 31	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to J. Lloyd Thomas, 160 Bleeker Street, New York Material in English. Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909	1989 October 21
b. 99, f. 37	Letter : Editorial Department, The Century Magazine, Union Square, New York, to Mr. Davenport <i>1 item (1 page); 21 cm</i> Material in English. Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909 Autograph letter, signed, saying that he is interested in Davenport's material, but it cannot be published due to overcrowding. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003. Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-aj Former call number: Uncat ZA File 613	1905 September 30

## GILL, BRENDAN, 1914-

b. 11, f. GROUP 220, F-1	Letter : New Haven, Connecticut, to Elizabeth Nicols Case <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Gill, Brendan, 1914-1997 ALS to "My dear Mrs. Case," regarding his poems that won the Albert Stanburrough Cook prize. Removed from: Death in April & Other Poems by Brendan Gill (Windham, CT: Hawthorn House, 1935). Accession: 19960221-i	[1935?]
-----------------------------	---	---------

## GILMORE, JAMES R. (JAMES ROBERTS), 1822-1903

## GILMORE, JAMES R. (JAMES ROBERTS), 1822-1903 (continued)

- b. 38, f. GROUP  
641, F-1
- Letters : to [James] Redpath, the Editor of the North American Review, and Mr. Marshall  
*3 items.*  
Gilmore, James R. (James Roberts), 1822-1903
- One ALS to [James] Redpath asking for payment for articles submitted to the [North American] Review, written from 627 Orange Street, New Haven, Ct, Dec 18, 1888. Includes a statement of accounts. One ALS to the Editor of the North American Review requesting payments that Redpath did not fulfill, written from 627 Orange Street, New Haven, Ct, Jan 5, 1889. One ALS referring Mr. Marshall to a good picture of Miss Gilbert in Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography, written from Grand View-on-Hudson, NY, Jun 20, 1891.
- Accession: 20051005-ae
- 
- b. 38, f. GROUP  
641, F-2
- Letter : 822 Broadway, New York, to Mr. Marshall  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Gilmore, James R. (James Roberts), 1822-1903
- ALS, on letterhead of the Editorial Department of Gilmore's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, soliciting contributions to the first volume of the cyclopaedia.
- Accession: 9780
- 
- GINSBERG, ALLEN, 1926-1997  
Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997
- b. 48, f. GROUP  
963, F-1
- Letter : Doris Grumbach, New Republic, 1244 19th St., Washington, D.C.  
*1 item (1 p.); 15 x 23 cm.*  
Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997  
Orlovsky, Peter, 1933-2010
- Autograph letter, signed, concerning a review of *More Power Than We Know* (Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor Press, 1975) by Dave Dellinger. With autograph note, signed, from Peter Orlovsky. Letter and note on verso of broadside for *Elsa's Housebook: A Woman's Photojournal* (Boston: D.R. Godine, 1974) by Elsa Dorfman.
- Removed from *Allen Ginsberg in America* (New York: Random House, [1969]) by Jane Kramer.
- Purchased from Jett W. Whitehead on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2000
- Accession: 2000-ycal-15614
- 
- b. 98, f. 4
- Postcard : Boulder, Colorado, to Doris Grumbach, New Republic, 1244 19th St., Washington D.C.  
Material in English.
- Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997

GIOIA, DANA

## GIOIA, DANA (continued)

b. 49, f. GROUP  
1000, F-1

Correspondence with William Drenttel  
*7 items*  
Gioia, Dana

Correspondence includes two autograph letters, signed, with envelopes, from Dana Gioia and his wife Mary Elizabeth Hiecke, one typescript letter from William Drenttel to Dana and Mary, and one typescript letter from Drenttel to James Trissell. With three empty envelopes and a typescript bibliography of the "Dana Gioia Collection."

Gift of William Drenttel and Jessica Helfand, 2013

Accession: 2013-ycal-113

1988-1992,  
undated

## GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON, 1873-1945

b. 17, f. GROUP  
355, F-1

Note : Richmond, Virginia, to Paul S. Seybolt  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Glasgow, Ellen, 1873-1945

TNS with envelope, responding to Seybolt's request that Glasgow sign a copy of her book *The Descendant*.

Removed from: *The Descendant* by Ellen Glasgow (New York, London: Harper and Brothers, 1897).

Accession: 19980212-h

1937 Sep 30

## GLASS, JESSE

b. 49, f. GROUP  
995, F-1

"Poetry and prose"  
Glass, Jesse

Autograph manuscript, signed, with watercolor illustrations.

1 item (3 p.) ; 30 cm.

Gift of Jesse Glass, 2012

Accession: 2012-ycal-111

2012 July

## GLENN, ISA, 1888-

b. 17, f. GROUP  
356, F-1

Letters  
*3 items.*  
Glenn, Isa, 1874-1951

One TLS dated 1928 Jan 24, New York, to "Myriam," regarding publicity for her book *Southern Charm* and asking her advice about accepting offers to write articles and reviews.

Two TLS dated 1946 Jul 20 and Sep 7, Washington, D.C., to Mr. Kauti regarding his request that Glenn inscribe copies of her books.

Mrs. S. J. Bayard Schindel is typed beneath Glenn's signature on the letter of 1946 Jul 20.

Accession: 19620430-c

1928, 1946

## GODEY, LOUIS ANTOINE, 1804-1878



## GODEY, LOUIS ANTOINE, 1804-1878 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP 766, F-1	Letters : to S[arah] J[osepha] [Buell] Hale <i>5 items.</i> Godey, Louis Antoine, 1804-1878 Five brief ALS, four on printed letterhead of Godey's Lady's Book, Philadelphia, concerning various matters. Dates illegible. Accession: 27090	n.d.
b. 44, f. GROUP 766, F-2	Letters and receipts <i>4 items.</i> Godey, Louis Antoine, 1804-1878 One printed form letter, signed and with postscript, one ALS, and two receipts completed in manuscript and signed from Godey's Lady's Book in Philadelphia to Titus Eddy. With printed biographical sketch of Sarah J. Hale. Accession: 22381	18[58?]-70, n.d.
GODSON, JOSEPH J.		
b. 20, f. GROUP 424, F-1	Photographic portrait <i>1 photographic print : b &amp; w ; 5.5 x 4.5 cm.</i> Godson, Joseph J. Accession: 840213-a	[ca. 1914-17]
GODWIN, PARKE, 1816-1904		
b. 35, f. GROUP 575, F-1	Letter : New York, to [Richard Grant?] White <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20.5 cm</i> Godwin, Parke, 1816-1904 ALS to the editor of Literary World, requesting to reply to an "injurious abstract" of an unfavorable notice of his book in the Saturday Review. Accompanied by manuscript biographical notes on Godwin, on index cards. Accession: 20040122-ba	1860 Aug 28
b. 35, f. GROUP 575, F-2	Letter : 19 East Thirty-seventh Street, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Godwin, Parke, 1816-1904 ALS to "My dear Sir" explaining his focus on revisions to certain essays "on the Theories of Science, Art, Morals, Society, and Religion." Accession: 20060601-bd	[18]91 May 6
GOLDMAN, EMMA, 1869-1940		
b. 17, f. GROUP 357, F-1	Letter : to the editors of Metropolitan Magazine <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940 TLS discussing her intention to begin using her own name as a byline for her literary works rather than the pseudonym under which she had been writing them. Accession: 19630515-a	1905 Dec 4
GOLDSMITH, ALFRED F. Goldsmith, Alfred F.		

## GOLDSMITH, ALFRED F. (continued)

b. 98, f. 5 Letter : 42 Lexington Avenue, New York, to Robert Brodt, 316 Highland Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey 1935 April 3  
Material in English.  
Goldsmith, Alfred F.

## GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. (SAMUEL GRISWOLD), 1793-1860

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Boston, to T. Cushing, Boston 1839 Oct 8  
757, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.*  
Goodrich, Samuel G. (Samuel Griswold), 1793-1860  
ALS, with integral address leaf, concerning a business matter.  
Accession: 20060601-be

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : to [Bolles & Houghton?] Undated  
757, F-2 *1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Goodrich, Samuel G. (Samuel Griswold), 1793-1860  
ALS requesting forms and inquiring about progress on an unidentified work, possibly "Peter Parley".  
Accession: 18984

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Hartford, to Messrs. Lincoln & Edmonds, Booksellers, Boston 1817 November  
757, F-3 *1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.* 14  
Goodrich, Samuel G. (Samuel Griswold), 1793-1860  
One autograph letter, signed, concerning businessliterary matters.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010  
Accession: 2010-ycal-37788

## GOODWIN, PHILIP LIPPINCOTT, 1885-1958

b. 17, f. GROUP Letter : Tuscon, Arizona, to William G. Sullivan 1957 Feb 9  
358, F-1 *1 item (6 p.); 20 cm.*  
Goodwin, Philip Lippincott, 1885-1958  
ALS with envelope discussing mutual friends, his activities in Arizona including a tour of Taliesin West with Frank Lloyd Wright, and Goodwin's and Sullivan's health.  
Enclosed with letter is a clipping from the New York Herald Tribune of 1957 Feb 4, concerning the artwork of Mrs. Evelyn Foster Olds.  
Accession: 19980212-j

GOUGH, JOHN B. (JOHN BARTHOLOMEW), 1817-1886  
Gough, John B. (John Bartholomew), 1817-1886

b. 43, f. GROUP Letter : Worcester, to Messrs. Morgan & Scott 1885 Sep 24  
704, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Gough, John B. (John Bartholomew), 1817-1886  
ALS introducing his friend John Hastings.  
Accession: 3591

## GOUGH, JOHN B. (JOHN BARTHOLOMEW), 1817-1886 (continued)

b. 96, f. 32 Letter : Sacramento, California, to Mr. Redpath no year, June 5  
Material in English.  
Gough, John B. (John Bartholomew), 1817-1886

## GRANT, ROBERT, 1852-1940

b. 38, f. GROUP Letter : Maison C. Stevenson, Matane, P. Q., to Winthrop Wetherbee 1901 Jun 24  
642, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Grant, Robert, 1852-1940  
ALS expressing condolences on the death of Wetherbee's father.  
Accompanied by a clipping of a portrait of Grant.  
Accession: 20051005-af

b. 38, f. GROUP Letter : 211 Bay State Road, Boston, to "Dear Charles" 1922 Nov 25  
642, F-2 *1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Grant, Robert, 1852-1940  
ALS thanking him for his kinds words upon Grant's retirement.  
Accession: 20060223-aj

b. 38, f. GROUP Letter : 211 Bay State Road, to Miss Hersey 1900 September  
642, F-3 *1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.*  
Grant, Robert, 1852-1940  
ALS identifying publication dates for two of his works.  
Accession: 18987

## GRAY, BARRY, 1826-1886

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : U. S. Custom House, New York, to Henry Phillips, Jr., Phila[delphia] 1881 Mar 9  
777, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Gray, Barry, 1826-1886  
ALS commenting on Gray's translation of Faust.  
Accession: 22378

## GRAY, JANET

b. 101 Letters and poems 1981-84  
(Broadside), *5 items.*  
f. GROUP 674, OS  
F-1-2 Gray, Janet  
Letters consist of three TLS, with two envelopes, from Gray to Tom Clark discussing literary matters, such as books, readings, and conferences, and mentioning Peter [Schneider?], I. Clayton Eshleman, Jerome McGann, and others. Poems include a broadside for "I hate men" and a printed booklet of poems presented to Clark as "Filibuster, poems by Janet Gray for Tom Clark, May 9, 1984."  
Accession: 20050329-h

## GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872

## GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP  
758, F-1 Letter : Office of The Tribune, New York, to O. D. Case, Hartford, CT 1864 Apr 29  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872  
ALS concerning a forthcoming publication.  
Accession: 20060601-bf

## GREENING, THOMAS C., 1930-

b. 94, f. 7 "Remembering Charlie Fenton: Ten poems" 2011 August  
*1 item (7 leaves); 26 cm.*  
English  
Material in English.  
Greening, Thomas C., 1930-  
Ten poems, computer printouts, with cover page. Accompanied by printout of publicity relating to *Death of a rebel: The Charlie Fenton story* by Scott Donaldson.  
Source unknown

## GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904

b. 34, f. GROUP  
555, F-1 [Letter : Philadelphia, to N. B. Devereaux, Esq.](#) 1867 Dec [12?]  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Greenwood, Grace, 1823-1904  
ALS suggesting that the recipient call on her at her brother Mr. Clarke's home in Washington, where she hopes to arrive on the evening of the 17th. She mentions that illness and domestic affairs may keep her from travelling, but asks that he let her brother know she will arrive on the Tuesday evening train.  
Printed reproduction of portrait of Greenwood adhered to verso of second leaf.  
Accession: 20010808-bi

b. 34, f. GROUP  
555, F-2 [Letter : Pension Thierry, 44 Rue de Clichy, Paris, to Mary Booth](#) 1883 Jan 12  
*1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.*  
Greenwood, Grace, 1823-1904  
ALS asking if Booth would like an article for Harper's Bazar on "our American [singers?] in Paris," and offers to write it for free "for the sake of 'our girls'."  
Accession: 20010808-bj

b. 34, f. GROUP  
555, F-3 Letter : 47 N. 11th St., to Mr. [George R.?] Graham n.y. Jun 22  
*1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.*  
Greenwood, Grace, 1823-1904  
ALS originally forwarding writings by an unnamed woman author for possible inclusion in the recipient's publication. Accompanied by album page containing engraved portrait of Greenwood and two clippings of her poems, "There is a grandeur in the soul that dares [...]" and "The Household Baby".  
Accession: 20010808-bk

## GREENWOOD, GRACE, 1823-1904 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP  
555, F-4

[Letter : to Myles \[Onderdonk?\], Soldier of the Union](#)  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Greenwood, Grace, 1823-1904

ALS in response to a request for her autograph, praising the soldier's hard work and sacrifice.

Accession: 20010808-bl

[ca. 1861-1865]

b. 34, f. GROUP  
555, F-5

"Putnam"  
*1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.*  
Greenwood, Grace, 1823-1904

Poem fragment, holograph; one stanza of "Putnam", with accompanying note to "dear Sir," adhered to poem, informing him that she has sent it as an autograph.

Accession: 20010808-co

1894 Oct 6

b. 34, f. GROUP  
555, F-6

Letter : to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Greenwood, Grace, 1823-1904

ALS fragment or postscript expressing appreciation for the recipient's interest in her work.

Accession: 20060223-ak

n.d.

## GREET, WILLIAM CABELL, 1901-1972

b. 10, f. GROUP  
182, F-1

"Records of Vachel Lindsay Reading His Poems"  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Greet, William Cabell, 1901-1972

Typescript mimeograph copy of a description of how the Greet recordings of Vachel Lindsay reading his poetry came about, and a statement regarding the availability of some of them through the National Council of Teachers of English.

Accession: 19840813-a

n.d.

## GREGORY, ALYSE, 1884-1967

b. 33, f. GROUP  
544, F-1-2

Letters : to Gladys Brooks  
*22 items.*  
Gregory, Alyse, 1884-1967

14 ALS and 8 TLS concerning their friendship, Brooks's writing, her husband Van Wyck Brooks, and other literary interests. Two letters enclose early photographs of Gregory.

Accession: 19670418-a

1963-67

b. 33, f. GROUP  
544, F-3-6

Letters : to Henriette Metcalf  
*65 items.*  
Gregory, Alyse, 1884-1967

43 ALS, 13 TLS, 1 ANS, and 1 printed card from Gregory to Metcalf, concerning their friendship. Also present are 5 ALS from Gregory to Metcalf's son, Addison Metcalf; 1 TLS from Florida Scott-Maxwell to Metcalf, about Gregory; and 1 ALS from Malcolm Elwin to Metcalf, informing her of Gregory's death.

Accession: 19910619-p

1956-67

## GREGORY, ALYSE, 1884-1967 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 544, F-7-13	Correspondence and essay <i>84 items.</i> Gregory, Alyse, 1884-1967 29 ALS and TLS from Gregory to Agnes de Lima, 40 ALS from de Lima to Gregory, and 14 ALS from Gregory to de Lima's daughter Sigrid de Lima, concerning Gregory's friendship with Agnes de Lima and her interest in Sigrid de Lima's writing career. Also present is an essay by Gregory, "The Inside Story of the McGuffey Readers," typescript, corrected, concerning her grandfather, Timothy Stone Pinneo, and his work as an editor of the McGuffey reader series.  Accession: 19751201-a	1940-67, n.d.
b. 33, f. GROUP 544, F-14	Letters : to William Q. Maxwell <i>14 items.</i> Gregory, Alyse, 1884-1967 3 ALS and 11 TLS, concerning their friendship and literary interests.  Accession: 19670213-a	1965-66
b. 33, f. GROUP 544, F-15	Letters : to William Q. Maxwell <i>8 items.</i> Gregory, Alyse, 1884-1967 1 ALS and 7 TLS, concerning their friendship and literary interests. Accompanied by a photograph of Gregory at age eighteen.  Accession: 19680228-a	1967 Feb-Aug
GREGORY, ELIOT, 1854-1915 Gregory, Eliot, 1854-1915		
b. 106, f. 11	Note : Paris, to Stephen Pichon <i>1 item</i> Material in French.  Gregory, Eliot, 1854-1915 Autograph notecard, signed, requesting that Pichon accept an accompanying gift of books.  Source unknown.  Former call number: Uncat Za File Gregory	1910 May 10
GREGORY, HORACE, 1898-		
b. 17, f. GROUP 359, F-1	Poems <i>8 items.</i> Gregory, Horace, 1898-1982 Poems, holograph and typescript, some with manuscript corrections in Gregory's hand, including "Off Capri," "Candlemass Eve," "The Muse of Dublin," and "Book I/iv/iv."  Accession: 19580101-a	n.d.

GRIMES, J.

## GRIMES, J. (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP  
486, F-1

Letter : Nashville, to Dr. Robert Montgomery Bird, Philadelphia  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 25 cm.*  
Grimes, J.

ALS discussing his bookselling business, which does well despite an unnamed "cursed business."

Accession: 19991130-p

## GRISWOLD, RUFUS W. (RUFUS WILMOT), 1815-1857

b. 37, f. GROUP  
617, F-1

Letter : to Alfred [Billings] Street  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 14 x 17 cm.*  
Griswold, Rufus W. (Rufus Wilmot), 1815-1857

ALS inviting Street to a meeting of literary men organized by the "committee of friends of the late Mr. Cooper."

Accession: 20050209-ab

b. 37, f. GROUP  
617, F-2

[Letter and portrait](#)  
*2 items.*  
Griswold, Rufus W. (Rufus Wilmot), 1815-1857

ALS to John Francis enclosing a piece of writing about H. W. Beecher (no longer present) and portrait engraving of Griswold, signed.

Accession: 22382

## GRUDIN, LOUIS, 1898-1993

b. 10, f. GROUP  
183, F-1

Letter : West Redding, Connecticut, to Clarence P. Hornung  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Grudin, Louis, 1898-1993

ALS concerning the death of "Al."

Accession: 19950210-i

b. 10, f. GROUP  
183, F-2

Limericks  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Grudin, Louis, 1898-1993

Two limericks, holograph, illustrated with two ink drawings and a presentation inscription to Clarence P. [Hornung] from the author.

Removed from: *Primer of Aesthetics: Logical Approaches to a Philosophy of Art* by Louis Grudin (New York: Covici, Friede, 1930).

Accession: 19950210-g

## GRUENTHAL, LOLA

b. 10, f. GROUP  
184, F-1

Letter : to Delmore Schwartz  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Gruenthal, Lola

TLS with manuscript corrections discussing Heinrich Heine.

Removed from *Heinrich Heine: An Interpretation* by Barker Fairley (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1954).

Accession: 19710830-il

## GUEST, BARBARA

## GUEST, BARBARA (continued)

b. 42, f. GROUP 693, F-1	Letters : to [Lady] Gloria [Dale] <i>21 items.</i> Guest, Barbara, 1920-2006  Eleven ALS and ten ALS, dating from 1966 to 1991, discussing, with wit, a wide range of topics, including family, friends, art, politics, and work and travel plans. Accompanied by two clippings.  Accession: 13566	1966-94, n.d.
GUEST, EDGAR A. (EDGAR ALBERT), 1881-1959 Guest, Edgar A. (Edgar Albert), 1881-1959		
b. 98, f. 6	Letter : Detroit Free Press, Detroit, Michigan, to John Davidson, Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio  Material in English.  Guest, Edgar A. (Edgar Albert), 1881-1959	no year, April 7
GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920		
b. 10, f. GROUP 185, F-1	Letter : Oxford, England, to Elkin Mathews <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920  ALS with envelope, regarding Henry Vaughan.  Accession: 19860121-i	1902 Nov 14
b. 10, f. GROUP 185, F-2	Letter : to George Stuart Fullerton <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920  ALS regarding birthday greetings for John Greenleaf Whittier.  With typed transcript.  Accession: 19620101-k	n.d.
b. 10, f. GROUP 185, F-3	"Children's Graves" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 13 cm.</i> Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920  AMS poem of three stanzas.  Accession: 20000801-am	n.d.
b. 10, f. GROUP 185, F-4	"A Tory Parson" <i>1 item (13 p.) ; 33 cm.</i> Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920  AMS, corrected, about Mather Byles, 1707-1788, stamped on the verso of the final leaf "Riverside Press [...] Jan 28 1887;" published in The Atlantic Monthly, April 1887.  Accompanied by folder indicating that item is from the collection of Frances A. Hennesy.  Accession: 19991117-s	1887 Jan 28



## GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, 1861-1920 (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP  
185, F-5

Letters : Grace Guiney, to Mrs. William Hand, 66 Fourteenth Avenue,  
Paterson, N. J., U. S. A.  
*2 items.*  
Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920

Two ALS, with envelopes, from Grace Guiney, Louise Imogen Guiney's cousin.  
Both letters are regarding the publication of a collection of Louise Imogen  
Guiney's letters edited by Grace Guiney.

Accession: 20051028-u

## GUNTHER, JOHN, 1901-1970

b. 94, f. 6

"Inside Egypt"  
*1 item (6 p.); 19 cm.*  
English  
Material in English.

Gunther, John, 1901-1970

Excerpt, printed version, *The Reader's digest*, "condensed from a  
forthcoming book." Accompanied by a memo, typescript, initialed, from Jerry  
Wald to Clifford Odets.

Source unknown

1955 April

GUTHRIE, A. B., JR. (ALFRED BERTRAM), 1901-1991  
Guthrie, A. B., Jr. (Alfred Bertram), 1901-1991

b. 106, f. 12

Correspondence  
*4 items*

Materials in English.

Guthrie, A. B., Jr. (Alfred Bertram), 1901-1991

Typescript letter, signed, to Burton Milward, relating memories of friends  
and colleagues in the newspaper business in Lexington, Kentucky, and  
news of Guthrie's new book on writing. Also includes a typescript letter,  
signed, from Milward to his son, Burton Milward, Jr., discussing Guthrie; an  
autograph postcard, signed, from Henry Wallace to Burton Milward, Jr.,  
discussing Guthrie and Milward, Sr.; and a clipping of Guthrie's obituary from  
the Lexington Herald-Leader, April 27, 1991.

Gift of Burton Milward, Jr., 2009.

Accession number: 2009-ycal-25708, 2009-ycal-25732

1991 February  
10-2000 July 11

## H

H. D. (HILDA DOOLITTLE), 1886-1961  
H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961

b. 38, f. GROUP 628, F-1	<p>Letter : Villa Verena, 174, See Strasse, Küssnacht bei Zürich, to Wesley Hartley, 1960 Jul 28 13002 Yorba Street, Santa Ana, California <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961</p> <p>TLS answering the recipient's questions about why she remained in Europe and the necessary education for a creative writer. Accompanied by original envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-bc</p>	
b. 79 (Broadside), f. GROUP 628, F-2	<p>Correspondence <i>14 items.</i> H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961</p> <p>Correspondence includes five TLS and one Christmas card from H.D. to Dr. Albert Günther, three TL from Günther to H.D., three TLS from Bryher to Günther, one TLS from Norman Holmes Pearson to Günther, and a printed announcement of H.D.'s death. Accompanied by a typed biographical sketch of H.D. and four clippings by Günther, with reviews of H.D.'s Avon and tributes, dating from 1955 to 1961, from German newspapers.</p> <p>In English and German.</p> <p>Accession: 20060201-b</p>	1955-62, n.d.
b. 38, f. GROUP 628, F-3	<p>Correspondence <i>10 items.</i> H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961</p> <p>Group of ANS and postcards consisting chiefly of holiday greetings to Oswald Blakeston and Max [Chapman], with one note from Bryher.</p> <p>Accession: 9753</p>	1953-60
b. 38, f. GROUP 628, F-4	<p>Stationary <i>2 items</i> H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961</p> <p>Two blank sheets of H.D.'s personal letterhead.</p> <p>Gift of Penelope Laurans Fitzgerald, 2012</p> <p>Accession: 2012-ycal-75</p>	undated
b. 38, f. GROUP 628, F-5	<p>Color photograph of H. D.'s grave <i>1 item.</i></p> <p>Color photographic print, by an unidentified photographer, of H. D. (Hilda Doolittle)'s grave as seen from above.</p> <p>Gift of estate of Monty L. Montee, 2010.</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-38501</p>	undated

## H. D. (HILDA DOOLITTLE), 1886-1961 (continued)

b. 96, f. 33	Letters : Hotel Del La Paix, Laussane, Switzerland, to Gemma d'Auria, Hollywood, California Materials in English.  H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961	1951 May 22-1953 October 1
b. 103, f. 11	Postcard : Zürich, Switzerland, to George Plank, Sussex, England <i>1 item (1 page) ; 11 cm</i> Material in English.  H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961 Autograph postcard, signed, saying she is sorry Plank has been feeling ill.  Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1991.  Accession: 1991-ycal-0319-f  Former call number: Uncat ZA File 261	1957 November 22
HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921 Habberton, John, 1842-1921		
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-8	Letter : Herald Office, to Miss L. M. Wachsclager, Brooklyn <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921  ALS responding to her request to know when "Helen's Babies" was first published, a date he gives as July 1876.  Accession: 20010808-bm	[18]85 Jul 3
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-9	"Deacon Crankett! A New England Idyll." <i>1 item (10 p.) ; 14 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921  Advertising leaflet printed with text advertising the play on one side and lithographs of five scenes of the play on the other. Text includes quotes from several theatre critics praising the play itself as well as the acting of the lead, Benjamin R. Maginley.  Possibly incomplete: may originally have been one long sheet folded accordion-style; now in three pieces.  From the collection of Bruce Brown.  Accession: 20010808-bn	[ca. 1880]
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-1	Letter : to Mr. Young <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 19 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921  ALS regarding an article about Wallack's Theatre, alerting Mr. Young, at the request of Mr. Conway, that he needn't write on the same topic.  Accession: 20000822-j	[18]80 Nov 20

## HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-2	Letter : Westwood, N.J., to Messrs. Harper and Brothers <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921 ALS regarding renewal of copyright for Who Was Paul Grayson. From the collection of Estelle Doheny. Accession: 20000822-k	[1909 Mar 4]
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-3	Letter : to Mr. Johnson <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921 ALS granting permission to use a New York Herald map, and complaining about being called away from social gatherings by sudden orders from the paper. From the collection of Bruce Brown. Accession: 20000822-m	[18]89 Feb 1
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-4	Letter : Herald, to [Rossiter] Johnson <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921 ALS regarding the European publication of Habberton's George Washington and offering high praise of Johnson's Phaeton Rogers. From the collection of Bruce Brown. Accession: 20000822-l	[18]81 Dec 7
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-5	Letter : New Rochelle, to Johnson <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921 ALS declining an invitation from Mrs. Johnson because he must work on the Sunday edition of the Herald. From the collection of Bruce Brown. Accession: 20000822-n	[18]89 Feb 30
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-6	Letter : N.Y., to "My Dear Bacon" <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921 ALS instructing Bacon to send his "Fitzwilliam" to Mr. Jewett at J. F. Taylor & Co., with a note that he does so on Habberton's recommendation. From the collection of Bruce Brown. Accession: 20000822-o	n.y. Apr 1
b. 27, f. GROUP 487, F-7	Letter : Morning Journal and Das Morgen-Journal, New York, to Mr. Hill <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Habberton, John, 1842-1921 ALS asking Hill to tell his assistant where he can buy a plate of Stuart's portrait of Washington. Accession: 20000822-p	1895 Apr 20

## HABBERTON, JOHN, 1842-1921 (continued)

- b. 99, f. 38 Letter : The Herald, New York, to "My dear Clarke"  
*1 item (1 page); 19 cm*  
Material in English.  
1889 October 5  
Habberton, John, 1842-1921  
Autograph letter, signed, referencing a man named "Shaw" who worked at the *New York Herald*.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  
Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-w  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 541

## HACHTMAN, TOM

- b. 111, f. 6 Photocopies of cartoons  
*15 items.*  
English; French  
circa 2008  
Materials in English and French.  
Hachtman, Tom  
Photocopies and computer printouts of cartoons by Tom Hachtman.  
Gift of Bruce Kellner, 2008.

## HACKETT, JAMES HENRY, 1800-1871

- b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : U. S. Hotel, Philadelphia, to [Fitz-Greene] Halleck  
779, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 24 cm.*  
1842 Sep 1  
Hackett, James Henry, 1800-1871  
ALS proposing a "dramatic impersonation" for Washington Irving. With AL to Fitz-Greene Halleck from Mrs. Hackett, inviting him to visit the following evening, and portrait engraving of Halleck.  
Accession: 22386

## HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, 1856-1930

- b. 38, f. GROUP Letter : Treasurer's Office, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., to Walter B. Sheppard  
618, F-1 *1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.*  
1890 Mar 29  
Hadley, Arthur Twining, 1856-1930  
ALS answering Sheppard's questions regarding economic theory. Accompanied by a brief manuscript biographical note on Hadley.  
Accession: 20050209-ac

HAGEDORN, HERMANN, 1882-1964  
Hagedorn, Hermann, 1882-1964



## HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909

b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-3	Letter : Roxbury, Massachusetts, to Mr. Clarke <i>1 item (4 p.); 20.5 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  ALS informing Clarke that his brother, Charles Hale, is too ill to testify or make a deposition concerning charges made by [Francis] Dainese regarding his conduct as U. S. Consul-General of Egypt in the 1860s.  Accession: 20040209-ao	1881 Oct 23
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-4	Letter : 39 Highland Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts, to Mrs. Caswell <i>1 item (1 p.); 20.2 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  ALS informing the recipient that he has cancelled, at her request, a meeting of an unnamed committee, and offers a plan for a future meeting which will include attendees from Ward 19.  Accession: 20040524-ab	1879 Nov 24
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-5	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to [Charles William Eliot] <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  ALS thanking Eliot for a letter from Dr. Parke, and discussing "mechanics of religion."  Accession: 20040901-ad	1905 Oct 14
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-1	Letters to Frederic Henry Hedge, Mrs. Hedge, and Miss Hedge <i>8 items (15 p.).</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  Six ALS to Frederic Henry Hedge, one ALS to Mrs. Hedge, and one to Miss Hedge; the letters discuss Hale's decision to leave the staff of The Christian Examiner, praise Hedge's sermons, and offer condolences to Hedge's daughter on Dr. Hedge's death; one letter includes Hale's sonnet "In sinking shafts to find the Rock of Truth," dated 1885 Dec 12.  Accession: 20000822-q	1860-90
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-2	Letters to Edith B. D. Mason (Mrs. A. Livingston Mason), Newport and Providence, R.I. <i>19 items (28 p.).</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  19 ALS concerning social engagements, news of Hale's family--particularly his wife, and his children Jack, Edward, and Nelly--and his speaking tours throughout the Northeast.  With 19 envelopes.  Accession: 20000822-r	1881-88
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-6	Letter : 39 Highland Street, Roxbury, to Bynner <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  ALS regarding a concert by Mr. Lang.  Accession: 20050411-bt	1877 Feb 27

## HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-7	Papers relating to Edward Everett Hale's eightieth birthday <i>4 items.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 Invitation and program to the "Celebration of the Eightieth Anniversary of the Birth of Edward Everett Hale," April 3, 1902. Receipt for subscription made out to Winthrop Wetherbee. Reproduction of a drawing of Edward Everett Hale, after photograph by Bell, Washington D. C., signed. Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Winthrop Wetherbee.  Accession: 20051005-ag	1902
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-8	Letter : 39 Highland St., to Miss [Georgia A.?] Alden <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS mentioning a new edition of <i>In His Name</i> and thanking Alden for her praise of it.  Accession: 20051005-ah	1874 Feb 10
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-9	Letter : Roxbury, to [Georgia A.?] Alden <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS answering Alden's questions about Harry Wadsworth, the pen name of Frederic William Greenleaf.  Accession: 20051005-ai	1871 Apr 1
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-10	Letter : Boston, to Mr. Badger <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS regarding subscription options for the <i>Sunday School Gazette</i> .  Accession: 20051005-aj	1849 Sep 24
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-11	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to [Winthrop] Wetherbee <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 TLS expressing sympathy for an unidentified event, possibly the death of Mrs. Wetherbee. Accompanied by a bust-length portrait of Edward Everett Hale.  Accession: 20051028-v	1903 Sep 29
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-12	Letter : Worcester, to "Dear Louisa" <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS discussing copyright and granting permission to quote from a sermon.  Accession: 9782	[18]56 Sep 30
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-13	Letter : Roxbury, to "Miss Edith" <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS explaining his religious and philosophical views.  Accession: 9784	18[?]6 Mar 23



## HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-14	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to Mr. Williams <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS replying to a query about John Foster Williams. Accession: 9785	1895 Oct 26
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-15	Letter : Utica, to Mr. Buckingham <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS sharing travel plans. Accession: 12756	[1860?] Sep 20
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-16	Letter : to [Lovering?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS replying to a speaking invitation. Accession: 12755	1866 May 1
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-17	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to Mr. Boynton <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 AL inquiring about a former residence of Samuel Hale. Accession: 12751	1902 Oct 31
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-18	Letter : [Matomoe Beach?], to "My dear Bradlee" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS asking "Bradlee" to oversee his parish in his absence. Accession: 12744	1871 Aug 2
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-19	Letter : 39 Highland Street, Roxbury, Mass., to Mr. Taylor <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS providing an introduction to Rev. M. K. Schermerhorn. Accession: 12743	1877 Nov 9
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-20	Letter : South Congregational Church, Boston, to Mrs. Ward <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS thanking Mrs. Ward for her sympathy. Accession: 12742	1895 Dec 8
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-21	Letter : South Congregational Church, Boston, to Mrs. Ward <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS concerning an unspecified event. Accession: 12741	1896 Nov 2

## HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-22	Letter : South Congregational Church, Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 LS to "my dear sir" concerning publication of an unspecified text. Accession: 12739	1889 Mar 14
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-23	Letter : 67 Worcester Street, Boston, to "My dear cousin" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS apologizing for his lack of attention to an unspecified matter. Accession: 12754	1868 Dec 9
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-24	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS to "my dear friend" concerning a misunderstanding and meeting. Accession: 12740	1893 May 2
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-25	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS to "Dear [Stone?]" concerning plans. Accession: 12752	1852 Mar 15
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-26	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS to "my dear sir" confirming a meeting the following month. Accession: 12750	1872 Mar 9
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-27	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS, in French, confirming receipt of a "notice" on the Collège de France. Accession: 12753	1884 Mar 8
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-28	Letter : Matunuck, R. I., to Mr. Mordy <i>1 item (4 p.); 17 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 LS, in the hand of an amanuensis, congratulating Mr. Mordy on a new job. Accession: 13115	1904 July 7
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-29	Letters : Boston, to Moses Kimball <i>3 items.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 Three ALS on behalf of the "soldier Frank Thompson." Accession: 13116	1863

## HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-30	Letter and printed circular <i>2 items.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS to Mr. Kimball presenting a printed circular soliciting stockholders for a new incarnation of the Unitarian publication "Old and New." Accession: 13117	1872 July 8
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-31	Letters : to Mr. and Mrs. Clark <i>2 items.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 Two ALS concerning an unspecified proof and work. Accession: 13123	1869, 1892
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-32	"East and West: an Advent story" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 Story, holograph, corrected and signed. Accession: 13124	Undated
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-33	Letter : South Congregational Church, Boston, to Mr. Ginn <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS mentioning Mary Stuart, Plutarch, and the Arabian Nights. Accession: 13130	1885 March 15
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-34	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS, on personal printed letterhead, presenting a donation (no longer present) to an unspecified cause and touching on Huguenot emigration to the United States. Accession: 13131	1888 January 30
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-35	Letter : 39 Highland Street, Roxbury, Mass., to Mr. Tillinghast <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS, in the hand of an amanuensis, concerning a possible familial connection to his doctor, also named Tillinghast, and other topics. Accession: 13133	1890 March 25
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-36	Letter : South Congregational Church, Boston, to E. D. Topping <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 ALS discussing church business. Accession: 13134	1862 March 17

## HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-37	Letters <i>2 items.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  Two LS, possibly in the hand of an amanuensis, one to "Miss Dole," returning a submission (no longer present), and one to "Miss Farmer," providing advice.  Accession: 13135	1889, 1895
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-38	Letter : 39 Highland Street, Roxbury, Mass., to Mr. Powers <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  LS, in the hand of an amanuensis, asking for a recommendation.  Accession: 13137	1890 May 12
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-39	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to Miss Ward <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  TLS, corrected, granting her permission to reprint a letter of his to Bradlee in a biography about Hepworth.  Accession: 13138	1903 January 17
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-40	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to Miss [Lowell?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  ALS soliciting a contribution to a charity.  Accession: 13140	1892 December 12
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-41	Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to Mr. Mitchell <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  TLS asking Mitchell to share a journal and discussing Frederick William Greenleaf.  Accession: 13141	1905 May 6
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-42	Letters : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to "Lillian" <i>2 items.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  Two ALS, in the hand of an amanuensis, regarding charitable work.  Accession: 13143	1896, 1898
b. 27, f. GROUP 488, F-43	Letter : 143 Washington Street, (Room 4), Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909  ALS, on printed letterhead of Old and New, the People's Magazine, to "My dear friends" discussing travel in Europe.  Accession: 13145	1873 September 22

## HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, 1822-1909 (continued)

b. 27, f. GROUP  
488, F-44

Letter : 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass., to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.*  
Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909

ALS expressing appreciation to the recipient for generosity extended to an unidentified library.

Accession: 13146

1902 November  
4

b. 27, f. GROUP  
488, F-45

Letter : 67 Worcester Street, Boston, to "Williams"  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909

ALS apparently thanking "Williams" for a subscription to Good Words.

Accession: 13148

1865 January 17

b. 27, f. GROUP  
488, F-46

Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909

ALS to "My dear Sir" concerning the meetings of an unspecified group.

Accession: 29996

1868 December  
5

## HALE, LUCRETIA P. (LUCRETIA PEABODY), 1820-1900

b. 43, f. GROUP  
746, F-1

Letter : to "My dear Isabel"  
*1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.*  
Hale, Lucretia P. (Lucretia Peabody), 1820-1900

ALS declining an invitation.

Accession: 20060223-am

n.y. Jun 13

## HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL, 1788-1879

b. 34, f. GROUP  
556, F-1

[Letter : Philadelphia, to \[John Denison Baldwin\]](#)  
*1 item (4 p.); 23 cm.*  
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell, 1788-1879

ALS praising his "The Story of Raymond Hill, and Other Poems," commenting in detail on the title poem and promising to review it favorably in Godey's Lady's Book. She mentions his "The Dark Room" and says she received a story by his protégée Martha Russel but cannot use it. She explains why his article "on the Northmen" was not published in Godey's, but suggests including it in "The Opal; a Pure Gift for the Holy Days", which she is to edit for 1848, and discusses the price she could offer him.

Accession: 20010808-bo

1847 May 4

b. 34, f. GROUP  
556, F-2

[Letter : Phila\[delphia\], to Miss Lynch](#)  
*1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.*  
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell, 1788-1879

ALS proposing to have a portrait engraving done by B. J. Lossing and congratulating her on the success of her "application to Congress." With clipping.

Accession: 29997

1851 March 6

## HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA BUELL, 1788-1879 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP  
556, F-3      [Letter: to J. R. Simpson](#)      1835 March [3?]  
*1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.*  
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell, 1788-1879  
ALS inquiring on behalf of her son about the "Academy at New Hampton."  
Accession: 34083

---

## HALE, SUSAN, FL. 1904

b. 10, f. GROUP  
187, F-1      Letters : Matunuck, Rhode Island, to George L. Chaney      1904  
*2 items.*  
Hale, Susan, 1833-1910  
Two ALS with envelopes, dated 1904 May 15 and Aug 24, concerning her activities, mutual friends, and Jamaica.  
Accession: 19650111-e

---

## HALE, WILLIAM, 1822-

b. 44, f. GROUP  
768, F-1      Letter : Galveston, to Sarah J[osepha] [Buell] Hale, Care of L. A. Godey, Philadelphia      1850 Aug 5  
*1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.*  
Hale, William, 1822-  
ALS, with envelope, to "My dear Mother" discussing his prospects and financial situation.  
Accession: 27094

---

## HALL, DONALD, 1928-

b. 42, f. GROUP  
697, F-1      Correspondence with William Plumley      1971-98  
*12 items.*  
Hall, Donald, 1928-2018  
Correspondence consists of nine TLS from Hall to Plumley, the bulk dating from 1996 to 1998, and three TL from Plumley to Hall dating from 1997 to 1998. Hall discusses life at Harvard in the 1940s, his wife Jane Kenyon, and life following her death in 1995, writing projects, and literature, mentioning John Ashbery, Joseph Campbell, Robert Bly, and others. Plumley discusses research and writing projects and mentions Walt Whitman, Frank O'Hara, Gertude Stein, Amiri Baraka, and others. Accompanied by seven envelopes, one black-and-white photograph of Hall, signed, and one clipping.  
Accession: 21240

---

HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, 1790-1867  
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867

b. 17, f. GROUP  
361, F-3      "And one, half groom, half Seneschal [...]"      n.d.  
*1 item (1 p.); 7 x 17 cm.*  
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
Accession: 20010808-bp

---

## HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, 1790-1867 (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-1	Letter : Guilford, Connecticut, to Janet Halleck DeKay <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867 ALS concerning a manuscript copy made by Halleck from the original manuscript of "The Culprit Fay" by DeKay's father, Joseph Rodman Drake. With manuscript transcript of letter in an unidentified hand. Accession: 19660527-a	1864 Nov 21
b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-2	Letter : Guilford, Connecticut, to R. T. Chilton <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 16 cm. Mounted to album stock, 19 cm.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867 ALS acknowledging a letter received on the third. Accession: 19991130-av	1853 Jun 7
b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-4	Letter : Guilford, Connecticut, to F. A. Walker <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 16 cm. mounted on sheet 19 cm.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867 ALS granting a request for an autograph. Accompanied by a letter mounted on verso, ALS from [Geoff?] Greene, N. Y. 254 W. 20th St., to F. A. Walton, June 2, 1856, declining a request for an autograph of Gen. Greene. Accession: 20051219-h	1837 May 19
b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-5	Letter : Guilford, Connecticut, to J. W. Montclair <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm. inlaid on sheet, 29 cm.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867 ALS acknowledging receipt of "presents". Accession: 11025	[18]67 Aug 21
b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-6	Letter : New York, to W[illiam] L[earned] Marcy <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 15 cm. inlaid on sheet, 26 cm.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867 ALS recommending Mr. T. Carey [Calliet?]. Accession: 22383	1853 Mar 10
b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-7	Letter and other papers <i>8 items.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867 ALS to W[illia]m Gowans, dated 1865, page of manuscript quotes, and six printed reproductions of portrait engravings of Halleck. Accession: 24432	1865, undated
b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-8	Letter : Guilford, Connecticut, to E. A. Palmer, Jr. <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 16 cm. inlaid on sheet 26 cm.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867 ALS apologizing for not writing sooner. Accession: 24434	[18]59 October 24

## HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, 1790-1867 (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP 361, F-9	Legal document <i>1 item (3 p.); 25 cm. inlaid on sheet 26 cm.</i> Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867  Legal document, holograph, concerning transfer of ownership of a ship, signed by Halleck and others.  Accession: 29998	1821 February 26
b. 109, f. 10	Letter : Guilford, Connecticut, to Miss Halsey <i>2 items</i>  Materials in English.  Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867  Autograph manuscript letter, signed, thanking Halsey for sending him an autograph. Halleck returns the favor by sending her a manuscript fragment of Washington Irving's book <i>The Life of Oliver Goldsmith</i> . Includes the fragment and envelope.  Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  Accession: 1976-ycal-0013  Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson	1858 May 15, undated
HAM, ROSWELL G. (ROSWELL GRAY), 1919-		
b. 17, f. GROUP 362, F-1	Letter : New York, to Richard Sewall <i>1 item (4 p.); 28 cm.</i> Ham, Roswell G., Jr. (Roswell Gray), 1919-1967  ALS regarding his work, marriage to Marcelle Hammond, Charles Fenton's death, and news of mutual friends.  Accession: 19980212-m	1961 Feb 7
HANFF, HELENE		
b. 17, f. GROUP 363, F-1	Letter : New York, to Mrs. Frederick W. Davis <i>1 item (2 p.); 13 cm.</i> Hanff, Helene  ALS with envelope, thanking Davis for promoting her "little book" at Yale.  Accession: 19710101-i	1971 Sep 18
HAPGOOD, NORMAN, 1868-1937		
b. 96, f. 34	Letter : Petersham, Massachusetts, to Dr. Holmes  Material in English.  Hapgood, Norman, 1868-1937	no year, July 27
HARDY, ARTHUR SHERBURNE, 1847-1930		



## HARDY, ARTHUR SHERBURNE, 1847-1930 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP  
598, F-1

Letter : Hanover, N.H., to "Dear Sir"  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, 1847-1930

ALS directing the recipient to his publisher for copies of an unnamed work.

Accession: 20040901-ae

1881 Sep 23

HARJO, JOY, 1951-  
Harjo, Joy, 1951-

Unidentified DVD  
*1 item (DVD)*  
Harjo, Joy, 1951-  
Source unknown.

Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested.  
Consult Access Services for further information.

## HARNED, THOMAS BIGGS, 1851-1921

b. 18, f. GROUP  
371, F-1

Letters from Grace Gilchrist Fend and R. G. Ingersall  
*3 items.*  
Harned, Thomas Biggs, 1851-1921

ALS, undated, from Grace Gilchrist Fend, Essex, England, to Thomas B. Harned concerning Harned's The Letters of Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman; ALS with envelope, dated 1893 Jul 6, New York, from R. G. Ingersoll to Thomas B. Harned regarding a legal case; and an envelope from The Conservator: Philadelphia addressed to Thomas B. Harned containing a clipping about a paper read at an unidentified occasion by a Professor Scott on "The Prosody of Walt Whitman."

"At Haverford Dec. 1905" is written in pencil on the clipping in an unidentified hand.

With two ALS from William Sloane Kennedy to Herbert Harned dated 1921 Nov 26 and [n.y.] Dec 21, regarding Walt Whitman; one autograph postcard signed, dated Xmas 1922, remembering Harned's father and sending his best wishes; and an engraved portrait of Whitman.

Accession: 19691101-b

1893, n.d.

HARPER, MICHAEL S., 1938-2016  
Harper, Michael S.

b. 102, f. 1

"Judge & jury: A saga on dramatics of the persona off stage for George Houston Bass, 1938-1990"  
*1 item (1 page) ; 28 cm*  
Material in English.

Harper, Michael S.

Typescript poem, signed, titled "Judge & Jury: A Saga on Dramatics of the Persona Off Stage for George Houston Bass, 1938-1990". Accompanied by a typescript biography of Harper's great-grandfather, John Albert Johnson.

Gift of Michael S. Harper, 2002.

Accession: 2002-ycal-0225-s

Former call number: Uncat ZA File 453

undated

## HARRIS, AMANDA B. (AMANDA BARTLETT), 1824-1917

b. 10, f. GROUP  
188, F-1      Letter : Warner, New Hampshire, to Mrs. M. H. Brary  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*      1885 Feb 3  
Harris, Amanda B. (Amanda Bartlett), 1824-1917  
ALS concerning Mrs. Brary's plan to establish a reading club named after Louisa May Alcott, stating her philosophy of writing for young people, and discussing several of her nature books.  
Accession: 19860121-j

## HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, 1848-1908

b. 38, f. GROUP  
643, F-1      Letter : Atlanta Constitution Editorial Rooms, to [Richard Watson] Gilder      1885 Nov 16  
*1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.*  
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908  
ALS conveying an article on the seige of Atlanta (no longer present) written by Wallace Putnam Reid.  
Accession: 20051005-ak

b. 38, f. GROUP  
643, F-2      Letter : Atlanta, Ga., to "Editor Independent"      1886 Mar 3  
*1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.*  
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908  
ALS enclosing an article (no longer present) written by a friend.  
Accession: 6267

b. 38, f. GROUP  
643, F-3      Letter : The Atlanta Constitution, Editorial Rooms, Atlanta, Ga., to Messrs.      1892 Apr 24  
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908  
ALS concerning the whereabouts of his manuscript "Uncle Remus & His Friends."  
Accession: 637

b. 38, f. GROUP  
643, F-4      Letter : Atlanta, Ga., to R. U. Johnson, 33 East 17th Street, New York City      1905 June 9  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908  
TLS, with envelope, expressing appreciation for an unspecified nomination.  
Accession: 13150

b. 38, f. GROUP  
643, F-5      Letter : Editorial Rooms, The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga., to Prof. J. A. Harrison      1883 January 6  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908  
ALS acknowledging receipt of Harrison's article "The Creole Patois of Louisiana."  
Accession: 13152

## HARRIS, JULIE

## HARRIS, JULIE (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP  
205, F-1 Letter : New York, to Frederick L. Grillo  
*1 item (2 p.); 13 cm.*  
Harris, Julie  
ALS on greeting card thanking Grillo for his gift of the book *The Toy Shop*.  
Accession: 19961206-I

---

## HARRISON, HENRY SYDNOR, 1880-1930

b. 17, f. GROUP  
364, F-1 Letters : to Mrs. Charles B. Hewitt  
*5 items.*  
Harrison, Henry Sydnor, 1880-1930  
Five ALS regarding the death of Harrison's son Jack, Albert Rooke, holiday travel, and the health of Harrison and Hewitt.  
With a calling card reading: With the regard of Henry Sydnor Harrison, For Mrs. Hewitt.  
Removed from: *Saint Teresa* by Henry Sydnor Harrison (New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1922).  
Accession: 19980212-n

---

HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902  
Harte, Bret, 1836-1902

b. 28, f. GROUP  
489, F-8 Letter : Arford House, Headley, Hants., to "Dear Sir"  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  
ALS offering the rights for a German translation of his "The Three Partners" for twenty pounds or four hundred marks.  
Accession: 20040122-bb

---

b. 28, f. GROUP  
489, F-9 Letter : Consulate of the United States of America, Glasgow, to [Albert] Rhodes, Elberfeld, Germany  
*1 item (3 p.); 20.4 cm.*  
Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  
ALS discussing an unnamed work by Rhodes and a review by "Mrs. V. de V.", and a possible visit to America in the summer. Mentions having "just finished a story for Macmillan."  
Accession: 20040524-ac

---

b. 28, f. GROUP  
489, F-10 Letter : 15, Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W., to Mabel Perry Haskell, 19 Emperors Gate, S.W.  
*1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.*  
Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  
ALS declining to be interviewed.  
Accession: 20040901-af

---

## HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902 (continued)

b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-11	Letter : United States Consulate, Crefeld, to Friedrich Kapp, Berlin <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS asking the recipient to represent him regarding slander published by the Berlin Tribune. Accompanied by original envelope.  Accession: 20040901-ag	1880 Mar 27
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-12	Letter : Cohasset, to Ed[itor]s Scribner's Monthly. <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS asking that proofs be sent care of J. R. Osgood & Co., Boston, to be forwarded from there.  Accession: 20040901-ah	[18]75 Sep 3
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-13	Letter : 45 Fifth Avenue, to J. R. Osgood, Esq., Boston, Mass. <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS reminding the recipient that he had promised to look over Harte's accounts and let him know if an advance was possible.  Accession: 20040901-ai	[18]75 Nov 29
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-14	Letter : 109, Lancaster Gate, W., to [Douglas] Sladen <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS accepting Sladen's invitation to a social gathering.  Accession: 20050209-ad	n.d.
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-15	Letter : to Clarence King <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS, with envelope, declining an invitation and extending an invitation to visit in the evening.  Accession: 20050209-ae	n.d.
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-1	Letters to W. F. Pollock and Walter Besant, London <i>6 items (11 p.).</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  Six ALS regarding dinners of the Rabelais Club in London.  Accession: 19991117-ai	1881-89
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-2	Letter : Chicago, to Mr. Smith <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS originally conveying the final part of a Christmas story, giving details of how he may be reached.  Accession: 20000131-ab	n.y. Oct 14

## HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902 (continued)

b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-3	Letter : 109, Lancaster Gate, W., to E. B. Smith, To-Day [magazine] <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS asking if he may keep the last chapter of Clarence for further revision. Accession: 20000801-an	[18]94 Dec 4
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-4	Letter : 45 Fifth Avenue, to Adam Stevenson & Co., Toronto, Ont. <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS regarding copyright for his "Spanish Papers" and for a lecture he gave in New York. Accession: 20001006-af	[18]73 Apr 5
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-5	Letter : 74, Lancaster Gate, W., to Clement Scott <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS thanking the critic for his encouraging review of Harte's play "Sue." Accession: 20001006-ag	[18]98 Jun 12
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-6	Letter : 15 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W., to [Joseph] Hatton <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS discussing the costumes for a stage adaptation of "M'liss." Accession: 20001006-an	[ca. 1890]
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-7	Letter : Washington, D.C., to Rossiter Johnson <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS, Washington, D.C., to Rossiter Johnson, stating that he has referred a request to publish something of his to Houghton Osgood & Co., his publisher. Accompanied by two engravings of Harte, one with a biographical clipping attached. Accession: 20001006-ai	[18]78 Apr 27
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-16	Review of Queen of the air, by John Ruskin <i>1 item (4 p.); 22 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 Book review, holograph, corrected. Accession: 20051005-al	[ca. 1869]
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-17	Letter : 15 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to Mrs. Moberly Bell <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS in response to a query regarding a cloak and hat. Harte reassures Mrs. Moberly Bell that the cloak and hat he brought home are his own with his initials and those of his tailor. Accession: 20051028-w	1892 Jul 11

## HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902 (continued)

b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-18	Letter : Morristown, N. J., to E[lisha] Bliss, Jr. <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS requesting payment for an unidentified text. Accession: 6269	[18]72 Sep 10
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-19	Letter : Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire, to [John Lawrence?] Toole <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS asking Toole to confirm receipt of the last act of "Furnished by Bunter". Accession: 27101	[18]86 Sep 22
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-20	Letter : 109 Lancaster Gate, W., to "My dear Matthews" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS declining an invitation to an unspecified event. Accession: 18989	[18]95 December 13
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-21	Letter : 74, Lancaster Gate, W., to "My dear Mathews" <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS thanking Mathews for a copy of The Story of Mont Blanc. Accession: 18993	[18]96 Ma[rch?] 1
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-22	Letter : 15. Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to Mr. [Keary?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS declining an offer of an article. Accession: 18995	[18]88 August 29
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-23	Letter : Rigg's House, Washington, D. C., to [Homer?] Lee <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS concerning revisions to a proof for an unspecified work. Accession: 18997	Undated
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-24	Letter : 15. Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS to "My dear [?]" sending thanks for a review, and mentioning Dickens, Howells, Thackeray, and others. Accession: 19000	[18]90 March 23
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-25	Letter : 15. Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to R. R. H. Cavendish <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902 ALS sending payment (no longer present) for a subscription to the "Welcome Club". Accession: 19003	[18]87 July 19

## HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902 (continued)

b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-26	Letter : Glasgow, to Lester Wallach <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS, on printed letterhead of the Consulate of the United States of America, concerning the manuscript "Germaine".  Accession: 19007	1883 July 14
b. 28, f. GROUP 489, F-27	Letter : Glasgow, to "Trübner" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  ALS sending condolences.  Accession: 34084	1880 August 16
b. 96, f. 35	Letter : 15 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to Mrs. Lind  Material in English.  Harte, Bret, 1836-1902	1883 June 20
b. 102, f. 2	Letter : 15. Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to Marcus Stone <i>1 item (3 pages); 18 cm</i>  Material in English.  Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  Autograph letter, signed, discussing upcoming travel plans. With envelope.  Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ai  Former call number: Uncat ZA File 532	1886 January 30
b. 102, f. 3	Letter : 15. Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to Richard Caton Woodville <i>1 item (3 pages); 18 cm</i>  Material in English.  Harte, Bret, 1836-1902  Autograph letter, signed, thanking Woodville for a Christmas present. Harte also says he is happy Woodville is back in London.  Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ag  Former call number: Uncat ZA File 534	1888 January 4

## HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902 (continued)

b. 102, f. 4	<p>Letter : 74, Lancaster Gate, W., to Mr. Hicks <i>1 item (1 page); 18 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Harte, Bret, 1836-1902</p> <p>Autograph letter referencing an article Harte submitted to a magazine.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ae</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 536</p>	1900 December 20
b. 102, f. 5	<p>Letter : 15. Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W., to Mr. Burgin <i>1 item (1 page); 18 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Harte, Bret, 1836-1902</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing a portrait of Harte that was painted by John Pettie. Harte says that he has a photograph of the painting hanging at 15. Upper Hamilton Terrace, N. W. and it is signed by Pettie.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ah</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 533</p>	1892 January 26
b. 102, f. 6	<p>Letter : Hotel de Nouvel Opera, 48 rue de la Channie, d' Chateau, Paris, to Arthur Rhodes <i>1 item (2 pages); 20 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Harte, Bret, 1836-1902</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, asking Rhodes if Rercea[?] is an appropriate location to bring his sister-in-law and her daughter.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003.</p> <p>Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-ao</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 618</p>	1878 August 5
b. 103, f. 8	<p>Letter : Newport, Rhode Island, to James R. Osgood <i>1 item (4 pages); 14 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Harte, Bret, 1836-1902</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing summer travel plans and books.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ad</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 537</p>	1871 July 19



## HARTE, BRET, 1836-1902 (continued)

- b. 106, f. 13      Letter : Consulate of the United States of America, Glasgow, to Mr. Wemyss Reid  
*1 item*      1885 February 2
- Material in English.
- Harte, Bret, 1836-1902
- Autograph letter, signed, asking Reid if he would be willing to meet Harte's wife's niece, Miss Griswold, when she performs at a concert in Leeds.
- Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1896.
- Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-k
- Former call number: Uncat Za File 120
- 
- b. 103, f. 9      Letter : Consulate of the United States of America, Glasgow, to Wilson King  
*1 item (2 pages); 20 cm*      1882 November 11
- Material in English.
- Harte, Bret, 1836-1902
- Autograph letter, signed, to King discussing matters relating to the United State Consulate in Germany.
- Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.
- Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ac
- Former call number: Uncat ZA File 538
- 
- b. 106, f. 24      Letter : to "My dear David"  
*1 item (8 pages); 20 cm*      1878 December 5
- Material in English.
- Harte, Bret, 1836-1902
- Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing travel plans and a woman named Callie.
- Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.
- Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-af
- Former call number: Uncat ZA File 535

## HARTLEY, MARSDEN, 1877-1943

## HARTLEY, MARSDEN, 1877-1943 (continued)

- b. 49, f. GROUP  
990, F-1
- Letters : to Richard Sisson, Ordinance Office, Governors Island, N.Y. 1943  
*4 items*  
Hartley, Marsden, 1877-1943
- Four autograph letters, signed, written from April through August, 1943, the month before Hartley's death. Letters discuss personal matters and, following his return to Maine in July, provide more detailed descriptions of his daily activities. With one autograph letter, signed, to "Dick and Peter" from "Towny."
- Purchased from William Reese Co. (Swann sale 2228, New York, 2010 November 4, lot 229) on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund
- Accession: 2010-ycal-40882
- 

## HASSARD, JOHN R. G. (JOHN ROSE GREENE), 1836-1888

- b. 28, f. GROUP  
490, F-1
- Letter : Arlington Hotel, Santa Barbara, Cal., to E. C. Stedman [ca. 1880] Dec  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.* 28  
Hassard, John R. G. (John Rose Greene), 1836-1888
- ALS originally conveying a cheque for the Authors Club, and describing his stay in Santa Barbara, where the next room was occupied by a noisy Marquis of Lorne and Princess Louise.
- Accession: 20000621-s
- 

HATHAWAY, MICHAEL, 1961-  
Hathaway, Michael, 1961-

- b. 98, f. 7
- Letter : St. John, Kansas, to Nancy Kuhl, Beinecke Library, New Haven, Connecticut 2014 December  
15
- Material in English.
- Hathaway, Michael, 1961-
- 

## HATTON, JOSEPH, 1841-1904

- b. 45, f. GROUP  
857, F-1
- Letter : 49 Grove End Road, N. W., to [Augustus] Thomas [18]95 January 9  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*
- Hatton, Joseph, 1841-1907
- TLS proposing the two collaborate on a play by Hatton entitled "The Vicar".
- Accession: 22605
- 

## HAVEN, ALICE B. (ALICE BRADLEY), 1827-1863

- b. 35, f. GROUP  
573, F-1
- Letter : Philadelphia, to James T. Fields, Boston n.y. Jul 26  
*1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.*
- Haven, Alice B. (Alice Bradley), 1827-1863
- ALS informing Fields that her editorial interest is confined to Godey's Lady's Book, but offering to write prefaces for books published by his firm. Mentions Fields's poem "The Ballad of the Tempest."
- Accession: 20040122-ay
- 

## HAWTHORNE, JULIAN, 1846-1934

## HAWTHORNE, JULIAN, 1846-1934 (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP 365, F-2	Letters : to Mrs. Lincoln <i>2 items.</i> Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934  Two ALS: one, from Jamaica, thanking her for hospitality and praising her amateur newspaper; the other accepting an invitation to dine.  Accession: 20040901-ak	1895 Sep 9, n.d.
b. 18, f. GROUP 365, F-3	Letter : Belmont, Twickenham, to Alexander Strahan <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934  ALS regarding business matters, including "Mr. Cottier's disposing of my picture by Sasso Ferrato."  Accession: 20050209-af	n.y. Jan 9
b. 18, f. GROUP 365, F-1	Letters to H. Williams and W. B. Clarke <i>2 items.</i> Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934  Form letter, typed mimeograph copy, on M. Walter Dunn Company, The Colonial Press letterhead, signed, to H. Williams, New York, concerning the inauguration of an "educational enterprise," and a TLS dated 1902, Jun 26, to W. B. Clarke concerning the completion of a work in the field of Oriental literature.  With page six of an unidentified holograph manuscript.  Accession: 19650525-c	n.d.
b. 18, f. GROUP 365, F-4	Letters : Cambridge Building, Fifth Ave., Cor. 33rd St., New York, to [Winthrop] Wetherbee, Boston, Mass. <i>2 items.</i> Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934  One TLS and one TL, Aug 11 and 26, 1908, soliciting Wetherbee as an investor in a mining operation.  Accession: 20051005-am	1908 Aug
b. 18, f. GROUP 365, F-5	Letter : Cambridge Building, Fifth Ave., Cor. 33rd St., New York, to [Winthrop] Wetherbee, Boston, Mass. <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934  TLS encouraging Wetherbee to invest in a mining venture.  Accession: 20051005-an	1909 Feb 9
b. 18, f. GROUP 365, F-6	Letter : 216 West 135th Street, N. Y. City, to James C. Young <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934  TLS expressing gratitude for a recent letter and books and for an invitation.  Accession: 9787	1900 Jul 14

## HAWTHORNE, JULIAN, 1846-1934 (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP  
365, F-7

Letter : Julian Hawthorne Company, 334 Fifth Avenue, New York, to C. E. Mason, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934  
ALS clarifying his intention in a previous letter.  
Accession: 12757

---

HAY, JOHN, 1838-1905  
Hay, John, 1838-1905

b. 96, f. 36

Letter : Department of State, Washington, to the Secretary of Agriculture  
Material in English.  
Hay, John, 1838-1905

---

## HAY, SARA HENDERSON

b. 18, f. GROUP  
366, F-1

"Story Hour"  
*1 item (34 p.); 28 cm.*  
Hay, Sara Henderson  
Poetry, page proofs with corrections, photocopy, published by Doubleday & Company in 1963.  
With a proof of the front and spine of the dust jacket for the book, with penciled corrections.  
Accession: 19980212-o

---

## HAYES, JOHN MICHAEL, 1919-

b. 12, f. GROUP  
231, F-1

"The Matchmaker"  
*1 item (124 p.); 28 cm.*  
Hayes, John Michael, 1919-2008  
Screenplay, typescript, mimeograph copy, based on the play by Thornton Wilder.  
Accession: 19970916-u

---

HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886  
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886

b. 18, f. GROUP  
367, F-2

Letter : "Copse Hill," Georgia Rail Road, P. O. Box 275, Augusta, Georgia, to Mrs. [Julia Caroline Ripley] Dorr  
*1 item (3 p.); 23 cm.*  
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886  
ALS thanking Dorr for her letter, which he received while ill, and for her praise of his sonnets and "The Twilight Monologue." He reassures Dorr about a comment by a Mrs. Preston on [her?] sonnet about "Fate or God," and begins to discuss their friend Stoddard's depression over the loss of his children, but a large portion of the letter has been cut away at this point. Hayne mentions the "imaginary daughter" he created for himself in his "The Mountain of the Lovers."  
Accession: 20010808-bq

---

## HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP 367, F-1	Letter : New Haven, to Mr. [Edwin Percy?] Whipple <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886 ALS thanking Whipple for the evening at his home, commenting on his reviews and essays, and inquiring if he will be in Boston when Hayne visits in October. Accession: 19980212-p	1853 Sep 6
b. 18, f. GROUP 367, F-3	Letter : Copse Hill, Georgia, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886 ALS to "My Dear Young Friend" thanking the recipient for a letter and complimenting their photograph and poems. Accession: 20051005-ao	1881 Feb
b. 18, f. GROUP 367, F-4	Letter : Copse Hill, near Augusta, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886 ALS to publishers discussing proofs of an unidentified work. Accession: 3592	1871 Nov 29
b. 18, f. GROUP 367, F-5	"Sonnet" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886 Poem, holograph, signed. With ALS, dated April 2th, 1879, from Mary Hayne to Edward Denham, presenting the poem, and notes and a clipping relating to Hayne. Accession: 9788	[ca. 1879]
b. 18, f. GROUP 367, F-6	Letter : P.O. Box 275, Augusta Ga., "Copse Hill" Ga. R.R., to "My Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886 One autograph letter, signed, to an unidentified recipient, though apparently an editor at <i>The Literary World</i> , concerning a submission on John Greenleaf Whittier. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37791	1877 November 9

## HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, 1830-1886 (continued)

b. 103, f. 10 Letter : Copse Hill, Georgia, to "My Dear Sir"  
*2 items* 1885 September  
4  
Materials in English.  
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886  
Autograph letter, signed, clarifying aspects of his biography and literary publications. Also includes a magazine clipping depicting Hayne with a typescript caption below: "'The Lauriate [sic] of the South,' born in South Carolina on the New Year's Day of 1830".  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003.  
Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-ap  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 619

## HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Mt Airy, Ga., to [James Berry Bensel] 1883 Sep 4  
792, F-1 *1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.*  
Hayne, William Hamilton  
ALS sending condolences to "My Dear Friend" upon the death of his mother.  
Accession: 20051005-ap

## HAYWARD, DUBOSE, 1885-1940

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Hendersonville, N. C., to Mr. and Mrs. Spicer-Simson n.y. November  
822, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.* 27  
Heyward, DuBose, 1885-1940  
TLS mentioning an event, rehearsals for "Porgy", and Hervey [Allen].  
Accession: 22480

## HAZZARD, SHIRLEY, 1931-

b. 46, f. GROUP "A remembrance of James Merrill" 1995 Feb 10  
923, F-1 *1 item (2 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Hazzard, Shirley, 1931-2016  
Draft, typescript, corrected of remembrance of James Merrill.  
Accession: 2012.ycal.19

## HEARN, LAFCADIO, 1850-1904

b. 18, f. GROUP Manuscript fragment n.d.  
368, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850-1904  
Holograph manuscript fragment concerning Japanese poetry.  
Removed from: The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn by Elizabeth Bisland (Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin and Company, 1906.)  
Accession: 19690101-c

## HEARN, LAFCADIO, 1850-1904 (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP 368, F-2      [Letter : Kumamoto, Kyushu, Japan, to Roberts Brothers, Publishers, Boston, Mass.](#)      [18]92 May 23  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
 Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850-1904  
 ALS asking for a "statement of sales of 'Chinese Ghosts'". With stamp: "Jun 30 1892".  
 Accession: 22391

## HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY, 1805-1890

b. 38, f. GROUP 630, F-1      Letter : Cambridge, to F. B. Sanborn      n.y. July 30  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
 Hedge, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890  
 ALS concerning potential topics for Hedge's lecture for the "Concord course."  
 Accession: 20050411-bv

b. 38, f. GROUP 630, F-2      Letters relating to an unidentified religious committee      1869 Jun  
*2 items.*  
 Hedge, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890  
 ALS from Mark Hopkins, Williams College, Jun 17, 1869 and ALS from Austin Phelps, Andover, Mass., Jun 24, 1869. Letters concern an unidentified religious committee appointed to reply to a missive from the Pope.  
 Accession: 20051005-aq

b. 38, f. GROUP 630, F-3      Letter : Providence, to Mr. Sanborn      1857 Oct 14  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
 Hedge, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890  
 ALS accepting a lecture invitation.  
 Accession: 12758

## HEDRICK, T. K. (TUBMAN KEENE)

b. 48, f. GROUP 974, F-1      "Transcription of handwritten glosses"      undated  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
 Hedrick, T. K. (Tubman Keene)  
 Typescript list of manuscript annotations to V. 14:37 (October 1904) of *Reedy's Mirror*.  
 Source unknown  
 Accession: 2000-ycal-38503

## HEILBRON, VALERIE, 1948-

## HEILBRON, VALERIE, 1948- (continued)

b. 76  
(Broadside), f.  
GROUP 230, F-1

"Susie Asado" and "Ladies' Voices"  
*2 items.*  
OS  
Heilbron, Valerie, 1948-

Music scores, manuscripts, prepared by a copyist, photocopies, with corrections.

"Susie Asado," poem by Gertrude Stein, for two sopranos, a cappella (1975), Bob Hurrell, copyist.

"Ladies' Voices," play in four acts by Gertrude Stein, for three sopranos and one alto, a cappella, with piano accompaniment for rehearsal only (1973), unidentified copyist.

Accompanied by a typed resume of Valerie Heilbron.

Accession: 19810424-a

## HELLMAN, LILLIAN, 1905-1984

b. 44, f. GROUP  
821, F-1

Letters : to League of American Writers, 381 Fourth Avenue, New York City  
*4 items.*  
Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984

Four TLS to the League of American Writers, three to Jerome Brooks and one to Franklin Folson, concerning The Little Foxes and other matters.

Accession: 22479

## HENGHES, HEINZ, 1906-1975

b. 34, f. GROUP  
549, F-1

Letter : Via Marsala, 12 int. 5, Rapallo, to Dr. [Morris H.] Kahn, New York  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 28.5 cm.*  
Henghes, Heinz, 1906-1975

ALS thanking Kahn for money which reached him in Paris, and describing his new life in Italy as a protégé of Ezra Pound, who took him in and gave him marble to sculpt. He describes the meaning of a symbol, based on a Chinese ideogram, with which he has begun to sign his work, and inquires after Kahn's wife, offering to design a wax seal for both her and Dr. Kahn.

The name in the return address at the close of the letter is "G. H. Clusman."

The date pencilled onto the letter ("ca. 1928(?)") was added by the donor.

Accession: 20010523-n

HENRI, ROBERT, 1865-1929  
Henri, Robert, 1865-1929





## HERSEY, JOHN, 1914-1993 (continued)

b. 48, f. GROUP 952, F-3	<p>Letters : Old Weston Road, Weston, Connecticut, to Francis A. Small <i>3 items</i> Hersey, John, 1914-1993</p> <p>Two autograph letters, signed, with one envelope, and one typescript letter, signed, to Reverend Francis A. Small at Fairfield University. Letters discuss the work of an unspecified subcommittee on which Hersey and Father Small served together.</p> <p>Gift of Fairfield University, 1994</p> <p>Accession: 1994-ycal-0129-a</p>	1962
b. 48, f. GROUP 952, F-4	<p>Correspondence with Gordon G. Henderson <i>11 items</i> Hersey, John, 1914-1993</p> <p>Correspondence consists of nine letters between Hersey and Henderson, including five autograph letters, signed, from Hersey to Henderson and four typescript letters, two signed, from Henderson to Hersey. Accompanied by two letters between Henderson and Hersey's wife, Barbara Hersey, dating from 1995. With two envelopes.</p> <p>Gift of Gordon G. Henderson, 1996</p> <p>Accession: 1996-ycal-0126-a</p>	1964-1995
b. 48, f. GROUP 952, F-5	<p>Letters : to William [Shawn] <i>2 items</i> Hersey, John, 1914-1993</p> <p>Two letters to William Shawn, editor at <i>The New Yorker</i>, including one typescript letter, signed, dating from 1950, recounting Hersey's meeting with White House Press Secretary Charles Ross and then, briefly, with his encounter President Truman, and one autograph letter, signed, concerning articles Hersey has writtern for other magazines.</p> <p>Gift of Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc., 2012</p> <p>2012-ycal-76</p>	1950, 1964
b. 48, f. GROUP 952, F-6	<p>"Robert Capa: the man who invented himself" <i>1 item (7 p.); 28 cm.</i> Hersey, John, 1914-1993</p> <p>Draft, typescript carbon, of essay on photogapher Robert Capa.</p> <p>Gift of Glenn Horowitz, 2013</p> <p>Accession: 2013-ycal-34</p>	[1954]

HERTER, ALBERT, 1871-1950  
Herter, Albert, 1871-1950

## HERTER, ALBERT, 1871-1950 (continued)

b. 111, f. 8                      Drawing of Madame Delicieuse                      undated  
   *1 item*  
   Material in English.  
   Herter, Albert, 1871-1950  
   Ink and wash drawing by Albert Herter depicting the character Madame  
   Delicieuse from George Washington Cable's 1879 book *Old Creole Days*.  
   Includes a manuscript note on verso, in an unidentified hand, describing the  
   image.  
   Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
   Accession: 1976-ycal-0003  
   Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

## HEWLETT, MAURICE HENRY, 1861-1923

b. 28, f. GROUP                      Letter : 53 Colville Gardens W., to Richard Watson Gilder                      1900 Apr 4  
 491, F-1                                *1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
   Hewlett, Maurice, 1861-1923  
   ALS thanking him for a book and inquiring about serialization of Hewlett's  
   The life and Death of Richard Yea-and-Nay in The Century.  
   Accession: 20000801-al

## HEYEN, WILLIAM, 1940-

b. 37, f. GROUP                      Letter : to Dan [Gerber]                      1979 May 17  
 585, F-1                                *1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
   Heyen, William, 1940-  
   TLS discussing springtime and Heyen's poem "The Cardinal;" thanking  
   Gerber for sending his novels; mentioning Jim Tipton's poetry; and noting  
   that he is sending a copy of "Long Island Light."  
   Removed from: Heyen, William, Long Island Light: poems and a memoir. New  
   York: Vanguard Press, 1979.  
   Accession: 20040323-g

b. 37, f. GROUP                      Poems                      2009  
 585, F-2                                *2 items*  
   Heyen, William, 1940-  
   Two autograph poems, "Attitude" and "Aubade," signed. With pencil  
   drawings on verso, initialed. . Titles include "Attitude" and "Aubade".  
   Gift of Nancy Kuhl, 2009  
   Accession: 2009-ycal-35068

## HIBBARD, GEORGE A. (GEORGE ABIAH), 1858-1928

b. 18, f. GROUP                      Note : Buffalo, to Robert Stuart Stone                      1893 Jan 30  
 369, F-1                                *1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
   Hibbard, George A. (George Abiah), 1858-1928  
   ANS thanking Stone for placing his books in Stone's "record of the works  
   [of?] American Authors."  
   Accession: 19631210-b

## HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1823-1911

b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-8	<p>Letters : to Major J[ames] B. Pond <i>2 items.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911</p> <p>Two ALS, one dated 1891 Oct 6 from Dublin, New Hampshire, asking Pond's help in arranging for Sir E[dwin] Arnold to speak to the "Round Table," and one letter dated 1897 Oct 9 from 25 Buckingham St., offering to introduce Anthony Hope [Hawkins], whom he has just met in London, when he reads at Cambridge.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-br</p>	1891-97
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-9	<p>Letter : Worcester, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm., mounted to album page 23 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911</p> <p>ALS to the editor of a newspaper, originally forwarding "the enclosed ball" for publication, and noting that "most of the signers voted with the Republican Party at the late Presidential Election." Accompanied by manuscript note recording the marriage of Henry Dexter, Sculptor, of Cambridge, to Mrs. Martha Billings of Millbury; note is mounted to verso of album page.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-bs</p>	n.y. Dec 29
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-10	<p>Receipt from the Worcester Gymnastic Club to C. C. Baldwin <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 x 20 cm., mounted to album page 18 x 23 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911</p> <p>Receipt issued to C. C. Baldwin for ten dollars in exchange for one share in the Worcester Gymnastic Club, signed by Higginson, the club's President.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-bt</p>	1861 Mar 20
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-11	<p>Letter : Cambridge, to [Charles Eliot] Norton <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911</p> <p>ALS originally enclosing a contribution for "the Lowell collection," with a postscript asking if Norton minds if he publishes the letters not included in Norton's "Letters of James Russell Lowell."</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-bu</p>	1897 Feb 16
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-12	<p>Letters : 29 Buckingham Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Rev. Charles A. Dinsmore <i>2 items.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911</p> <p>Two TLS regarding a quote of Higginson's, beginning "We half control of our fates," that Dinsmore wishes to locate; in the first letter Higginson apologizes for not remembering where it comes from, and in the second he thanks Dinsmore for discovering the origin in one of his sonnets, and tells him that he took its inspiration from The Aeneid; he also mentions that he is sending separately "a little book about myself."</p> <p>Letters removed from: A Typical American: Thomas Wentworth Higginson, by Th. Bentzon (trans. E.M. Waller) (New York: Howard Wilford Bell: 1902). [cataloged separately]</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-fc</p>	1904 Jun

## HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1823-1911 (continued)

b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-13	Letter : Newport, R.I., to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 14.5 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS originally forwarding the second part of a manuscript titled "Home Schools." Mentions a piece on "Mrs. Hopkinton's paper" in the Woman's Journal.  Accession: 20040209-ap	1878 Jan 17
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-14	Letter : 25 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass., to William Francis Jerome, Sec'y 19th Century Club <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS accepting an honorary membership.  Accession: 20040901-am	1888 Dec 4
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-15	Letter : 29 Buckingham Street, Cambridge, Mass., to Mr. and Mrs. B. Preston Clark, 171 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS, with envelope, apologizing for not attending meeting the previous evening.  Accession: 20050209-ag	1911 Feb 24
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-1	Letter : 29 Buckingham Street, Cambridge, to Miss Kimball <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS originally conveying copies of an illustration from Mary Phillips' Laureled Leaders for Little Folk that Miss Kimball might want for the walls of "the study room."  Accession: 20001120-k	1905 Dec 3
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-2	Letter : Cambridge, to Maria [Ellery MacKaye] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS answering her question about Longfellow's poem "The Challenge," criticizing another Longfellow poem, "Haunted Chamber," and giving family news.  Accession: 19991130-aw	1907 Oct 12
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-3	Letter : to Mr. Cobb <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm., inlaid in sheet 25 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS concerning President McKinley's assassination and a document that announced Higginson's appointment to represent Harvard in Winchester, 1901 Sep 18.  Accession: 19991130-ax	1901 Sep 17

## HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1823-1911 (continued)

b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-4	Letter : Cambridge, Mass., to Judge Keyes <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS regarding papers and books of the recipient's late father. Accession: 20000502-s	1910 Jun 11
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-5	Letter : Public Library, Cambridge, Mass., to Miss K. <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS regarding the exchange of books and the cataloging and general sorting of casts, medals, engravings by Toschi, and other materials. Letter is 2 pages mounted to one sheet with MS annotation. Accession: 20000502-t	1890 Dec 3
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-6	Letter : Cambridge, to Admiral Preble <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS thanking him for a correction. Accession: 20000801-ao	1884 Mar 21
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-7	Letter : Newport, R.I., to Messrs. Scribner & Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS agreeing to contribute to Scribner's Monthly for the coming year, but objecting to a request that he pledge to uphold an earlier pledge, implying that his initial promise stands on its own. Accession: 20000801-ap	1872 Jul 25
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-16	Letter : Cambridge, to [Winthrop] Wetherbee <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS declining an invitation to dine with the editors of the [Harvard] Advocate. Accession: 20051005-ar	1887 May 5
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-17	Draft of "Decoration" and photograph <i>2 items.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 Poem, holograph, signed, and black-and-white photographic portrait of Higginson. Accession: 6270	n.d.
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-18	"From Germany & Switzerland" <i>1 item ([8] leaves); 21 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 Travel essay, holograph, signed (initialed). Accession: 6271	1878 Aug 19

## HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1823-1911 (continued)

b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-19	Postcards : Cambridge, to Rev. George W. Cooke <i>4 items.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 Four APcS concerning various topics.  Accession: 13153	1890-1903
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-20	Manuscript fragments <i>2 items.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 Two untitled manuscript fragments, attributed to Higginson, on literary and educational topics.  Accession: 13154	Undated
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-21	Letter : 25 Buckingham St., Cambridge, to Mr. Ward <i>1 item (3 p.); 12 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS in support of a submission by his wife's sister, Mrs. Herbert Lathe.  Accession: 29999	1882 January 11
b. 28, f. GROUP 492, F-22	Letter : Holden, Mass., to "Dear friend" <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 ALS to Caroline Howard Gilman's son upon news of her death.  Accession: 30000	1888 September 27
b. 109, f. 11	Correspondence <i>26 items</i> Materials in English.  Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911 Twenty-six autograph manuscript letters, signed, from Thomas Wentworth Higginson to multiple recipients. Includes 11 letters to the writer Maurice Thompson, written between 1887-1892, discussing literary matters, including the work of Walt Whitman and Leo Tolstoy. The remaining 14 letters to other recipients, including Admiral Charles Henry Davis, discuss personal and professional matters. Also includes an autograph manuscript letter draft to an unidentified newspaper editor, titled "Impeaching one's own witness", responding to an article concerning Sunday legislation.  Purchased from Paul C. Richards Autographs on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 1972.  Accession: 1972-ycal-0002  Former call number: Uncat Za File Barney	1861-1892
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN, 1808-1879		
b. 43, f. GROUP 724, F-1	"Farewell to number four" <i>1 item (3 leaves); 27 cm.</i> Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879 Poem, holograph, corrected and signed "Niles Block".  Accession: 9793	1856 Jan 15

## HILLYER, ROBERT, 1895-1961

- b. 10, f. GROUP 189, F-1      "Repartee" and "Back Farm"      1927  
*1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.*  
 Hillyer, Robert, 1895-1961  
 Poems, holograph, with corrections, dated 1927 Aug 21 and "early in August 1927."  
 A holograph note regarding "Repartee" signed by Hillyer follows that poem.  
 Accession: 19870928-x

## HOFFENSTEIN, SAMUEL, 1889-1947

- b. 18, f. GROUP 372, F-1      Letter : to Mr. Smith      1923 Jan 9  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
 Hoffenstein, Samuel, 1889-1947  
 ALS thanking Smith for the comments on Hoffenstein's book.  
 Removed from: Life Sings a Story by Samuel Hoffenstein (New York: Wilmarth Publishing Company, 1916).  
 Accession: 19980212-r

HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, 1806-1884  
Hoffman, Charles Fenno, 1806-1884

- b. 44, f. GROUP 783, F-1      Letter : N[ew] York, to Thomas Aspinwall, London      1835 Apr 1  
*1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.*  
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno, 1806-1884  
 ALS, with integral address leaf, concerning the English publication of some of Hoffman's writings. With portrait engraving of Hoffman.  
 Accession: 22392
- b. 96, f. 37      Letter : to "My Dearest Girl"      no year, January 8  
 Material in English.  
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno, 1806-1884

HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881  
Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881

- b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-7      Letter : Springfield, Massachusetts, to Dr. Hart      1871 Dec 25  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
 Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  
 ALS asking not to be committed for any speaking engagements, mentioning in particular one in Cattaraugus.  
 Accession: 20010205-n
- b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-8      Letter : Stuttgart, to Sarah Porter, Farmington, Connecticut      1870 Jan 10  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  
 ALS in support of his friend Mr. McAlpine's daughter's application to Miss Porter's School.  
 Accession: 20010808-bv



## HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-9	Letter : Springfield, to H. M. Pierce, Esq. <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm., mounted to slightly larger sheet.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  ALS informing Pierce that his address in New York is the Metropolitan Hotel, and that he will wait there "till called for".  Accession: 20010808-bw	1889 Oct 18
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-10	Letter : 46 Park Avenue, New York, to [Moses?] Beach <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  ALS thanking Beach for inviting him to 38 Bleeker Street, and promising to make himself acquainted with the "very interesting enterprise" when he has time.  Accession: 20010808-bx	1874 Jan 3
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-11	Letter : Springfield, Massachusetts, to Francis S[uydam] Hoffman <i>1 item (1 p.); 20.5 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  ALS thanking the recipient for a copy of "Tardy George".  Accession: 20040122-bc	1865 Nov 28
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-12	Letter : Editorial Rooms of Scribner's Monthly, 743 Broadway, New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  ALS regarding revisions to an unidentified poem.  Accession: 20050209-ah	1876 Feb 8
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-1	Letter : Springfield, to Joseph Tomlinson <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  ALS regarding the subject of, and payment for, a lecture by Holland.  Accession: 19670626-a	1859 Aug 9
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-2	Letter : Editorial Rooms of Scribner's Monthly, New York, to "My dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  ALS rejecting a proposal because so much centennial material has caused publication of all other material to fall behind.  Accession: 20001120-l	1876 Oct 9
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-3	Letter : Editorial Rooms of Scribner's Monthly, New York, to "My Dear Stoddard" <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  ALS concerning articles about Monterey and San Francisco's "Chinese quarter."  Accession: 19991130-ay	1878 Dec 9

## HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-4	Letter : Editorial Rooms of Scribner's Monthly, New York, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881 ALS regarding a "college article."  Accession: 19991130-az	1877 Feb 14
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-5	"The Mistress of the Manse" <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm. Mounted to album stock, 26 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881 AMS poem fragment, two stanzas, corrected.  Accession: 20001006-ak	n.d.
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-6	Letter : Scribner's Monthly, New York, to Mr. Beach <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881 ANS promising to publish an article as soon as possible.  Accession: 20001006-al	1878 Oct 25
b. 10, f. GROUP 190, F-13	Letter : New York, to "My dear [Bryan?]" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881 ALS on letterhead of Scribner's Monthly promising a presentation copy of Holland's <i>The Mistress of the Manse</i> (Scribner, 1874).  Accession: 3593	1874 Sep 25
b. 96, f. 38	Letter : Fenwick Hall, Saybrook, Connecticut, to "My dear Stedman" Material in English.  Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881	1875 September 3
b. 96, f. 39	Letter : Springfield, to Charles E. Smith Material in English.  Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881	1864 September 19
b. 102, f. 7	Letter : Springfield, Massachusetts, to John H. Doyle <i>1 item (1 page); 21 cm</i> Material in English.  Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881 Autograph letter, signed, telling Doyle that the "J." in his name stands for Josiah, not John.  Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ak  Former call number: Uncat ZA File 530	1864 October 17

## HOLLAND, J. G. (JOSIAH GILBERT), 1819-1881 (continued)

b. 102, f. 8 Letter : Buffalo, New York, to Samuel C. Eastman no year,  
*1 item (1 page); 20 cm* December 16  
Material in English.  
Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  
Autograph letter, signed, giving Eastman advice on lecture topics.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill  
Memorial Fund, 2002.  
Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-al  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 529

## HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT, 1819-1881

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : Editorial Rooms, Scribner's Monthly, 743 Broadway, New York, to an 1881 May 9  
879, F-1 unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  
ALS to "Dear Madame" expressing condolences to the recipient upon  
learning of her husband's death. With clipping.  
Accession: 13155

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : Editorial Rooms of Scribner's Monthly, 743 Broadway, New York, to an 1876 December  
879, F-2 unidentified recipient 29  
*1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.*  
Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  
ALS apparently discussing a review of Scribner's Monthly.  
Accession: 13157

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : Editorial Rooms of Scribner's Monthly, 743 Broadway, New York, to 1879 February 10  
879, F-3 [Mr. Gunnison]  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Holland, J. G. (Josiah Gilbert), 1819-1881  
ALS returning a poem (no longer present).  
Accession: 13158

## HOLLANDER, JOHN

b. 37, f. GROUP Letter : Yale University, Department of English, P.O. Box 3545 Yale Station, 1984, n.d.  
603, F-1 New Haven, Connecticut, to Robin [W. Winks]  
*1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.*  
Hollander, John, 1929-2013  
TLS, with autograph note, discussing his poem "Reflections on Espionage,"  
and mentioning Norman Holmes Pearson, John Cecil Masterman, W.  
H. Auden, Anthony Blunt, James Merrill, and others. Accompanied by  
photocopy of Winks' July 27, 1984 letter to Hollander inquiring about the  
poem.  
From the collection of Robin W. Winks.  
Accession: 20040914-t

## HOLLO, ANSELM

## HOLLO, ANSELM (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP  
604, F-1-2

Poems and translations  
*11 items.*  
Hollo, Anselm, 1934-2013

Three poems by Hollo, including holograph drafts of "How Many (Dawn Song)" and "Ginger Cat & Man" and holograph and typescript carbon drafts, some with corrections, of "Wake." Translations, holograph and typescript, some with corrections, including work by Jean Arp, Bertolt Brecht, Paavo Haavikko, and Helmut Heissenbüttel.

Accession: 20041213-j

1960-61, n.d.

## HOLLYER, SAMUEL, 1826-1919

b. 38, f. GROUP  
625, F-1

Letter : 471 W. 22nd St. N.Y., to George W. Williamson  
*1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.*  
Hollyer, Samuel, 1826-1919

ALS informing Williamson that Hollyer reengraved the portrait of Walt Whitman that was in Leaves of Grass because the original was badly damaged by rust and use.

1903 Apr 24

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

b. 21, f. GROUP  
439, F-42

Letter : Beverly Farms, Massachusetts, to Miss Alma  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm., mounted to linen-backed paper, 19 cm.*  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

ALS thanking her for the compliment of reciting his work.

Accession: 20010105-o

1888 Sep 5

b. 21, f. GROUP  
439, F-43

Letter : 296 Beacon Street, Boston, to Mr. A. Denham  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

ALS ordering two books from a catalog, one of them *Le Signe de la Croix avant le Christianisme*, by Mortille.

Accession: 20010105-p

1880 Nov 27

b. 21, f. GROUP  
439, F-44

Letter : 296 Beacon Street, to Mr. Phillips  
*1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.*  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

ALS telling Phillips to take his time with notes about a classmate for a memoir Holmes is writing.

Accession: 20010205-o

18[77?] Jun 25

b. 21, f. GROUP  
439, F-45

Letter : Boston, to "My dear Sir"  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

ALS thanking the recipient for kind words and mentioning John Lothrop Motley.

Accession: 20040209-aq

1885 Feb 10

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-46	<p>Letter : 21 Charles Street, Boston, to [Frederick Swartwout Cozzens?] <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>ALS discussing a recent surgeon general's order, mentioning Dr. James Jackson and Dr. Hammond, and thanking the recipient for kind words concerning Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., about whom Holmes has been writing in the Atlantic Monthly. He lists his son's war injuries thus far, including those recently sustained at Fredericksburg, and describes his convalescence.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-ar</p>	1863 May 24
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-47	<p>Letter : 296 Beacon Street, [Boston], to Dr. Hitchcock <i>1 item (1 p.); 15.2 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>ALS acknowledging copies of an address that Holmes gave, and discussing an unidentified letter that Hitchcock lent to Holmes.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-ae</p>	n.y. Apr 6
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-48	<p>Letter : Boston, to Mrs. Mary L. Hoffman, 534 Bartlett St., San Francisco, California <i>1 item (2 p.); 15.5 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>ALS inviting the recipient's son to call on him for advice about his studies, and thanking her for praise of his writings. Accompanied by original envelope and by reproduction of a portrait of Holmes (copyright 1907 by Eugene A. Perry).</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-af</p>	1882 Feb 28
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-49	<p>Letter : Boston, to A. O. Kaplan, 14 Fulton Avenue, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio <i>1 item (1 p.); 17.8 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>ALS thanking Kaplan for a copy of his book, <i>The Baby's Biography</i>, praising its usefulness, and suggesting how valuable a completed baby book might be if the child grew to be someone of importance. Accompanied by original envelope, addressed in a different hand.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-ag</p>	1891 Oct 23
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-50	<p>Letters : Boston, to [Charles William] Eliot <i>3 items.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>Three ALS, one regarding the "perturbed spirit" of "Charley," one declining an invitation from his "Harvard friends," and one thanking Eliot for sending old door locks.</p> <p>Accession: 20040901-an</p>	1883-90
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-51	<p>Letter : Boston, to Scribner &amp; Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>ALS sending thanks but declining an undescribed proposal from Scribner &amp; Co.</p> <p>Accession: 20050209-ai</p>	1872 Aug 4

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-52	Letter : Pittsfield, to [Robert C.] Winthrop <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS declining an invitation to a meeting of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Accompanied by a photomechanical print of Oliver Wendell Holmes, with prints of "The Holmes Children" (Edward Jackson Holmes, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and Amelia Jackson Holmes) and "The Gambrel-roofed House in Cambridge" on the verso.  Accession: 20050209-aj	1857 Jul 26
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-53	Letter : Boston, to Henry T. Tuckerman <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS thanking Tuckerman for a copy of Thoughts on the Poets.  Accession: 20050209-ak	1853 Apr 1
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-54	Photograph of Oliver Wendell Holmes <i>1 photograph: carte-de-visite, b &amp; w; 8.6 x 5.4 cm, mounted to card 9.3 x 5.8 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  Portrait photograph, printed on verso, "Published by E. & H. T. Anthony, 501 Broadway, New York."  Accession: 20050209-al	n.d.
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-55	Letter : Boston, to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS introducing Isaac H. Hazelton.  Accession: 20050411-bw	1861 Mar 20
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-56	Letter : Boston, to F. E. Bomer <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS confirming that Holmes will deliver a lecture called "Lecturing and Lectures" in Ipswich and stay the night with Bomer.  Accession: 20050411-bx	1852 Mar 24
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-57	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to [William] James <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS asking James to show Harvard to Mrs. Dugsdale, "niece of Macaulay."  Accession: 20050411-by	n.y. Nov 12
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-1	Letter : Boston, to Thomas M. Brewer, Atlas Office <i>1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS explaining that he has sent his poem to the Daily Adventure.  With two photographs of Holmes, a clipping of a portrait of him, and manuscript notes about him.  Accession: 990812-as	1845 Dec 23

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-2	Letter : 21 Charles St., to [William Henry] Furness <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS about writing for newspapers. With engraved portrait of Holmes. Accession: 990812-al	1864 Oct 30
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-3	Letter : to James [Russell Lowell] <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm. mounted on sheet 19 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS regarding a book (by another author) that Holmes is asking Lowell to read. Accession: 990812-an	n.y. Sep 22
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-4	Letter : Boston, to Mr. Rathbone <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking him for mistletoe and holly and describing meeting of class of 1829. Accession: 991812-am	1888 Jan 7
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-5	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear sir" expressing sympathy. Accession: 990812-ao	1883 Sep 16
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-6	Letter : Boston, to William Dean Howells <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to Howells, subeditor of the Atlantic Monthly, concerning Four Years in the Saddle, by Harry Gilmor, given to Holmes by Gilmor's father-in-law, Jasper Strong. Accession: 19991004-ad	[1866] Oct 15
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-7	Letter : to Charles H. Taylor <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to the publisher of the Boston Globe, declining to reply to letters soliciting his opinions. Accession: 19991004-ac	n.d.
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-8	Letter : 164 Charles St., to Dr. [Frederic Henry] Hedge <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking Hedge for a copy of his book and praising it in detail. Accession: 20000822-t	1869 Dec 8

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-9	Letters : Boston, to [George Alfred Townsend] <i>2 items (3 p.).</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  Two ALS, the first 1879 Jun 12, acknowledges receipt of a letter and poems, the second, 1880 Feb 26, criticizes poems and short stories by the recipient, and includes a postscript stating why Holmes marks all his letters "private."  Accession: 20000822-s	1879-80
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-10	Letter and photograph of portrait drawing <i>2 items (2 p.).</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS, 1885 Apr 2, to "My Dear Sir" concerning where Donald G. Mitchell might be reached, and mentioning a Memorial Day address by the recipient; photograph of a portrait drawing of Holmes by E. Nicolas, 1891, after an earlier photo.  Accession: 20001120-m	1885, [1891]
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-11	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to Mr. Hovey <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm. Inlaid to sheet 19 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS originally conveying questions and poetry for "Notes and Queries," to be printed anonymously.  Accession: 20001120-n	1878 Aug 3
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-12	Letter : 296, Beacon Street, Boston, to Francis [Frances] Marshall, Brookside, Cambridge, England <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS thanking the author for dedicating A Fellow of Trinity to him, and sending in return a copy of his <i>Over the Teacups</i> .  With envelope postmarked 1889 Nov 28.  Accession: 19991130-bf	1890 Nov 26
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-13	Letter : Boston, to Alfred Yankauer <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS granting permission to name a literary society after him.  Accession: 19991130-be	1893 Oct 31
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-14	Letter : Boston, to Miss [Guernsey?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS regarding an out-of-print address, soon to be republished with other essays, but not until after <i>The Professor's Story</i> [Elsie Venner] has appeared.  Accession: 19991130-bd	1861 Feb 3



## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-15	Letter : Boston, to Lucy Thorndike Herbert <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking her for a Whittier poem she sent to him, and praising Whittier's poetry in general. With envelope. Accession: 19991130-bc	1893 Jan 25
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-16	Letter : Boston, to [Edgar Fawcett] <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking Fawcett for his book <i>Fantasy and Passion</i> , praising it and offering some mild criticism. Accession: 19991130-bb	1878 Apr 9
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-17	Letter : Boston, to "My Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm., mounted on board, 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking the recipient for his pamphlet "Random Notes and Observations." Accession: 19991130-ba	1884 Jan 13
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-18	Letter : 296, Beacon Street, to Mrs. Henschel <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm., mounted on cardboard 20 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS in response to thanks from her, in flattering metaphors. Accession: 19991130-bg	1883 Mar 9
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-19	Letter : Boston, to Susie Barstow Skelding, Brooklyn <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking the illustrator for a book she sent as a New Year's gift. With envelope. Accession: 20000502-u	1886 Jan 14
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-20	Letter : Boston, to Miss Boyle <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking her for her photograph and discussing how well he was treated on a recent stay in England and Scotland. Accession: 20000131-aa	1887 Jun 26
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-21	Letter : 21 Charles St., to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS apologizing for forgetting a promise that the first delivery of a lecture would be at the "cause" of the recipient, and delivering it first at Concord Hall, at the request of Rev. Mr. Hale. Accession: 20000131-z	n.y. Dec 3

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-22	Letter : Boston, to Dr. Taylor <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS thanking him for <i>Nugae Canorae Medicae</i> by Sir Douglas Maclagan, and for kind words about himself, mentioning "Miss Lowell"; stamped on the verso "Nellie Maclagan, 28 Herriot Row, Edinburgh."  Accession: 20000131-y	1886 Feb 26
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-23	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to Mess. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS inquiring if the publisher had agreed with [Justin] Winsor to publish <i>A Record of the Commemoration, November Fifth to Eighth, on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College.</i>  Accession: 20000131-x	[1886] Dec 17
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-24	Letter : 164 Charles St., to "My dear Gray" <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS regarding an alumni meeting and alumni fund.  Accession: 20000131-w	[ca. 1880] Jun 3
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-25	Letter : Cambridge, to Mr. [Richard H.?] Derby <i>1 item (2 p.); 14 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS regarding tickets to an unnamed lecture for himself and Wendell.  With envelope in unidentified hand, not original to letter.  Accession: 20000502-ab	n.d.
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-26	Letter : to D. H. Williams, Boston <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS declining an offer to contribute to Williams' publication, saying it is "inconsistent with [his] other occupations."  Accession: 20000502-ac	1841 Mar 5
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-27	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to Mr. Haven <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS explaining why he received an A.M. fifty years after he earned it in 1832.  Accession: 20000502-aa	1889 Jun 28
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-28	Letter : Boston, to "My dear Dr." <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm., tipped to an album leaf 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894  ALS thanking him for a fine edition of selected poems, addressed to Mrs. Holmes.  Accession: 20000502-z	1860 Nov 12

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-29	Letter : 164 Charles St., to Dr, [James?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS regarding a pamphlet by the recipient, praising his figure of Jacobson's Nerve. With envelope, not original to letter. Accession: 20000502-y	1869 Aug 16
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-30	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 12 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ANS on printed card directing the recipient to contact Houghton Mifflin directly with his proposal to illustrate The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Accession: 20000502-x	1893 Sep 18
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-31	Letter ; 296 Beacon St., to Miss Porter <i>1 items (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking her for sending him Phillips Brooks' tribute to James Freeman Clark. Accompanied by two engravings of Holmes, one a full-length portrait and one bust-length. Accession: 20000502-w	n.y. Feb 24
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-32	Letter : Beverly Farms, to Miss Bloom <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking her for photographs of Salisbury Cathedral and Stonehenge. Accession: 20000502-v	1878 Sep 15
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-33	Letter : Boston, to Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the City of New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS recommending his colleague Dr. Elisha Bartlett for a Chair in the College. Accession: 20000801-au	1840 Mar 6
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-34	Letters : to Henry M. Brooks <i>2 items (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 Two ALS thanking him for copies of Brooks' books, Literary Curiosities and Olden Time Music. Accession: 20000801-at	1887 Aug-Dec

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-35	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to Mess. Darnell & Upham <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS requesting an English edition of <i>Life on an African Farm</i> .  Accompanied by a 20th century copy of a three-quarter length portrait photograph of Holmes holding a hat, gloves, and umbrella.  Accession: 20000801-as	1888 Dec 9
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-36	Letter : Boston, to R. S. Chilton, U. S. Consul, St. Catharine's, Ontario, Canada <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS praising a poem by Chilton.  With envelope.  Accession: 20000801-ar	1883 May 12
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-37	Letter : to Mr. Hovey <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS requesting that Hovey publish anonymously in the Transcript a short poem ["In Memoriam"] about the death of a dog, by Henry Willett of Brighton, England, who is a friend of Ruskin; Holmes includes a heading he has written for the poem, also to be anonymous.  Accession: 20000801-aq	n.d.
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-38	Letter : Beverly Farms, to [John Greenleaf] Whittier <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS asking if the publishers have sent Whittier a copy of Holmes's new book, praising Whittier's "Minister's Daughter," and conveying a copy of Holmes's essay "Jonathan Edwards."  Accession: 20000801-av	1880 Sep 19
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-39	Letter : to [Charles Colrock Jones] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking the recipient for a copy of <i>Monumental Remains of Georgia</i> , expressing his belief in an unbreakable fellowship between writers and artists in both North and South.  Accompanied by a reproduction of a portrait drawing by E. Nicolas, 1891, after an earlier photograph.  Accession: 20000801-aw	1861 Mar 5
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-40	Letter : Pittsfield, to "My dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS concerning a legacy left to his maid, Sarah Tolman, by her aunt, [Anne] Cleverly, describing the history of Sarah's mother's and sisters' service to the Wendell and Holmes families for over sixty years.  Accession: 20001006-am	1849 Sep 14

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-41	Letter : Boston, to Robert B. Hall, Buckland, Mass. <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS declining an invitation from two literary societies at Williams College. With envelope. Accession: 20001006-ah	1870 Apr 5
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-58	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to Winthrop Wetherbee, 10 Matthews Hall, Harvard College, Cambridge <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS, with envelope, informing Wetherbee that an unidentified poem is unfinished. Accompanied by a signed engraving of Holmes by H. W. Smith. Accession: 20051005-as	1886 Oct 4
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-59	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to [Francis Henry] Underwood <i>1 item (4 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking Underwood for a copy of an unidentified novel, possibly Lord of Himself, and praising the book. Accession: 20051005-at	1874 Jan 17
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-60	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to Mrs. Sargent <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS asking to present a paper before an unidentified club. Accession: 20051005-au	1880 Mar 31
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-61	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to [Loretta Sutton] Metcalf <i>1 item (3 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS declining an invitation to contribute to an unidentified literary project, possibly Metcalf's periodical, The Forum. Accession: 20051005-av	1890 Jun 28
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-62	Letter : 296 Beacon Street, Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" informing the recipient that Holmes is unable to agree to a business proposal until he consults his publishers. Accession: 20051005-aw	1882 Jul 1
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-63	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to [Frank B.] Sanborn <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking Sanborn for copies of his Concord Lectures. Accompanied by a photomechanical print of Sanborn by H. G. Smith, Boston. Accession: 20051005-ay	1884 Dec 19

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-64	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "my dear sir" thanking the recipient for an unidentified volume of poems. Accession: 20051005-az	1867 Sep 5
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-65	Letter : 21 Charles St., to Jeremiah Colburn <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking Colburn for sending old papers, many bearing the name of Holmes's grandfather. Accompanied by two attached clippings, a review of Holmes's address to the Massachusetts Medical Society in May 1860, and an engraving of Holmes. Accession: 20051005-ba	n.y. Oct 4
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-66	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" thanking the recipient for a volume of Chambers's Cyclopaedia. Accession: 20051005-bb	1861 Mar 12
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-67	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to [Daniel] Lothrop <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS informing Lothrop that Mr. Perkins will visit on Tuesday the 14th. Accompanied by an Oliver Wendell Holmes bookplate and an engraving of Holmes by J. A. J. Wilcox. Accession: 20051005-bc	n.y. Jun 11
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-68	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" complimenting an unidentified poet on a poem published in Youth's Companion. Accession: 20051005-ax	1889 Nov 19
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-69	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" declining an invitation to give a lecture on Nantucket. Accession: 20051005-bm	1845 Nov 22

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-70	Letter : Pittsfield, to W. H. Kennard, President of the Mercantile Library Association <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS declining a request from an unidentified committee for Holmes to deliver a long poem. Address pane clipped from envelope is mounted to verso.  Accession: 20051028-x	1841 Aug 29
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-71	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm. mounted on sheet 20 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "Dear Sir" asking why an article submitted the previous week about the nuisance of smoking was not printed.  Accession: 20051028-y	1874 Nov 9
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-72	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" explaining why he cannot recommend the work of the recipient to publishers.  Accession: 20051028-z	1883 Jul 13
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-73	Letter : 296 Beacon St., Boston, to Alexander Denham <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS asking Denham to send two works by Thackeray, the Student's Quarto and Certain Miscellany Tracts.  Accession: 20051028-ao	n.y. Dec 4
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-74	Letter : 21 Charles St., to Mr. [Clubb?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS regarding "painting" for an unidentified work.  Accession: 3595	1865 Oct 29
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-75	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to "My dear Miss Keep" <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS explaining his inability to comply with a request.  Accession: 3596	1873 Oct 14
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-76	Letter : Boston, to Mr. [Gurney?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS inquiring about the "University" on behalf of Mr. Thomas Stewardson junior.  Accession: 3597	1875 Oct 11

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-77	Letter : 21 Charles St., Boston, to Caroline Stickney <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS, with envelope, concerning a submission of poems. Accession: 9795	1863 Jul 28
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-78	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>ALS to "Dear Sir," possibly Edward Denham, praising his efforts to "interest others in the study of history." With notes on verso of manuscript fragment in unidentified hand.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 Accession: 9796	1876 Feb 26
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-79	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "Dear Sir" informing the recipient that a petition and letter have been sent to "Mr. Sumner at Washington." Accession: 9797	1870 Feb 16
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-80	Letter : 296 Beacon St., [Boston], to Mrs. N. Silsbee, 240 Marlborough St., Boston <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS, with envelope, expressing thanks for her condolences upon the death of his youngest child. Accession: 9798	1884 Dec 16
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-81	Letter : 21 Charles St., Boston, to Board of Naval Examiners <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS, with envelope, recommending Dr. Henry Shaw. With one printed portrait engraving of Holmes. Accession: 9799	1862 Jul 21
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-82	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to [John D.] Lang <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "Governor" Lang expressing thanks for a copy of the Proclamation. Accession: 9801	1887 Apr 10
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-83	Letter : Boston, to Charles Northend, South Danvers <i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS, with integral address leaf, declining a lecture invitation. Accession: 20060223-an	1869 Dec 23



## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-84	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" alerting him to the fact that work has been sent. Accession: 20060223-ao	1883 Apr 27
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-85	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" confirming receipt of "The Advance". Accession: 20060223-ap	1885 Mar 9
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-86	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" enclosing a clipping and thanking the recipient for an article on "the Moral Philisophy of Doni." Accession: 20060601-bg	1888 Jul 25
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-87	Letter : 296 Beacon St., to "Dear John" <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS concerning the status of an unspecified proposal. Accession: 20060601-bh	n.y. Feb 10
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-88	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS thanking the correspondent for his approval of a "serial story," possibly Holmes's novel <i>The Guardian Angel</i> , first serialized in <i>The Atlantic</i> in 1867. Accession: 20060601-bi	1867 Sep 2
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-89	Letter : 8 Belgrave Crescent, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" sending thanks for a gift. Accession: 27104	1886 Jun 28
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-90	Letter : Bever[l]ey Farms, Mass., to George Ed Sears, Box 695, Kingston, Ontario <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS discussing his poem "Evening by a Tailor," with address panel of envelope and printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Holmes pasted in. Accession: 27106	1889 Jun 17

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-91	Letter : Boston, to [Mr. and Mrs. Everett O. Wood?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS sending best wishes to the baby. Accession: 13160	1879 December 18
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-92	Letter : Boston, to J. E. [Janvrin?] <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS declining an invitation to meet with the Alumni Association of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Accession: 13161	1875 February 17
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-93	Letter : 8 Montgomery Place, to W. W. Greenough, 71 Temple Street <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS, with integral address leaf, providing biographical information on Abraham Wendell. Accession: 19008	n.y. April 10
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-94	Letter : to Mrs. [Fields?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS inviting Mrs. [Fields?] and her husband to tea. Accession: 19014	n.y. January 17
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-95	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" extending thanks for the "Report of the Pennsylvania Hospital for 1876". Accession: 19016	1877 February 21
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-96	Letter : Beverly Farms, Mass., to "Story" <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS sharing news of James Russell Lowell and other mutual friends. Accession: 19017	1890 August 27
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-97	Letter : 21 Charles St., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS to "My dear Sir" concerning medical matters. Accession: 19019	1864 November 15

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-98	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS giving the recipient permission to use two unspecified poems and referring the request to his publisher for confirmation. Accession: 30001	1881 March 14
b. 21, f. GROUP 439, F-99	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 ALS sharing advice in the form of an eight line stanza entitled "To a Bright Boy." Accession: 30002	1871 June 23
b. 94, f. 26	Correspondence Materials in English. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894	1866-1892
b. 96, f. 40	Letter : Great Malvern, [England], to "My dear Sir" Material in English. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894	1886 July 11
b. 98, f. 8	Letters : 296 Beacon Street, [Boston, Massachusetts], to Mrs. Porter Materials in English. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894	1892 October 19, 1892 December 25
b. 102, f. 9	Correspondence Materials in English. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894 Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ao Former call number: Uncat ZA File 526 Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-an Former call number: Uncat ZA File 527 Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-am Former call number: Uncat ZA File 528	1871 July 24-1880 September 3

## HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, 1809-1894 (continued)

- |               |   |                              |
|---------------|---|------------------------------|
| b. 102, f. 10 | <p>Letter : 296 Beacon Street, [Boston, Massachusetts], to "My dear Sir"<br/><i>2 items</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, containing a verse copied from Holmes's poem "Union and Liberty". Also includes a printed color caricature of Holmes signed "Spy".</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-d</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 486</p> | 1892 January 14              |
| <hr/>         |   |                              |
| b. 102, f. 11 | <p>Letter : Boston, to "My dear Sir"<br/><i>1 item (2 pages); 21 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing books and authors. Holmes says that he will send a copy of his book <i>The Iron Gate and Other Poems</i>.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003.</p> <p>Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-at</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 623</p>  | 1880 December<br>20          |
| <hr/>         |   |                              |
| b. 109, f. 12 | <p>Correspondence<br/><i>3 items</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894</p> <p>Three autograph manuscript letters, signed, from Oliver Wendell Holmes. Includes a letter addressed to Miss Sanborn saying when he will be available for a visit; and a letter addressed to Mr. Fields and "James" discussing publishing matters.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0015</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>                      | 1883 November<br>27, undated |

HONIG, EDWIN  
Honig, Edwin

## HONIG, EDWIN (continued)

b. 106, f. 14      Note : to William Carlos Williams      undated  
*1 item*  
 Material in English.  
 Honig, Edwin  
 Autograph note, signed, relating the story of Honig and Williams meeting after a reading by Williams at Brandeis University in 1950.  
 Source unknown.  
 Removed from: Edwin Honig, *The Moral Circus, poems* (Baltimore : Contemporary Poetry, 1955) (call number Zab H757 955M).  
 Accession number: 1986-ycal-0515-h  
 Former call number: Uncat Za File 163

## HOOVER, HERBERT, 1874-1964

b. 25, f. GROUP      Letter : to Spencer Whedon, New Haven, Connecticut      1939 Mar 27  
 459, F-1      *1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.*  
 Hoover, Herbert, 1874-1964  
 TLS, with envelope, addressed to Whedon at Branford College, Yale University, about Hoover's translation of *De re metallica*, by Georg Agricola.  
 Removed from: Georgius Agricola *De re metallica*, translated by Herbert Clark Hoover and Lou Henry Hoover (London: The Mining Magazine, 1912).  
 Accession: 19700101-dc

## HOPPIN, J. M. (JAMES MASON), 1820-1906

b. 18, f. GROUP      Letter : New Haven, to Professor Quincy Porter      1906 May 28  
 373, F-1      *1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
 Hoppin, J. M. (James Mason), 1820-1906  
 ALS with which Hoppin sent Porter a copy of his *The Reading of Shakespeare*.  
 Removed from: *The Reading of Shakespeare* by Hoppin (Boston, New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company, 1906).  
 Accession: 19980212-s

HOROVITZ, MICHAEL, 1935-2021  
Horovitz, Michael, 1935-2021

## HOROVITZ, MICHAEL, 1935-2021 (continued)

b. 106, f. 15 Letter : New Departures, 15 Manor Road, South Hinksey, Berkshire, to William Carlos Williams  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Horovitz, Michael, 1935-2021  
Autograph letter, signed, asking Williams to help select Beat Generation writing to be printed in *New Departures* issue 2 or 3, and discussing E. E. Cummings's work and other poetry journals.  
Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1975.  
Removed from unidentified volume.  
Accession number: 1975-ycal-1105-mr  
Former call number: Uncat Za File 149

## HOSMER, WILLIAM H. C. (WILLIAM HOWE CUYLER), 1814-1877

b. 47, f. GROUP "Wild violets"  
932, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.*  
Hosmer, William H. C. (William Howe Cuyler), 1814-1877  
Poem, holograph, with ANS to Monroe [Crannell?].  
Accession: 30003

## HOTVEDT, KRIS, 1943-

b. 10, f. GROUP Letters from Norman Macleod and others  
212, F-1 *11 items.*  
Hotvedt, Kris, 1943-  
Eight ALS from Norman Macleod dated 1976 Aug 28-1982 May 28, regarding *Pembroke Magazine*, his health, and mutual friends and colleagues; One ALS dated 1976 Jun 15, from Norman Macleod, Jr., concerning *Pembroke Magazine*; one ALS dated 1977 Jan 15, from Karl A. Scheele regarding a birthday party for Norman Macleod in 1968; and one ALS dated 1978 Apr 17, from Norman Macleod's first wife, Catherine Stuart, describing Macleod's illness and hospitalization.  
Accession: 19820609-a

## HOUGH, EMERSON, 1857-1923

b. 33, f. GROUP Letter : Hartford Building, Chicago, to Robert Underwood Johnson, The  
538, F-1 *Century Magazine*, New York  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923  
TLS regarding a series of articles on transportation that Hough would like to rework before publication.  
Accession: 20010105-q

## HOUGH, EMERSON, 1857-1923 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 538, F-2 Letter : 559 Surf Street, Chicago, to Mr. Miller  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923  
ALS thanking Miller for "the Dodridge notes," mentioning Henry Howe's "Historical Collections of the Great West" in connection with them.  
Accession: 20010808-by [19]20 Nov 2

b. 33, f. GROUP 538, F-3 Photograph  
*1 photographic print : b & w ; 25 x 20 cm.*  
Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923  
Protographic print by "Moffett", signed by Hough and incised: "For Mr. H.W. Fay."  
Accession: 6273 [1916] Nov 28

## HOVEY, RICHARD, 1864-1900

b. 38, f. GROUP 637, F-1 Papers related to Richard Hovey collected by Henry Leffert  
*11 items.*  
Hovey, Richard, 1864-1900  
6 ALS to Leffert answering his inquiries for information on Richard Hovey from Stuart Sherman, Theodore Roosevelt (1887-1944), Julian Richard Hovey (Hovey's son), Richard le Gallienne, J. M. Meteyard, and Florence B. Marone. Accompanied by a memo from C. E. H. regarding delay in distribution of Press Notices circular by Stone & Kimball; a fragment from a poem, "The Holy Grail," manuscript in a different hand and signed by Hovey; a single signed sheet with three holograph poems, "Songs of Morgance," "The Bucaneers," and "Drinking Song," signed by Hovey; a printed flyer for a course of lectures given by Hovey, 1898; and a photomechanical print of a portrait of Hovey.  
From the collection of Henry Leffert.  
Accession: 20050411-di 1895-1928

b. 38, f. GROUP 637, F-2 [Marriage of Guenevere]  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 23 cm.*  
Hovey, Richard, 1864-1900  
Notes, holograph, as well as several lines to the conclusion of Act IV. Inscribed: "Very early notes for Richard Hovey's Marriage of Guenevere -- Given to Louise [Allison?] by Henriette Hovey in 1907."  
Accession: 9802 n.d.

b. 93, f. GROUP 637 F-3 Letter : 50 Rosetti Mansions, Chelsea, S.W., to [Thomas] Hutchinson  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 19 cm.*  
Hovey, Richard, 1864-1900  
Autograph letter, signed, discussing health and literary matters.  
Tipped into: Launcelot and Guenevere: A Poem in Dramas by Richard Hovey (New York: John W. Lowell Company, 1891).  
Accession: 3625 1894 Dec 3

## HOWARD, JAMES JAY

## HOWARD, JAMES JAY (continued)

b. 47, f. GROUP  
939, F-1 Letter : New York, to W[illiam] C[ullen] Bryant  
*1 item (2 p.); 32 cm.*  
Howard, James Jay  
ALS concerning a lawsuit.  
Accession: 34074

## HOWE, JULIA WARD, 1819-1910

b. 24, f. GROUP  
455, F-4 Letter : Newport, Rhode Island, to "My Dear Madam"  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 x 23 cm.*  
Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  
ALS requesting the name and address of the President of the Binghamton Women's Club, mentioning Mrs. Frances A. [Woodale?] of Ithaca, N.Y.  
Accession: 20010205-p

b. 24, f. GROUP  
455, F-5 Letter : to Miss Moulton  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  
ALS informing Moulton that she has chosen Tennyson's "Of old sat Freedom on the heights," for an unstated purpose.  
Accession: 20010808-bz

b. 24, f. GROUP  
455, F-6 Letter : Inst. for the Blind, North Boston, to N. N. Reed, Treas.  
*1 item (2 p.); 21.6 cm.*  
Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  
ALS originally enclosing a donation for the education of poor girls in Ireland.  
Accession: 20040209-as

b. 24, f. GROUP  
455, F-7 Letter : to Mrs. Clinch  
*1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.*  
Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  
ALS asking Mrs. Clinch to invite on her behalf the bridal party or an unidentified wedding to an unidentified function.  
Accession: 20050209-am

b. 24, f. GROUP  
455, F-1 Letter : to Mrs. [Dyer?]  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  
ALS, signed "Wintergreen Howe," enclosing a letter, which is not present, to be read at a meeting of Army Nurses or published in The Woman's Journal.  
Accession: 19991004-ab

b. 24, f. GROUP  
455, F-2 Letters : Boston, to Dr. [Frederic Henry] Hedge  
*7 items.*  
Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  
Seven ALS inviting Hedge to speak at the New England Womens' Club and to social evenings at her home, and discussing a lecture about divorce that she is preparing.  
Accession: 20000822-u



## HOWE, JULIA WARD, 1819-1910 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 455, F-3	Letter : Newport, R.I., to [F. B.?] Sanborn <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  ALS stating that she expects to attend a meeting on June 30, a memorial gathering in honor of a recently deceased mutual friend.  Accession: 20001120-o	1894 Jun 24
b. 24, f. GROUP 455, F-8	Letter : [Rue d' Argenson No. 15 z.e.?], to Mrs. Carr <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  ALS asking for Mrs. Hunt's address.  Accession: 20051005-bd	n.d.
b. 24, f. GROUP 455, F-9	Letter : 241 Beacon St., to her granddaughter <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  ALS thanking her granddaughter for a letter and sharing family news.  Accession: 20051005-be	1907 Apr 29
b. 24, f. GROUP 455, F-10	Letter : 910 Madison Ave., Plainfield, N. J., to Mrs. Cheney <i>1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.</i> Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  ALS discussing a personal loss and travel plans.  Accession: 6274	[18]95 Apr 25
b. 24, f. GROUP 455, F-11	Letter : 241 Beacon St., to Mr. Estes <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  ALS concerning literary business.  Accession: 9803	1882 Apr 24
b. 24, f. GROUP 455, F-12	Letters <i>2 items.</i> Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910  One ALS to H. B. Sanborn, with envelope, concerning a meeting, and one ALS to "My dear Sir" in response to a lecture invitation. With clipping.  Accession: 30004	1871, 1908

## HOWE, M. A. DE WOLFE (MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE), 1864-1960

b. 38, f. GROUP 619, F-1	Letter : Little River, Cotuit, Massachusetts, to Jay Bradley <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Howe, M. A. De Wolfe (Mark Antony De Wolfe), 1864-1960  TLS advising Bradley on how to prepare for a career as an author and a journalist.  Accession: 20050209-an	1925 Jun 24
-----------------------------	--	-------------

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920  
Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920

## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-10	Letter : 40 West 59th St., to Mr. Nelson <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 x 25 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  ALS declining to write on a suggested subject because it would require him to be too personal.  Accession: 20010105-r	1895 Mar 2
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-11	Letter : Belmont, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  ALS to a hotel near the beach, inquiring about terms and facilities for a family of six.  Accession: 20010105-s	1880 Jul 19
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-12	Letter : Old Orchard, Maine, to Mr. Solzburger <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm, tipped into morocco folder, 22. cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  ALS answering a letter of complaint about an anti-semitic passage in the serialized version of <i>The Rise of Silas Lapham</i> , which was omitted in the book version.  Accompanied by a TLS, 1938 Apr 19, from Louis N. [D'eifel?] of [Houghton Mifflin?], which contains the offending passage from <i>The Century</i> , November 1884; also accompanied by an envelope inscribed "Howell's letter / Cyrus."  Both letters backed with cloth and tipped into red morocco folder.  Accession: 20010205-ae	1885 Jul 17
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-13	Letter : Long Beach, Long Island, to "dear [Secord?]" <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  ALS [to an editor at Harper's Weekly?], requesting the recipient to ask the Emmets why they left East Rockaway, as Howells is thinking of building there, and promising to send a piece on the closing of a hotel at the end of the season for his "Life and Letters" column.  Accession: 20010808-ca	1895 Sep 9
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-14	Letter : 40 West Fifty-Ninth Street, to Frederick Hopkins, c/o Review of Reviews, 13 Astor Place, New York, N.Y. <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  ALS expressing support of the Shakespeare Society's effort to preserve Edgar Allan Poe's cottage at Fordham, in the Bronx. Howells mentions having received a second appeal from Dr. [Albert] Shaw that morning. Accompanied by original envelope.  Accession: 20010808-cb	1896 Mar 18

## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-15	<p>Letter : London, to "my dear friend" <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>ALS thanking the recipient heartily for a pleasant day, and telling him that his family will arrive to stay with the recipient on September 14.</p> <p>Annotated at length by the recipient, who recounts the pleasant day as one spent with Osgood, Howells, Hutton, Abbey, and Parsons, touring Oxford and dining at "the old 'Ulitre'["?]"</p> <p>Accompanied by reproduction of photograph of Howells, with Howells's autograph adhered below image, inscribed "his best regards to Walter R. Spalding."</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-cc</p>	1882 Sep 3
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-16	<p>Letter : Kittery Point, Maine, to [Frederick A.] Duneka <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>ALS discussing the royalties for Howells's "My Mark Twain"; discussing his travel plans and where he can be reached; mentioning that Taft would like to participate in the Mark Twain Memorial on November 30; and asking that one of his stories published in the last year be sent to him.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-cd</p>	1910 Jun 11
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-17	<p>Letter : 48 West 59th St., [New York], to [Gertrude] Whiting <i>1 item (1 p.); 17.5 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>ALS informing Whiting that he will do what she asks.</p> <p>Accompanied by manuscript note, a brief biography of Howells.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-bo</p>	1902 Dec 27
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-18	<p>Letter : 40 West 59th Street, [New York], to Mr. Nelson <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>ALS originally conveying a manuscript, and requesting the proof in ample time to read it carefully.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-at</p>	1895 Apr 4
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-19	<p>Letter : Far Rockaway, to [Henry Mills] Alden <i>1 item (2 p.); 17.6 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>ALS offering to look at unnamed books, but expressing doubt that he will find a venue for his reviews of them.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-ah</p>	1896 Sep 27
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-20	<p>Letter : Winthrop Square, Boston, to Mr. Longfellow. <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>ALS introducing the recipient to Friedrich Kapp and his family.</p> <p>Accession: 20040901-ao</p>	1879 Dec 17

## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-1	Letter : to Betty Lyon <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS discussing a trip to Savannah, Georgia, and other travels. Accession: 19991004-aa	1917 Apr 26
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-2	Letter : New York, to Mr. Boyd <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS concerning comments made by "Mr. Powell" about a story by Howells. Accession: 19991004-v	1904 Jan 22
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-3	Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS to "Dear Sir," praising the recipient's poems and advising submission of them to Henry Mills Alden, editor of Harper's Magazine. Accession: 19991004-w	1910 May 1
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-4	Photograph of William Dean Howells <i>1 item (cabinet photograph); 17 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 Cabinet photograph, made by W. J. Baker, Buffalo, New York. Copyright 1888. Accession: 19991004-x	[1888?]
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-5	Letter : 40 West 59th St., to Mr. Morse <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS regarding a fund to buy land for a memorial to [James Russel?] Lowell. Accession: 20001120-p	1898 May 19
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-6	Letter : 40 West 59th St., to Mr. Rideing <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS informing Rideing that he has completed a paper, and wishes to discuss another. Accession: 19991117-aj	1895 Feb 15
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-7	Letter : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, Boston, to Mr. Van Brunt <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS telling Van Brunt what his average earnings per page were, thanking him for his praise of Howells' book, and suggesting that he review Miss Clement's book. Accession: 20000801-ax	1879 May 27

## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-8	Letter : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, The Riverside Press, Cambridge, to Mr. McElroy <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS thanking him for a "scrap for the Club," praising his treatment of "Elongated Classics," and providing the address of Mrs. W. S. Jackson in Colorado.  Accession: 20000801-ay	1877 Apr 21
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-9	Letter : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, The Riverside Press, to [Henry Wadsworth] Longfellow <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm., tipped to album leaf, 21 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS regarding "the rosary of sonnets, which lacks the clasping fifth," mentioning a Mr. Tupper.  Accession: 20001006-ao	1877 Jan 9
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-21	Letter : Kittery Point, Me., to Henry Walter Jones <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS requesting a notice from the Chicago Daily News regarding his book The Leatherwood God.  Accession: 20051005-bf	1916 Oct 19
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-22	"Thanksgiving" <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 Poem, holograph, signed. Includes two datelines, New York, 1865 and Boston, Oct 29, 1886.  Accession: 20051005-bg	1886 Oct 29
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-23	Letter : The De Soto, Savannah, Georgia, to Colonel Franklin <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS reminiscing about a visit to Mantua and encouraging Franklin to enjoy Italy.  Accession: 20051028-ap	1919 Jan 25
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-24	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS to "Dear Sir" concerning an unidentified play on letterhead of the editorial office of The Atlantic Monthly, 47 Franklin Street, Boston.  Accession: 3905	1880 Feb 13
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-25	Letter : Auburndale, to Mr. Carey <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS discussing an unidentified work.  Accession: 6275	1885 Nov 12

## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-26	Letter : Belmont, to [Richard] Hovey <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS sending thanks for the "charming little book." Accession: 11026	1880 Jun 27
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-27	Letter : 40 West Fifty-Ninth Street, [New York], to Mrs. McLean <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS concerning a meeting invitation. With clipping about Howells. Accession: 12759	1895 Dec 15
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-28	Letter : 130 West 57th Street, to Samuel L. Black <i>TLS, with envelope, concerning an unspecified matter.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 Accession: 20060223-aq	1905 Mar 14
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-29	Letter : 16 Louisburg Square, Boston, to [Mr. Suplac?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS thanking the recipient for a copy of his book. Accession: 13162	1882 February 9
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-30	Letter : 302 Beacon St., Boston, to "Martin" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS apparently discussing business matters. Accession: 13163	1886 May 23
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-31	Letter : 184 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, to Mr. Wilkinson <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 ALS concerning unspecified submissions. Accession: 30006	1890 March 5
b. 24, f. GROUP 456, F-32	Letters : 40 West 59th St., to "My Dear Major" <i>2 items</i> Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 Two typescript letters to "My Dear Major," possibly James B. Pond, one enclosing a letter (no longer present) concerning an unidentified woman whom he recommends as a lecturer on the topic of British rule in India. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37794	1900
b. 96, f. 41	Letter : Office of The Atlantic Monthly, No. 124, Tremont Street, Boston, to "Dear Sir" Material in English. Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920	1873 January 13

## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

b. 96, f. 42	Letter : Venice, to "Dear Conway" Material in English. Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920	no year, Tuesday
b. 96, f. 43	Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to "My dear Underwood" Material in English. Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920	1876 January 19
b. 102, f. 12	Letters : 48 West 59th Street, [New York, New York], to Reginald Wright Kauffmann <i>2 items</i> Materials in English. Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 Autograph and typescript letter, signed, from Howells discussing literature. Accompanied by a newspaper clipping titled "Mr. Howell's New Novel". Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-aj Former call number: Uncat ZA File 440	1902 April 29, 1902 May 18
b. 109, f. 13	Letter : Editorial Office of The Atlantic Monthly, Winthrop Square, Boston, to Mr. [Richard U.?] Johnson <i>1 item</i> Material in English. Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 Autograph letter, signed, regarding an editorial decision. Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1986. Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-n Former call number: Uncat Za File 123	1878 November 20
b. 103, f. 12	Letter : Belmont, [Massachusetts], to "My dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 pages) ; 18 cm</i> Material in English. Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920 Autograph letter, signed, discussing an unidentified woman who served as the inspiration for a female character in one of his books. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ap Former call number: Uncat ZA File 525	1880 July 4

## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

- b. 109, f. 14      Correspondence relating to William Dean Howell's 75th birthday celebration 1910-1912  
5 items  
Materials in English.  
Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  
Four autograph manuscript letters, signed, to Harper & Brothers from Andrew Lang, Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, and William John Locke, concerning a 75th birthday celebration for William Dean Howells. Also includes a letter from Joseph H. Choate to Howells, responding to request to speak at the Mark Twain Memorial meeting on November 30, 1910.  
Bequest of Henry A. Colgate, 1962.  
Accession: 2022-ycal-0058  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Howells
- 
- b. 109, f. 15      Letter : Windsor Hotel, late Hotel Primavera, Rome, to Mr. Johnson      1908 February 18  
1 item  
Material in English.  
Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  
Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing publishing matters.  
Gift of Mrs. Charles Seymour, 1979.  
Removed from an unidentified copy of: William Dean Howells, *Imaginary interviews* (New York, London : Harper & Brothers, 1910).  
Accession: 1979-ycal-0101-c  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Howells
- 
- b. 109, f. 16      Correspondence      1891-1914  
6 items  
Materials in English.  
Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920  
Six autograph manuscript letters, signed, from William Dean Howells. Includes two letters to William F. Clark, concerning children's stories by Henry D. Winans[?], and obtaining pictures by his daughter, Mildred, that were used for the publication of his short story, "Christmas Every Day"; two autograph manuscript letters and one autograph manuscript note, signed, to R. W. Gilder, concerning publishing stories and artwork, and editing a magazine; and one autograph manuscript letter, signed, to Mr. Smith, offering him short stories for publication.  
Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, 1966.  
Removed from unidentified books belonging to Walter L. Pforzheimer.  
Accession: 1966-ycal-0001  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Howells



## HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, 1837-1920 (continued)

b. 109, f. 17	<p>Correspondence <i>2 items</i> Materials in English.</p> <p>Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>Two autograph manuscript letters, signed. One letter, addressed to "Dear Sir" concerns poetry submissions to <i>The Atlantic Monthly</i>. One letter, addressed to Mr. Mackenzie, discusses Mr. Mackenzie's request for assistance seeking biographical information about "Lowell", likely James Russell Lowell.</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0033</p> <p>Former call number: Za Sang</p>	1871 February 18, 1878 November 25
b. 109, f. 18	<p>Letter : 48 West 59th Street, New York, New York, to Mrs. Ferris <i>1 item</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing the work of an unidentified author.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0017</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1901 December 6
HUEBSCH, B. W. (BENJAMIN W.), 1876-1964		
b. 18, f. GROUP 374, F-1	<p>Letter : New York, to Warren Austin Adams <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Huebsch, B. W. (Benjamin W.), 1876-1964</p> <p>TLS regarding the publication of Ludwig Lewisohn's <i>Spirit of Modern German Literature</i>.</p> <p>Accession: 19980212-t</p>	n.d.
b. 18, f. GROUP 374, F-2	<p>Letters : to Mrs. Reba Barez Schwartz <i>2 items.</i> Huebsch, B. W. (Benjamin W.), 1876-1964</p> <p>ALS with envelope, dated 1960 April 17, New York, regarding D. H. Lawrence letters, and ALS with envelope, dated 1960 Aug 10, London, regarding James Joyce and D. H. Lawrence.</p> <p>With a clipping from an unidentified publication mentioning a Joyce letter to Huebsch not included in Letters of James Joyce.</p> <p>Accession: 19740701-a</p>	1960

## HUGHES, RUPERT, 1872-1956

## HUGHES, RUPERT, 1872-1956 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP 823, F-1	Letter : 4751 Los Feliz Boulevard, Los Angeles 27, California, to Burgess Johnson, Union College, Schenectady, New York <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 24 cm.</i> Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 TLS discussing writers sympathetic to the German cause and mentioning Sylvester Viereck, Walter Winchell, Ezra Pound, and Herman Scheffaur. Accession: 22481	1943 December 21
b. 44, f. GROUP 823, F-2	"First draft of the first page of the fourth volume of the biography of George Washington" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 Draft, holograph, presented to Norman B. Furlong "with the good wishes of the author". With envelope, dated 1931 December 23, and clipping. Accession: 22482	[circa 1931]
b. 44, f. GROUP 823, F-3	Letters to Marian King : Hollywood and Los Angeles, California <i>2 items (4 p.) ; 25.5 cm.</i> Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 Two TLS concerning Marian King's writing	1927 June 29 & July 20
b. 44, f. GROUP 823, F-4	"Soldiers in the Making" <i>1 item (16 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 Essay, typescript corrected. Given in honor of Erwin Wolfson	n.d.

## HUMPHRIES, ROLFE

b. 11, f. GROUP 225, F-1	Translations of Edna St. Vincent Millay sonnets and related letters <i>11 items.</i> Humphries, Rolfe Notes, holograph, chiefly in Latin, written in Humphries' copy of <i>Fatal Interview</i> by Edna St. Vincent Millay (New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1931) relating to his translations into Latin of a number of the sonnets contained in the volume. The volume is signed by Humphries and dated 1931 Apr. Laid in are two typescripts and two manuscripts of his Latin translations of several sonnets, with two pages of additional notes. Accompanied by an ALS from H. L. Seaver dated 1940 Jan 9 to Edmund Wilson, and an ALS from Seaver dated 1940 Feb 4 to Humphries, both regarding Humphries' translations of Millay's sonnets; and an ANS dated 1940 Jan 12 to Humphries from "L." regarding the letter to Wilson. An unrelated TLS from C. Scott Porter, Dean of Amherst College, dated 1933 Jun 29, to Humphries about the suspension of an Amherst student, accompanies the other material. Ex libris Rolfe Humphries. Accession: 19670301-c	1931-40
-----------------------------	---	---------

## HUMPHRIES, ROLFE (continued)

b. 11, f. GROUP  
225, F-2

Letter : Woodside, California, to John S. Van E. Kohn  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Humphries, Rolfe  
TLS discussing his poem "First-Born."  
Accession: 19980212-u

1967 Feb 25

b. 11, f. GROUP  
225, F-3

Letter : Woodside, California, to John S. Van E. Kohn  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Humphries, Rolfe  
TLS with manuscript corections regarding "the portraits in FIGGS" of Humphries and Roger Coleman by Helen R. Cohen, and a book inscription by Helen Ward Spencer.  
With the pencil drawings referred to in the letter on the recto and verso of an accompanying slip of paper  
Accession: 19670501-c

1967 Apr 30

## HUNEKER, JAMES, 1857-1921

b. 45, f. GROUP  
866, F-1

Postcard : to C. Gerhardt, Lexington Ave. Bookshop, 120 E. 59th St., New York City  
*1 item (2 p.); 8 x 14 cm.*  
Huneker, James, 1857-1921  
APcS, postmarked New York, N. Y., concerning an unspecified book.  
Accession: 24435

1912 July 18

## HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM REED, 1838-1909

b. 45, f. GROUP  
886, F-1

Correspondence  
*25 items.*  
Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909  
Twenty-four pieces of correspondence to Huntington from literary correspondents, including Alexander Brown, Richard Watson Gilder, Isabel Florence Hapgood, Gerald Stanely Lee, Meredith Nicholson, and others. With one ALS from Huntington.  
Accession: 19261

1861-1907,  
undated

## HURST, FANNIE, 1889-1968

b. 45, f. GROUP  
824, F-1

Letter : 27 West 67th Street, New York City  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Hurst, Fannie, 1889-1968  
TLS commenting on literary prizes, with a postscript in Hurst's hand.  
Accession: 22483

1929 January 11

I

ICKSTADT, LEANORE

- b. 49, f. GROUP  
986, F-1                    "Blood on the dining room floor"                    [2001 July]  
                                  2 items + digital files  
                                  Ickstadt, Leanore  
                                  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946  
                                  Cage, John, 1912-1992  
  
DVD containing video of dance performance by Leanore Ickstadt and Jutta Philippi with textual excerpts from "Blood on the Dining Room Floor" by Gertrude Stein and music by John Cage. With printed program to larger "Dancing Heads" event featuring Ickstadt, Philippi, and Karen Bamonte.  
  
Gift of Leanore Ickstadt  
  
Accession: 2012-ycal-117
- b. 72, f. GROUP  
986, F-2                    "Blood on the dining room floor" [DVD]  
                                  2012-ycal-117-0001  
                                  1 DVD-R  
  
Folder 2 (DVD): Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested. Consult Access Services for further information.
- 

INCE, ALEXANDER SANDOR

- b. 18, f. GROUP  
389, F-1                    Letters received                    1953-54  
                                  31 items.  
                                  Ince, Alexander  
  
Nineteen TLS, two TL, and ten ALS written to Ince, the assistant to the publisher of Theatre Arts Magazine, in response to his inquiry on behalf of John Gassner who was writing an article concerning books that had influenced the careers of "outstanding theatre people."  
  
Responses include those of: George Abbott, Brian Aherne, Fred Astaire, Lucinda Ballard, Katharine Cornell, Hume Cronyn, Tom Ewell, Barbara Bel Geddes, Paul Gregory, Oscar Hammerstein, Julie Harris, Moss Hart, Helen Hayes, Ben Hecht, Glenn Hughes, William Inge, George S. Kaufman, Elia Kazan (signed Gadge) Norman Krasna, Lawrence Langner, Howard Lindsay, Guthrie McClintic, Raymond Massey, Jo Mielziner (written by Mrs. M. L. Brady), Gilbert Miller (written on the bottom of Ince's letter to him), Elliott Nugent, Jerome Robbins, Cornelia Otis Skinner, Dorothy Stickney, Jessica Tandy, Eli Wallach, Margaret Webster, Vera Zorina; typewritten response of Cedric Hardwicke on page of foolscap.  
  
With letter of 1959 Dec 9 from John Gassner to James T. Babb, Yale University Librarian, concerning the letters.  
  
Accession: 19600112-a
- 

INGE, WILLIAM, 1913-1973  
Inge, William, 1913-1973

## INGE, WILLIAM, 1913-1973 (continued)

b. 48, f. GROUP 948, F-1	"Summer Brave: The Rewritten and Final Version of the Romantic Comedy 'Picnic'" <i>1 item</i> Inge, William, 1913-1973 Playscript, typescript photocopy Accession: 19830218-a	n.d.
b. 103, f. 13	Note : to Mr. Lane <i>1 item (1 page); 11 cm</i> Material in English. Inge, William, 1913-1973 Autograph note, signed, saying that he is unable to write a book on "the Jewish question". Purchased from T. H. Waite on the William Lyon Phelps Memorial Fund, 1954. Accession: 1954-ycal-0316-c Former call number: Uncat ZA File Inge	undated
IRELAND, JOSEPH NORTON, 1817-1898		
b. 18, f. GROUP 375, F-1	Letter : Bridgeport, Connecticut, to Mr. [John Bostick?] Moreau <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Ireland, Joseph Norton, 1817-1898 ALS regarding the sale of his collection of theatrical playbills. Accession: 19720911-b	1887 Jan 15
IRVING, HENRY, SIR, 1838-1905		
b. 37, f. GROUP 592, F-1	Letter : The Stratford, S.W. Cor. Broad & Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, to S. Weir Mitchell <i>1 item (2 p.); 21.5 cm.</i> Irving, Henry, Sir, 1838-1905 ALS thanking Mitchell for the gifts of a book and a bottle of wine, and expressing pleasure at having met him the previous Sunday. Accession: 20040524-ar	1895 Dec 31
IRVING, PIERRE MUNROE, 1803-1876		
b. 43, f. GROUP 717, F-1	Letter : New York, to Carson Brevoort, Bedford, Long Island, New York <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Irving, Pierre Munroe, 1803-1876 ALS, with integral address leaf, written in Irving's capacity as secretary to his uncle Washington Irving. Accession: 6276	1855 Nov 21
IRVING, WASHINGTON, 1783-1859		

## IRVING, WASHINGTON, 1783-1859 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-5	Letter : Argyle Street, to "My Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS acknowledging a letter recommending Mr. Reuben Harvey for the Consulship of Cork, and reporting that [Louis] McLane has referred the appointment to the government. Accession: 20010105-t	1831 Jan 2
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-6	Letter : [?], Westminster Abbey, [London], to [Thomas] Aspinwall <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS explaining that he is too busy to fix a time to meet, but that he will call at the [U.S.] Consulate after a financial appointment with the Rothschilds. Accession: 20040209-au	1842 May 11
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-1	Letter : Greenburgh, New York, to Benjamin F. Thompson <i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS thanking Thompson for sending his History of Long Island. On the verso are brief notes about Irving, possibly written by Thompson. Accompanied by a photograph of a painted portrait and three printed reproductions of portraits of Irving. Accession: 19991004-y	1840 Sep 4
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-2	Letter : Sunnyside, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm., inlaid to sheet, 24 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS declining the recipient's offer to show him a collection of letters from the revolution, but promising to remember the offer when he is revising the earlier volumes of an unnamed work. Some text has been trimmed from bottom edge of the letter. Accession: 20000131-v	1858 Jan 11
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-3	Letter : Washington, D. C., to Lewis Cass <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS declining payment from the government for secretarial services he provided for Henry L. Ellsworth earlier that year, on Ellsworth's expedition to superintend the re- settlement of Indian tribes in Arkansas. Accession: 20000801-ba	1832 Dec 24
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-4	Letter : Sunnyside, to Mr. Harvey <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS clarifying a misunderstanding, stating that he does not recall a conversation with General G. P. Morris on the subject of Harvey's work, or a letter such as Harvey claims Irving wrote, and suggesting that Harvey visit Sunnyside. Accession: 20000801-az	1847 Mar 2

## IRVING, WASHINGTON, 1783-1859 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-7	Letter : Sunnyside, to Pierre M. Irving, No. 50 Bible [House?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS introducing Mr. Tomlinson, a collector of documents relating to the American Revolution. Accession: 20051005-bh	1857 Dec 1
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-8	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS to an unidentified editor or publisher concerning a work being prepared for reprinting. Accession: 3599	n.y. Oct 14
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-9	Letter : Sunnyside, to Henry T. Tuckerman <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS congratulating Tuckerman on his latest book and career. With printed portrait engraving of Irving. Accession: 9804	1857 Jan 26
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-10	Letter : Sunnyside, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm. mounted on sheet, 19 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS to "Dear Sir" replying to a request for a copy of a lecture. Accession: 20060223-ar	1856 Jun 3
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-11	Letter and portrait <i>2 items.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS to Henry Van Ward concerning travel, with a portrait engraving of Irving by J. A. Wilson. Accession: 20060223-as	1858, n.d.
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-12	Letter : London, to Henry Sandham <i>1 item (3 p.); 23 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS, with integral address leaf, concerning various literary matters. Accession: 22394	1830 Jan 3
b. 24, f. GROUP 457, F-13	Letter : New York, to W[illia]m H[ickling] Prescott <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 ALS urging Prescott to attend an event in honor of J. Fenimore Cooper. Accession: 13164	185[1?] December 6

## IRVING, WASHINGTON, 1783-1859 (continued)

b. 24, f. GROUP  
457, F-14Letter : New York, to William Meredith  
*1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.*  
Irving, Washington, 1783-1859

1849 April 5

ALS recommending Mr. E. M. Tompkins for "a clerkship in your department."  
With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Irving.Accession: 19020

---



## J

## JACKMAN, SANDRA, 1937-

- b. 94, f. 4 "Moving words from one place to another" 2019  
*1 item (3 p.); 13 x 17 cm.*  
 English  
 Material in English.  
 Jackman, Sandra, 1937-  
 A "1 of a kind cards" created by Jackson, signed, with autograph note to Nancy Kuhl expressing gratitude for the Beinecke Library's acquisition of her books. With envelope.  
 Gift of Sandra Jackman, 2019  
 Accession: 2019-ycal-0121

## JACKSON, CHIC, 1876-1934

- b. 91 "Roger Bean - Woody's Steps Are Being Dogged It Seems" n.y. Sep 27  
 (Broadside), f. *1 drawing : pen-and-ink over pencil; 25 x 72 cm.*  
 GROUP 425, F-1 bsd  
 Jackson, Chic, 1876-1934  
 Cartoon in four panels.  
 Accession: 970909-m

## JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, 1830-1885

- b. 29, f. GROUP Letter : The Berkeley, Corner of 5th Ave and 9th St., New York, to Mr. 1880 Apr 17  
 493, F-2 Bridgeman  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
 Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  
 ALS regarding an account of a massacre written by Mr. Lyman, which she would like to have.  
 Accession: 20010205-q
- b. 29, f. GROUP Letter : New York, The Berkeley, Corner 4th Ave & 9th Pl., to Mr. [Mawn?] 1880 Nov 30  
 493, F-3 *1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  
 ALS conveying gifts of a liquid from the Tyrol and some "Scotch Wisdom."  
 Accession: 20050209-ao
- b. 29, f. GROUP "The way to sing" n.d.  
 493, F-4 *1 item (1 p.); 12 x 19 cm.*  
 Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  
 Poem, holograph, signed. Mounted on a second sheet.  
 Accession: 20050209-ap

## JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, 1830-1885 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 493, F-1	Letter : Newport, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  ALS on mourning stationery, thanking the recipient for his praise, and saying that she is sending him her only printed copy of the "Funeral March" for his friend.  Accession: 19991130-bh	1872 Feb 21
b. 29, f. GROUP 493, F-5	"The way to sing" <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 x 17 cm.</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  Poem, holograph, signed with initials. Accompanied by a signature clipped from a letter and pasted to the sheet.  Accession: 20051005-bn	n.d.
b. 29, f. GROUP 493, F-6	Letter : Newport, R. I., to C. W. Squires <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  ALS thanking Squires for his interest in her work. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Jackson.  Accession: 12760	1873 Apr 24
b. 29, f. GROUP 493, F-7	Letter to "Miss Pomeray" <i>1 item (1 p.)</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  ALS  Removed from Ramona (1884) Za J136 884R copy 3	1875 March 27
b. 29, f. GROUP 493, F-8	Letter to Mrs. Benham <i>1 item (3 p.)</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885  ALS	1884 February 14
JACKSON, LAURA (RIDING), 1901-		
b. 11, f. GROUP 226, F-2	"A Prophecy or a Plea" <i>1 item (16 p.); 20 cm.</i> Jackson, Laura (Riding), 1901-1991  Essay, holograph draft, corrected. Byline reads "by Laura Riding Gottschalk." Published in The Reviewer, April 1925.  Accession: 20001109-a	1925 Apr
b. 11, f. GROUP 226, F-1	Close Chaplet tear sheets <i>2 items.</i> Jackson, Laura (Riding), 1901-1991  Four tear sheets (eight pages) containing holograph corrections and annotations.  Accompanied by a typed sheet containing instructions for additional corrections.  Accession: 19751105-zi	n.d.

## JACKSON, LAURA (RIDING), 1901- (continued)

b. 58, f. GROUP  
226, V-1

Notes regarding Poems: A Joking World  
1 v.  
Jackson, Laura (Riding), 1901-1991

Holograph annotations written in a copy of Poems: A Joking World by Laura Riding (London, Toronoto: Jonathan Cape, 1930).

Accession: 19751105-zk

1930

## JACKSON, MARTIN F.

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1014, F-1-2

"Memories from oversea"  
1 item ([19], [14] p.); 27 cm.

Memoir, typescript, of overseas service in WWI by a Christian Scientist chaplain from Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Memoir recounts chaplain's experiences beginning at Camp Dix, New Jersey, in late 1917 and mentions geographic locations, military units, and activities, such as ministering to fellow Christian Scientists, the wounded, lecturing, teaching and refereeing athletic activities.

Purchased from Between the Covers on the Edwin J. Beinecke Bood Fund, 2017

Accession: 2017-ycal-0089

undated

## JACOBI, MARY PUTNAM, 1842-1906

b. 44, f. GROUP  
794, F-1

Letters : 110 West 34th St., to "My dear Miss Baker"  
2 items.  
Jacobi, Mary Putnam, 1842-1906

Two ALS regarding travel plans and an unspecified contest.

Accession: 22416

Undated

## JAMES, HENRY, 1843-1916

James, Henry, 1843-1916

b. 29, f. GROUP  
494, F-1

Letter : 36 Irving Place, New York, to Mr. Curtis  
1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.  
James, Henry, 1843-1916

ALS thanking Curtis for his successful efforts to ensure James' election to the Century Club.

Accession: 20000131-u

[1875] Jun 7

b. 29, f. GROUP  
494, F-2

[Letter : Paris, to Aldrich](#)  
1 item (2 p.); 12 cm., inlaid to card, 13 cm.  
James, Henry, 1843-1916

ANS originally conveying an installment to be published in January, and asking Aldrich not to cut it despite its length.

Accession: 19991130-bi

n.y. Oct 16

b. 29, f. GROUP  
494, F-3

Letter : 105 Pall Mall S. W., to Alice [Howe Gibbens James]  
1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.  
James, Henry, 1843-1916

ALS mentioning plans, friends, family, and work.

Accession: 3600

1908 May 24

## JAMES, HENRY, 1843-1916 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 494, F-4	Letters : to St. John [Emile Clavering] Hankin <i>2 items.</i> James, Henry, 1843-1916 Two ALS discussing literary matters. Accession: 3601	1901, n.d.
b. 29, f. GROUP 494, F-5	Letters <i>3 items.</i> James, Henry, 1843-1916 Two ALS, one to "Doctor Holland," and one AL fragment. Accession: 20060223-at	n.d.
b. 29, f. GROUP 494, F-6	Letters : Lamb House, Rye, Sussex, to John Drinkwater, Birmingham Repertory Theatre <i>3 items.</i> James, Henry, 1843-1916 Two TLS and one ALS discussing possible productions of James' work. Accession: 3602	1913-14
b. 29, f. GROUP 494, F-7	Letter : Chocorua, N. H., to Katharine and Louisa [Loring] <i>1 item (2 leaves); 25 cm.</i> James, Henry, 1843-1916 ALS concerning recent events in New York and Boston, on printed letterhead of Lamb House, Rye, Sussex. Accession: 22395	n.d.
b. 29, f. GROUP 494, F-8	Letter : 21 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W., to "Jocelyn" <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> Autograph letter, signed, possibly to Jocelyn Persse, concerning meetings with "Sargent." Purchased from Sophie Dupré on the Chauncey Brewster Tinker Prize Fund, 2016 Accession: 2017-ycal-0064	undated
b. 103, f. 14	Correspondence <i>10 items</i> Materials in English. James, Henry, 1843-1916 Typescript transcriptions of letters from Henry James discussing his writing and social engagements. Recipients include Lillian Henschel, Millicent Leveson-Gower, Duchess of Sutherland, James R. Osgood, Arthur J. Russell, George Washburn Smalley, and Marion Terry. Gift of Donald Brien, 1967. Former call number: Uncat ZA File James	1882 October 4-1912 June 19

## JAMES, HENRY, 1843-1916 (continued)

b. 103, f. 15	<p>Letter : 34, De Vere Gardens W., London, England, to "My dear Robinson" <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>James, Henry, 1843-1916</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, saying that he cannot accept Robinson's invitation because he is rehearsing a play. Accompanied by a typescript transcription of a letter to and from unidentified individuals discussing American authors.</p> <p>Gift of Alice Beer, 1973.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File James</p>	undated
b. 109, f. 19	<p>Letter : 2P Witton Place, [London?], to H. A. Bright <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>James, Henry, 1843-1916</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, asking Bright if he can provide a signature when Bright returns to London.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0018</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1875 December 14
b. 109, f. 20	<p>Letter : Lamb House, Rye, Sussex, to Violet Hunt <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>James, Henry, 1843-1916</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, from James to Hunt discussing photographs and literature.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0019</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1903 August 26
JANVIER, THOMAS A. (THOMAS ALLIBONE), 1849-1913		
b. 10, f. GROUP 191, F-2	<p>Letter : Century Club, New York, to James Randolph Walker <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i></p> <p>Janvier, Thomas A. (Thomas Allibone), 1849-1913</p> <p>ALS declining to write an article on Charlemagne.</p> <p>Accession: 20010105-u</p>	1904 Dec 13

## JANVIER, THOMAS A. (THOMAS ALLIBONE), 1849-1913 (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP 191, F-3	Letter : The Century Club, 7 West Forty-Third Street, [New York], to "My Dear Arthur" <i>1 item (1 p.); 9 x 11.5 cm.</i> Janvier, Thomas A. (Thomas Allibone), 1849-1913 ANS inviting the recipient to lunch the following day with him and Will Newbold.  Accompanied by manuscript note, a brief biography of Janvier.  Accession: 20040209-bp	n.d.
b. 10, f. GROUP 191, F-1	Letter : Saint-Remy-de-Provence, France, to Clarence Clough Buel, The Century Magazine, New York <i>1 item (6 p.); 22 cm.</i> Janvier, Thomas A. (Thomas Allibone), 1849-1913 ALS with envelope, regarding Buel's and his own writing, cats, and the Author's Club.  Accession: 19781201-b	1895 Apr 2
b. 10, f. GROUP 191, F-4	Letter : The Century, 7 West Fortthy-Third St., to Charles Dudley Warner <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Janvier, Thomas A. (Thomas Allibone), 1849-1913 ALS expressing gratitude to Warner for his support on an unspecified matter.  Accession: 20060223-au	1893 Nov 14
JARRELL, RANDALL, 1914-1965		
b. 10, f. GROUP 192, F-1	Letter : to Philip Booth <i>1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.</i> Jarrell, Randall, 1914-1965 ALS thanking Booth for his review of one of Jarrell's poetry books and discussing Booth's possible move to Atlanta.  On the second page of the letter, Jarrell wrote two of his short poems with the first lines "The old orchard in the middle of the forest" and "In the apartment of the woman."  The manuscript note, "Late March 1965" is written at the top of the first page in an unidentified hand.  Accession: 19681030-a	1965 March
JEFFERS, ROBINSON, 1887-1962		
b. 45, f. GROUP 825, F-1	Letter : Tor House, Carmel, California, to Calvin Neff, 1213 Park Avenue, New York City <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962 ALS, with envelope, mentioning travel plans and Donald Friede.  Accession: 22484	[1929] May 31

## JEFFERS, UNA, 1884 OR 5-1950

## JEFFERS, UNA, 1884 OR 5-1950 (continued)

- b. 1, f. GROUP 21,  
F-1                      Christmas card : to [Janey?] and Ted                      1942  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 12 x 17 cm.*  
Jeffers, Una, 1884 or 1885-1950  
ANS, with pasted-in photograph of two boys in bathtub.  
With "Bavarian Gentians," poem, typescript carbon, by D. H. Lawrence, from  
his Last Poems.  
Accession: 19970909-I

## JEWETT, SARAH ORNE, 1849-1909

- b. 10, f. GROUP                      Letter : Boston, to Mr. [S. S.?] McClure                      [1887?] Oct 26  
193, F-1                      *1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909  
ALS concerning her response to his "circular," and making brief mention of  
the work of Mary E. Wilkins.  
Accession: 19680308-a

- b. 10, f. GROUP                      Letter : to Mrs. Bray                      1888 Mar 1  
193, F-2                      *1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909  
ALS discussing her work, Deephaven.  
Accession: 19931001-a

- b. 10, f. GROUP                      Letter : South Berwick, Maine, to Mr. Clement                      1891 Jun 16  
193, F-3                      *1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909  
ALS written on behalf of the Executive Committee in charge of the 100th  
anniversary celebration of the Berwick Academy.  
Accession: 3603

## JOHNSON, DENIS, 1949-

- b. 44, f. GROUP                      Postcard : C/O Sam Messer, RD 1 Box 211, Hancock, NY, 13783, to Peter Jordan, 1989 Mar 22  
762, F-1                      21 Ardis Lane, Plainview, NY, 11803  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 9 x 14 cm.*  
Johnson, Denis, 1949-2017  
APcS providing Jordan with his temporary address.  
Removed from Angels (New York: Knopf, 1983) by Denis Johnson.  
Accession: 20051017-au

## JOHNSON, OWEN, 1878-1952

## JOHNSON, OWEN, 1878-1952 (continued)

b. 48, f. GROUP 954, F-1	<p>Identification cards and letter <i>3 items</i> Johnson, Owen, 1878-1952</p> <p>Materials include: Johnson's French driver's license, completed in manuscript and dated 8 September, 1916; a press pass for the "American Commission to Negotiate Peace"; and one autograph letter, signed, to the Johnson family. Identification cards contain photographs of Johnson.</p> <p>Purchased from Harvey C. Saltzman on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-.0529-bb</p>	1916-[1919], undated
b. 48, f. GROUP 954, F-2	<p>Draft of manuscript and printed material <i>3 items</i></p> <p>Autograph draft of "Chapter XVIII" of an unspecified manuscript, in an unidentified hand, and two setscopies of clippings containing short essays on Johnson by R. L. White Perkins, Sinclair Lewis, and Tom Graham.</p> <p>Gift of Mrs. Palmer T. Beaudette, 2007</p> <p>Accession: 2007-ycal-10504</p> <p>Names: Johnson, Owen, 1878-1952</p>	circa 1910, undated
JOHNSON, RAY, 1927-		
b. 40, f. GROUP 668, F-1	<p>Correspondence with Albert M. Fine <i>34 items.</i> Johnson, Ray, 1927-1995</p> <p>Correpondence consists chiefly of autograph postcards or "mail art" between Johnson and Fine.</p> <p>Accession: 20060620-q</p>	1965-69, n.d.
JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, 1853-1937 Johnson, Robert Underwood, 1853-1937		
b. 45, f. GROUP 826, F-1	<p>Letter : New York University, Office of the Director, Room 2011, 342 Madison Avenue, New York, to [Mary Lambertson] Becker <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Johnson, Robert Underwood, 1853-1937</p> <p>ALS accompanying a book and other material (no longer present).</p> <p>Accession: 22485</p>	1924 January 15
b. 98, f. 9	<p>Letter : 327 Lexington Avenue, [New York], to John A. Stewart</p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Johnson, Robert Underwood, 1853-1937</p>	1915 September 11

## JOHNSON, ROSSITER, 1840-1931



## JOHNSON, ROSSITER, 1840-1931 (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP 376, F-1	Note : New York, to Edmund Clarence Stedman <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Johnson, Rossiter, 1840-1931  ANS on D. Appleton & Co., Cyclopaedia Editorial Rooms letterhead, with which the page proof for one of Stedman's poems was sent.  Removed from: Little Classics vol. 16, edited by Rossiter Johnson (Boston: J. R. Osgood and Company, 1875).  Accession: 19980212-v	1893 Feb 9
b. 18, f. GROUP 376, F-2	Letter : No. 3 West 87th Street, New York City, to Brooklyn Public Library <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Johnson, Rossiter, 1840-1931  ALS requesting research assistance.  Accession: 3604	1912 Apr 1
b. 18, f. GROUP 376, F-3	Biographical sketch of Joseph Hodges Choate and receipt <i>2 items.</i> Johnson, Rossiter, 1840-1931  Holograph draft, signed, of biographical sketch on Joseph Hodges Choate for "The Cyclopaedia of American Biography" and signed receipt for sketch.  Accession: 3605	1917
JOHNSTON, MARY, 1870-1936 Johnston, Mary, 1870-1936		
b. 96, f. 44	Letter : Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, to Messrs. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston  Material in English.  Johnston, Mary, 1870-1936	1901 May 17
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, 1822-1898		
b. 38, f. GROUP 652, F-1	Letter : 33 W. North Ave., Baltimore, to J. M. Stoddart, Philadelphia <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Johnston, Richard Malcolm, 1822-1898  ALS submitting a story (no longer present) and stating how difficult it was to edit down under the word limit.  Accession: 20051028-aq	1891 Oct 12
b. 38, f. GROUP 652, F-2	Letter : 33 W. North Ave., Baltimore, to J. M. Stoddart, Philadelphia <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Johnston, Richard Malcolm, 1822-1898  ALS concerning travel plans and a literary submission.  Accession: 34086	1890 March 28

## JONES, JAMES, 1921-1977

## JONES, JAMES, 1921-1977 (continued)

b. 19, f. GROUP  
406, F-1

Letters : Paris, to Lee Barker, Doubleday & Company, New York  
*18 items.*  
Jones, James, 1921-1977

Fourteen TLS, one TL, and three TL signed by Kathryn Weissberger, Jones's secretary, concerning the preparation and publication of his book, *A Touch of Danger*.

Accession: 19810101-a

1972-73

## JONES, LOIS MAILOU

b. 46, f. GROUP  
920, F-1

Letters : to John and Anne Willis  
*7 items.*  
Jones, Lois Mailou

Group of letters and printed material, with envelopes, to Princeton University professor John Willis and his wife.

Accession: 2012.ycal.14

1975-1981

## JUDD, ORANGE, 1822-1892

b. 45, f. GROUP  
891, F-1

Letter and issue of *American Agriculturist*  
*2 items.*  
Judd, Orange, 1822-1892

ALS, dated 1862, from Judd to the Editor of the *New York Sun*, concerning an announcement, and a copy of the January 1958 issue of Judd's *American Agriculturist*.

Accession: 19023

1858, 1862

## JUDD, SYLVESTER, 1813-1853

b. 111, f. 9

Writing portfolio  
*1 item (35 x 23 cm)*

No linguistic content.

Judd, Sylvester, 1813-1853

Bound writing portfolio containing 12 sheets of blotting paper. Includes bookplate: "Kennebec Historical Society. From the library of Rev. Sylvester Judd, November 1899".

Gift of Jacob Blanck.

Accession: 2023-ycal-0044

Former call number: Za Objects Cabinet 11c

undated

## JUSTEMA, WILLIAM, 1904-

b. 10, f. GROUP  
194, F-1

"Picasso No (The Vicious Side of His Genius)"  
*1 item (53 p.); 28 cm.*  
Justema, William, 1904-

Typescript with holograph corrections, microflo copy.

Accompanied by four color plates of reproductions of Picasso works taken from *A Year of Picasso Paintings: 1969*, published by Abrams, with a paper cover containing a holograph note signed by Justema.

Accession: 19740311-a

n.d.

## JUSTEMA, WILLIAM, 1904- (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP  
194, F-2

"Toward Evening"  
*1 item (23 p.); 28 cm.*  
Justema, William, 1904-

ca. 1977

Essay, typescript with corrections, photocopy, concerning the death of Justema's wife, Doris.

Bound in pink paper with holograph title and signature.

With envelope.

Accession: 19770801-a

---

## JUSTICE, DONALD, 1925-2004

b. 34, f. GROUP  
550, F-1

Letter : 338 Rocky Shore Drive, Iowa City, Iowa, to C. Wolfram Swetz van Middhlar, Albrecht Durerstraat 48, Amsterdam, The Netherlands  
*1 item (1 p.); 7.6 x 12.7 cm.*  
Justice, Donald, 1925-2004

1995 Oct 24

ANS announcing the publication of his "New and Selected Poems," and enclosing a signed holograph copy of his poem, "Invitation to a Ghost." The poem is inscribed beneath the title, "for Henri Coulette (1927-1988)," and above the signature, "This copy for Wolfram."

Accompanied by original envelope.

Accession: 20010608-b

---

**K**KALONYME, LOUIS  
Kalonyme, Louis

- b. 102, f. 13      Photographs of Louis Kalonyme      undated  
*4 items*  
 No linguistic content.  
 Four black and white photographs taken by an unidentified photographer. Three photographs are of Kalonyme and one photograph is of Kalonyme with an unidentified man.  
 Gift of Susanna Wittenberg Berger, 2002.  
 Accession: 2002-ycal-1206-h  
 Former call number: Uncat ZA File 569  
 Names:  
 Kalonyme, Louis

## KANTOR, MACKINLAY, 1904-1977

- b. 19, f. GROUP      "Glory for Me"      [ca. 1945]  
 407, F-1      *9 items.*  
 Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904-1977  
 Paste-up of preliminary pages and dust jacket, typescript title page and copyright statement with manuscript corrections in an unidentified hand, and sample dust jacket and boards for *Glory for Me* published by Coward-McCann, Inc.  
 Accession: 19980212-x
- b. 19, f. GROUP      Letter : 2829 Cambridge Ave., Chicago, Ill., to W[illia]m Stanley Braithewaite,      1926 September  
 407, F-2      Arlington Heights, Mass.      1  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
 Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904-1977  
 TLS discussing literary matters.  
 Accession: 22486

## KEESE, JOHN, 1805-1856

- b. 43, f. GROUP      Letter : [Brooklyn], to James T. Fields, Boston      1842 Mar 5  
 702, F-1      *1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
 Keese, John, 1805-1856  
 ALS, with integral address leaf, mentioning "Hoffman's Book".  
 Accession: 3585

## KELLER, ALBERT GALLOWAY, 1874-1956

## KELLER, ALBERT GALLOWAY, 1874-1956 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 126, F-1	<p>Review and letters <i>6 items.</i> Keller, Albert Galloway, 1874-1956</p> <p>Review, holograph manuscript draft, of Connecticut Yankee; an Autobiography by Wilbur L. Cross, which was published in the Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science (vol. 232, March 1944).</p> <p>Accompanied by a typescript carbon of the review with minor corrections, dated 1943 Dec 13, prepared by Keller; a clipping of the printed review; clippings of advertisements for the book; an ALS dated 1943 Dec 20, from Cross to Keller thanking him for his "generous words"; and a TNS dated 1944 March 28, from Helen McAfee, managing editor of The Yale Review to Keller regarding the review.</p> <p>Accession: 19710224-a</p>	1943-44
KELLEY, ETHEL MAY, 1878-		
b. 103, f. 16	<p>Poem and letter <i>2 items.</i> Kelley, Ethel M. (Ethel May), 1878-</p> <p>Typescript poem entitled "The Other child," signed and dated "Sept 26th, 1915," and postscript of letter, typescript, signed, to an unidentified recipient. Letter mentions mutual acquaintances, possibly including Wells S. Hastings.</p> <p>Transferred from Lewis Walpole Library, 2022 July 7. Source unknown.</p> <p>Material found beneath the floorboards of the Lewis Walpole Library's Cowles House during the 2019 renovation. Cowles House owned by Wells S. Hastings in 1915.</p> <p>Accession: 2023-ycal-0001</p>	1915, undated
KELLY, ERIC P. (ERIC PHILBROOK), 1884-1960		
b. 45, f. GROUP 827, F-1	<p>Letter : Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, to Norman B. Furlong, 408 Citizens National Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio <i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i> Kelly, Eric P. (Eric Philbrook), 1884-1960</p> <p>ALS, with envelope, thanking Furlong for expressing interest in his book and describing his writing method. With printed publicity for Kelly's The Little Trilogy of Polish Cities.</p> <p>Accession: 22487</p>	1932 January 5
KENNAN, GEORGE, 1845-1924		
b. 45, f. GROUP 828, F-1	<p>Letter : Westminster Hotel, N. Y. City, to Mr. Vaux <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Kennan, George, 1845-1924</p> <p>ALS in support of Kellogg Durland's membership in the "End of the Earth Club."</p> <p>Accession: 22489</p>	1907 January 22

## KENNAN, GEORGE, 1845-1924 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
828, F-2

Letter : Breton Cottage, Baddeck C. B. Nova Scotia, to "My dear cousin George"  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Kennan, George, 1845-1924

ALS, mounted to another sheet, describing his travel plans. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Kennan.

Accession: 22488

1892 November  
1

## KENNEDY, JAMES BULLARD

b. 19, f. GROUP  
418, F-1

Letter : to Robert Bly  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Kennedy, James Bullard

One TLS enclosing Grave Music and praising Bly's poetry.

Removed from: Grave Music by James Bullard Kennedy (Los Angeles: Burning Rover Books, 1969).

Accession: 960628-la

1970 Feb 2

## KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, 1795-1870

b. 10, f. GROUP  
195, F-1

Letter : Mills, Maryland, to G. B. Putnam  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870

ALS concerning Kennedy's The Great Drama: An Appeal to Maryland (Baltimore, 1861).

Accession: 19680308-b

1861 Jul 11

b. 10, f. GROUP  
195, F-2

Letter : Navy Department, to George C. Read, Commander, Navy Yard, Philadelphia  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870

ALS asking Read to convey a circular to the Commander of the "St. Marys," along with instructions regarding Acts of Congress passed in September 1851 and September 28, 1850.

Accession: 19991130-bj

1852 Dec 11

b. 10, f. GROUP  
195, F-3

Letter : Baltimore, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870

One autograph letter, signed, providing a recommendation for "Dr. Grier".

Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010

Accession: 2010-ycal-37795

1838 Jan[uar]y 2

## KENNEDY, X. J.

## KENNEDY, X. J. (continued)

b. 48, f. GROUP  
958, F-1

"About Air Is"  
*1 item (2 p.); 11 x 14 cm.*  
Kennedy, X. J.

[1973?]

Biographical sketch, autograph, signed, of John Michael Brennan (1950-1973), author of *Air Is: A Collection* (Denver, Colo.: Shadrack, 1972).

Purchased from Robert L. Barth on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1999

Accession: 1999-ycal-15518

## KENNER, HUGH

b. 49, f. GROUP  
1004, F-1

Letter : Santa Barbara, California, to Mr. Brooks  
*1 item (3 p.); 28 cm.*

1951 April 15

Typescript letter, signed, to [Cleanth] Brooks discussing literary and academic matters, including publication and instruction from a poetry handbook. Letter, on University of California, Santa Barbara College letterhead, mentions James Laughlin, Ezra Pound, and others.

Purchased from Ralph B. Sipper on the American Literature Fund, 2016

Accession: 2016-ycal-0057

## KENNERLEY, MITCHELL, 1878-1950

b. 10, f. GROUP  
196, F-1

Letter : New York, to Maurice Humphreys  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*

n.d.

Kennerley, Mitchell, 1878-1950

TLS concerning Robert Steele's *One Man*, collecting books with plots involving bookshops, and Kennerley's interest in purchasing his firm's out-of-print publications.

Removed from: *One Man* by Robert Steele (New York: Mitchell Kennerley, 1915).

Accession: 19971210-a

b. 10, f. GROUP  
196, F-2

Letter : 2 East Twenty-Ninth Street, New York, to Louis Evan Shipman,  
Plainfield, New Hampshire  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*

1912 February 21

Kennerley, Mitchell, 1878-1950

TLS, on personal printed letterhead of The Forum, concerning a manuscript for "The True Adventures of the Play."

Accession: 22519

## KENSETT, JOHN FREDERICK, 1816-1872

b. 38, f. GROUP  
648, F-1

Letter : Waverly House, N. Y., to Charles Eliot Norton, Newport  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*

1857 Nov 21

Kensett, John Frederick, 1816-1872

ALS introducing Mr. E. Tweedy to Norton.

Accession: 20051005-ce

## KEROUAC, JACK, 1922-1969

## KEROUAC, JACK, 1922-1969 (continued)

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1027, F-1

"The depression"  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969  
Holmes, John Clellon, 1926-1988

Draft, autograph manuscript, consisting of three paragraphs. On verso:  
"The night before Judgement Day" by [John] Clellon Holmes, typescript,  
consisting of eight stanzas presenting dialogue between Abraham and the  
Sodomites.

Purchased from Between the Covers on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund,  
2019

Accession: 2019-ycal-0099

## KILBOURN, AUSTIN, 1794-1872

b. 48, f. GROUP  
947, F-1

"Carmen: A Collection of Poems"  
*1 item*  
Kilbourn, Austin, 1794-1872

Autograph manuscript, Hartford.

1847

KIMBALL, FISKE, 1888-1955  
Kimball, Fiske, 1888-1955

b. 102, f. 14

Letter : Castle Park, Michigan, to Francis Fisher Browne  
*1 item (1 page); 28 cm*  
Material in English.

Kimball, Fiske, 1888-1955

Autograph letter, signed, discussing Browne's decision to resign from *The Dial*.

Purchased from L & T Respass on the Bradford F. and Lila L. Swan Fund, 2002.

Accession: 2002-ycal-0822-b

Former call number: Uncat ZA File 479

1916 July 17

## KIMBROUGH, EMILY, 1899-

b. 10, f. GROUP  
197, F-1

Letter : New York, to Herman Liebert  
*1 item (7 p.); 28 cm.*  
Kimbrough, Emily, 1899-1989

TLS containing reminiscences of Stephen Vincent Benet, Christopher Morley,  
Somerset Maugham, and Margaret Ayer Barnes.

Accession: 19641228-e

1964 Apr 23

## KING, THOMAS STARR, 1824-1864

b. 42, f. GROUP  
700, F-1

Letter : Boston, to [Moncure Daniel] Conway  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
King, Thomas Starr, 1824-1864

ALS declining an invitation to Washington.

Accession: 3575

1854 Nov 11

## KINNELL, GALWAY, 1927-



## KINNELL, GALWAY, 1927- (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP  
198, F-1

"The Fossils"  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Kinnell, Galway, 1927-2014

Poem, typescript carbon, with one correction and an undated ANS to William Gratwick.

With a clipping of the poem from an unidentified issue of The New Yorker from 1965, and a proof of the poem as it was published in an unidentified book by William Gratwick.

Accession: 19691209-f

[ca. 1965]

## KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M. (CAROLINE MATILDA), 1801-1864

b. 44, f. GROUP  
781, F-1

Letter : 255 Greene St., New York, to [Fitz-Greene] Halleck  
*1 item (2 p.); 24 cm.*  
Kirkland, Caroline M. (Caroline Matilda), 1801-1864

ALS soliciting his help in raising money for women released from prison. With portrait engraving of Kirkland.

Accession: 22388

1845 Nov 10

KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON, 1770-1840  
Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840

b. 102, f. 15

Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to "Sir"  
*1 item (1 page); 25 cm*  
Material in English.

Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840

Autograph letter, signed, recommending Samuel Walker for a teaching position at an unidentified school in Boston.

Gift of David J. Holmes, 2001.

Accession: 2001-ycal-1128-l

Former call number: Uncat ZA File 463

1817 January 17

## KNOPF, ALFRED A., 1892-1984

b. 10, f. GROUP  
199, F-1

Correspondence with George Parmly Day  
*14 items.*  
Knopf, Alfred A., 1892-1984

Six TL carbons and one TLS from Knopf to Day, and six TLS and one ALS from Day to Knopf, regarding books by Clarence Day, Angela Thirkell and Carl Becker.

Accession: 19810311-b

1923, 1944-45

## KOENIG, LESTER

## KOENIG, LESTER (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP  
654, F-1

Drafts of screen treatment for film about New York stockbroker  
*3 items.*

1938-39

Koenig, Lester

Two early drafts entitled "An Original Story," written with Ben P. Schulberg, dated July 15 and July 19, 1938, typescript carbon, corrected and annotated, with check-out sheets to Selznick International Pictures and one leaf of manuscript notes, dated July 25, 1938, laid in. Later draft, entitled "Bars of Gold," dated February 1939, typescript carbon, accompanied by folder.

Label of B. P. Schulberg on folder.

Accession: 20051020-h

## KOMROFF, MANUEL, 1890-

b. 19, f. GROUP  
408, F-1

Letter : New York, to Jack Randall Crawford  
*1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.*

1930 Jan 8

Komroff, Manuel, 1890-1974

ALS discussing the influence of Crawford's teaching on Komroff's literary career.

Removed from: *Coronet* by Manuel Komroff (New York: Coward-McCann, Inc., 1929).

Accession: 19720401-b

## [KUPENAU, ALEXANDER?]

b. 20, f. GROUP  
420, F-1

Letter : New York, to [Alfred] Vaghts  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*

1939 Jan 18

One ALS sending books and apologizing for not being able to send his latest book, which he will send as soon as he gets it from Paris.

Removed from: *Bewaffneter Astand*. English by Adolphe Ehrt (Berlin: General League of German Anti-Communist Associations, [1933]).

In German.

Accession: 711005-c

## KUNITZ, STANLEY, 1905-2006

b. 10, f. GROUP  
200, F-1

Note : to Frank Sutherland  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*

1978 Jan 18

Kunitz, Stanley, 1905-2006

ANS with which Kunitz sent a copy of his *Selected Poems 1928-1958*.

Removed from: *Selected Poems 1928-1958* by Stanley Kunitz (Boston: Little, Brown, [1958]).

Accession: 19891214-n

## L

## LABONTÉ, RICHARD, 1949-

- b. 37, f. GROUP  
605, F-1
- Papers  
*16 items.*  
Labonté, Richard
- Papers include letters, printed ephemera, and one black-and-white photograph of John Weir. Letters include four TLS and two ALS to Labonte from David Watmough, "Michael," publishers David R. Godine, Heinemann, and Penguin, and one unidentified correspondent. Printed ephemera includes catalogs, business cards, and bookmarks relating to gay and lesbian literature and art.
- Accession: 20040621-lj
- 1991-94, n.d.

## LAFAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES ROCH GILBERT DU MOTIER, MARQUIS DE, 1757-1834

- b. 11, f. GROUP  
218, F-1
- Letter : to James Fenimore Cooper  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert Du Motier, marquis de,  
1757-1834
- ALS concerning a portrait of Lafayette, issues relating to newspaper printers, and Belgium.
- With typed transcript.
- Accession: 19951128-a
- [182-?]

## LAMONT, HARRY K. (HARRY KING)

- b. 48, f. GROUP  
965, F-1
- Autographs  
*3 items*  
Lamont, Harry K. (Harry King)
- Three labels, signed. With envelope fragment to Donald Gallup.
- Removed from *Tame Cat* ([Rockford, Ill.: Helen Lamont?]) by Harry K. Lamont.
- Gift of Helen Lamont, 1966
- Accession: 1966-ycal-15621
- undated

## LAMPELL, MILLARD, 1919-1997

- b. 39, f. GROUP  
663, F-1
- "The wall"  
*1 item (145 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Lampell, Millard, 1919-1997
- Screenplay, shooting script, typescript. From title page: "Screenplay by Millard Lampell. Based on the novel "The Wall" by John Hersey and the play by Millard Lampell."
- Accession: 20051020-g
- 1980 Jun 23

## LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881

## LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP  
582, F-1

Letter : 180 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Maryland, to Perry Mason & Co, Boston, Massachusetts  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Lanier, Sidney, 1842-1881

ALS accepting an invitation to contribute to The Youth's Companion.

Accession: 20040209-av

---

## LAPSLEY, GAILLARD THOMAS

b. 18, f. GROUP  
386, F-1

Letters received  
*5 items.*  
Lapsley, Gaillard Thomas

ALS with envelope, dated 1918 May 23, London, signed "Anthony de R." concerning the war. Three ALS with envelopes and one autograph postcard signed dated 1919 Nov 27-1920 Sep 19, Vienna and St. Lorenzen im Murzthale, from [Josee Pauer?] discussing life after the war, mutual friends. Letter of 1919 Nov 27 contains a postcard with a photograph of the correspondent's house in St. Lorenzen.

Accession: 19460101-a

---

## LARCOM, LUCY, 1824-1893

b. 19, f. GROUP  
410, F-1

Letters : to Ichabod Goodwin  
*2 items.*  
Larcom, Lucy, 1824-1893

Two ALS, dated 1857 Feb 27, Norton, Massachusetts, and 1857 Mar 26, Beverly, Massachusetts, concerning an offer to teach at "South Bernick."

Accession: 19730201-a

---

b. 19, f. GROUP  
410, F-2

Letter : Fields, Osgood & Co., 124 Tremont Street, Boston, to Miss Kilham  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Larcom, Lucy, 1824-1893

ALS concerning an unidentified organization.

Accession: 19026

---

## LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898

Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898

b. 7, f. GROUP  
134, F-4

Letter : New London, to [Thomas Wentworth] Higginson  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898

ALS concerning a "fierce remark" about [H. H.?] Boyesen that Lathrop made in a recent article in The Independent; also noting that he has given consent to Ellen H. Bigelow to include two sonnets in a collection she is editing with Higginson, and acknowledging Higginson's praise of a MS copy of "The Star To Its Light".

Accession: 20010808-ce

---

## LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-5	Letter : 29 Washington Square, to William Smith <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS thanking the recipient for his book, "Morley: Ancient and Modern", and explaining why he did not reply sooner. Accession: 20010808-cf	[18]87 May 30
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-6	"Poems by G. P. Lathrop (For use in Library of American Lit[erature])" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 Holograph list of five poems by Lathrop and four by his wife Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, with notes indicating his personal preferences. Also bears editorial annotations; "Library of American Literature" was edited by Edmund Clarence Stedman and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. Accession: 20010808-cg	[ca. 1888]
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-7	Letter : to [Peter Fenelon?] Collier <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 24 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS providing biographical information and a list of his published books to the editor of an anthology, noting at the close of the letter that the poem "Keenan's Charge" must be printed in its entirety or not at all. Accession: 20010808-ch	[18]90 May 13
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-8	Letter : Overdale, Post Hill Place, New London, Connecticut, to [William H.] Rideing <i>1 item (8 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS concerning Lathrop's article "Hostility to Roman Catholics" for The North American Review, expressing anger that Rideing's delay in publishing it would render it obsolete and necessitate a substantial revision, and responding to Rideing's offense at an earlier letter from Lathrop which made the same points less diplomatically. Accession: 20010808-ci	[18]94 Mar 12
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-9	Letter : Nantucket, to "dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS to an editor at The Atlantic Monthly concerning corrections to a review of Francis Hodgson Burnett's "That Lass o' Lowrie's" and the table of contents page, both in the November 1877 issue. Accession: 20010808-cj	[18]77 Aug 1
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-10	Letter : The Courier, 299 Washington Street, Boston, to Mr. Collier <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS rejecting a story titled "The Red Gulch Tragedy" and another unnamed story. Accession: 20010808-ck	[18]78 Dec 17

## LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-11	<p>Letter : New London, Connecticut, to [F. Hopkinson?] Smith <i>1 item (6 p.) ; 17.5 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898</p> <p>ALS strongly suggesting that Smith write a public letter of explanation to quell suggestions that he has plagiarized a story of Lathrop's, "Captain Billy," published previously in The Commercial Advertiser, for his own story ["Captain Joe"?] published recently in The Century. Lathrop angrily states that he understood Smith to have "given" him the anecdote on which both stories are based for use in a story, and that he would never have accepted it if he thought that Smith intended to use it in his own fiction.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-ai</p>	[18]90 Jan 9
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-12	<p>Letter : Parker House, [Boston,] to James B[erry] Bensele <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898</p> <p>ALS thanking the recipient for a letter about Lathrop's "Boston article in Harper's," and explaining that his reply was delayed by the death of his four-year-old son.</p> <p>Accession: 20040901-ap</p>	[18]81 Mar 13
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-13	<p>Letter : Concord, Mass., to O'Reilly <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898</p> <p>ALS concerning seating and other arrangements for an unidentified gathering.</p> <p>Accession: 20050411-bz</p>	1879 Feb 11
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-1	<p>"My heart within me is singing a tune" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 14 x 22 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898</p> <p>Poem, holograph signed, with corrections.</p> <p>Accession: 19830308-i</p>	n.d.
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-2	<p>Letter : New London, to [Joseph Marshall] Stoddart <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898</p> <p>ALS protesting angrily that he has signed no contract and is under no obligation to Stoddart with regard to the novel he is currently writing, but suggesting that they discuss his outline for a future novel; also asks for the return of his outline for "Two Murders."</p> <p>Accession: 20000801-bb</p>	[18]89 Apr 9
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-3	<p>In the Distance <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898</p> <p>AMS excerpt from Chapter XIII of the novel, one paragraph beginning "The days of the world form a sort of cell growth;" with biographical information, also in Lathrop's hand.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-bl</p>	n.d.

## LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-14	Letter : 80 Washington Square, New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS to "Dear Sir" concerning international copyright, asking the recipient to join the Copyright League. Accession: 20051028-ar	1884 Jan 18
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-15	Letter : 43 Federal Street, New London, Conn., to "Dear William" <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS thanking the recipient for a gift of a terrene globe and sending autographs in return for use "under the pictures." An enclosure note lists Stark, Avery, McLeod, and Rose Hawthorne Lathrop autographs (no longer present). Accession: 20051219-i	1891 Dec 4
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-16	"Bride brook" <i>1 item (8 leaves); 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 Poem, holograph. Accession: 20060223-av	n.d.
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-17	Letter : Overdale, Post Hill Place, New London, Conn., to John Malone <i>1 item (5 p.); 21 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS inviting Lathrop and his wife to Archer Huntington's "Homestead" in Westchester. Accession: 27107	[18]94 Mar 31
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-18	Letter : 120 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, to Mr. Cole <i>1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 ALS concerning construction of a house and travel plans. Accession: 24436	[18]92 December 11
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-19	Manuscript fragment <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm. mounted on sheet 22 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 Holograph fragment, possibly of an article or review, corrected and signed. Accession: 13166	Undated
b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-20	Letter : 29 W. Washington Sq., to [James] Redpath <i>1 item (1 p.); 185 cm., inlaid in sheet, 23 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 One autograph letter, signed, enclosing an article (no longer present) for "the syndicate". Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37796	[18]86 April 29

## LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, 1851-1898 (continued)

b. 7, f. GROUP 134, F-21	Letter : New London, Conn., to "Dear Malone" <i>1 item (1 p.); 26.5 cm.</i> Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 One typescript carbon form letter, signed and annotated, soliciting votes for his candidacy as a judge for <i>The New York Herald</i> prize novel. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37798	1895 August 6
b. 102, f. 16	Letter : The Wayside, to Mr. Whitney <i>1 item (3 pages); 21 cm</i> Material in English. Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-1898 Autograph letter, signed, discussing the possibility of creating a new lecture. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ax Former call number: Uncat ZA File 517	1882 October 13
LATIMER, MARGERY, 1899-1932		
b. 38, f. GROUP 656, F-1	Letter : to "Dear Aunt Mildred" <i>1 item (2 leaves); 21 cm.</i> Latimer, Margery, 1899-1932 ALS thanking her aunt for her kindness and inviting her, "all of you," to a cottage. Accession: 20051011-c	[ca. 1932]
b. 38, f. GROUP 656, F-2	Letter : 132 Bank Street, New York City, to Reverend [Comijou?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i> Latimer, Margery, 1899-1932 ALS to "My dear Reverend [Comijou?]" expressing gratitude and admiration for his review of an unidentified book by Latimer. Accession: 20051011-b	n.d.
LAUGHLIN, JAMES, 1914-		
b. 1, f. GROUP 6, F-2	Letter : New Directions, 500 Fifth Avenue, 18, New York, to "Dear Gardiner" <i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i> Laughlin, James, 1914-1997 TLS concerning printing and distribution arrangements for several New Directions titles. Accession: 20000417-b	n.y. Mar 21
b. 1, f. GROUP 6, F-1	Letter : Box 606, Norfolk, Connecticut, to Mr. Bailey <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Laughlin, James, 1914-1997 TLS regarding Laughlin's Pound as Wuz: Essays and Lectures on Ezra Pound. On New Directions Publishing Corp. letterhead. Accession: 19950316-j	1992 Aug 16



## LAUGHLIN, JAMES, 1914- (continued)

- |  |   |                                       |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| b. 82<br>(Broadside), f.<br>GROUP 6, F-3 | Photograph<br><i>1 photographic print : color ; 20 x 30 cm. on mount 28 x 36 cm.</i><br>OS<br>Laughlin, James, 1914-1997<br>Snapshot by Ron Seitz of James Laughlin and Guy Davenport in Davenport's home in Lexington, Kentucky. | 1987 Apr 10                           |
| b. 1, f. GROUP 6,<br>F-4                 | Letters from Laughlin to Charles Antin<br><i>3 items (3 p.)</i><br>Laughlin, James, 1914-1997<br>3 TLS to Charles Antin concerning various New Directions publications and other books<br>Accession: 1990.ycal.0416-s             | 1972 October<br>26-1973 January<br>25 |

## LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, 1866-1947

- |                          |  |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|
| b. 1, f. GROUP 7,<br>F-1 | "Mr. Sun and Mrs. Moon"<br><i>1 item (14 p.) ; 18 cm. inlaid on sheet 26 cm.</i><br>Le Gallienne, Richard, 1866-1947<br>Holograph transcription for Clowry Chapman, including five poems: "Mr. Sun," "Mrs. Moon," "Mr. Sun's Story," "Baby Star," and "Daddy."<br>Accompanied by ALS, with envelope, from Le Gallienne to Clowry Chapman, 1925 Jun 13; ALS from Hesper le Gallienne to Clowry Chapman, 1925 Nov 7; newspaper clippings of article by Le Gallienne, of his obituary, and of picture of his daughter.<br>Accession: 19970311-r | 1924 |
| b. 72                    | Newspaper clippings of article by Le Gallienne, of his obituary, and of picture of his daughter.<br>Restricted, fragile material. Reference surrogates have been substituted in the main files. For further information consult the appropriate curator.   |      |

## LEAVENWORTH, COMAN

- |                             |  |                 |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|
| b. 46, f. GROUP<br>925, F-1 | Poems<br><i>1 item ([25] leaves) ; 28 cm.</i><br>Leavenworth, Coman<br>Folder containing drafts of poems, typescript and autograph manuscript, corrected.<br>Title from cover: Poems (In Process)<br>Accession: 2012.ycal.23 | 1945-1964, n.d. |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|

## LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE, 1838-1903

- |                             |   |            |
|-----------------------------|---|------------|
| b. 47, f. GROUP<br>933, F-1 | Letters<br><i>2 items.</i><br>Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, 1838-1903<br>Two ALS, one to Silas Weir Mitchell and one to his son, touching on meetings and literary matters.<br>Accession: 30009 | 1893, 1899 |
|-----------------------------|---|------------|

## LEDOUX, LOUIS V. (LOUIS VERNON), 1880-1948

Material formerly classified here as GROUP 201, F-1 has been recataloged as  
GEN MSS 413

Ledoux, Louis V. (Louis Vernon), 1880-1948

Accession: .

## LEE, JENNETTE, 1860-1951

b. 45, f. GROUP  
829, F-1

Letters : to [Gerard] Chapman  
*4 items.*

Lee, Jennette, 1860-1951

Four TLS concerning possible film adaptations of works by Lee. With book  
cover for Happy Island (The Century Co.).

Accession: 22490

1936-1937,  
undated

## LEHMAN, ERNEST, 1915-

b. 12, f. GROUP  
232, F-1

"Hello, Dolly!"  
*1 item (167 p.); 30 cm.*

Lehman, Ernest, 1915-2005

Screenplay, final draft, typescript, mimeograph copy, bound in paper, of the  
musical film based on the play *The Matchmaker* by Thornton Wilder.

Printed front cover contains the number seventy-one and "Final" at the top,  
and the title, date and "An Ernest Lehman Production, property of Twentieth  
Century-Fox Film Corporation."

Bottom of title page has initials "ZGH" in pencil.

Accession: 19970916-t

1968 May 29

## LEIBFREED, EDWIN

b. 19, f. GROUP  
409, F-1

Letter : Lower Lake, California, to Miss Richter  
*1 item (4 p.); 17 cm.*

Leibfreed, Edwin

ALS thanking Richter for her comments on his writing.

With a printed card containing "The Seeker's Prayer" by Leibfreed dated  
1912.

Accession: 19980212-y

n.d.

## LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY, 1824-1903

Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903



## LEVERTOV, DENISE, 1923-1997 (continued)

b. 41, f. GROUP  
686, v-1

"Poems by Denise 1977"  
*1 v. ([22] p.); 18 cm.*  
Levertov, Denise, 1923-1997

Four poems, holograph, with one pen and ink drawing, "from 1975 & 1976 written out for Jay and Ann [Laughlin]... New Years' 1977," in Japanese accordion-fold book. Contains: "Artist to Intellectual (Poet to Explainer); "From Metamorphic Journal (excerpts)"; "What My House Would Be Like If It Were A Person"; and "Alongside."

Title from cover.

Accession: 19460

## LEVIN, HARRY

b. 10, f. GROUP  
206, F-1

"Pegasus and the Pedestrian: A Study in Style"  
*1 item (12 p.); 34 cm.*  
Levin, Harry, 1912-1994

Term paper, typescript, with manuscript comments by F. O. Matthiesson throughout.

Accession: 19871105-a

## LEWIS, ALFRED HENRY, 1857-1914

b. 10, f. GROUP  
207, F-2

Letter : to "Dear Sir"  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Lewis, Alfred Henry, 1857-1914

ALS in reply to an inquiry, reminding the recipient that the characters Tweed, Kelly, and Croker are imaginary.

Accession: 20010808-cl

b. 10, f. GROUP  
207, F-1

Letter : New York, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.*  
Lewis, Alfred Henry, 1857-1914

ALS to "Dear Sir," extending an invitation for the recipient to reply to "the [Smathers?] interview" which appeared in the "American."

Accession: 19671010-i

## LEWIS, C. B. (CHARLES BERTRAND), 1842-1924

b. 10, f. GROUP  
208, F-1

Letter : Detroit, to Beadle and Adams  
*1 item (3 p.); 24 cm.*  
Lewis, C. B. (Charles Bertrand), 1842-1924

ALS concerning Lewis's writing for Beadle and Adams, and suggesting that Beadle and Adams publish an inexpensive series of books for boys.

Accession: 19910117-b

LEWIS, SINCLAIR, 1885-1951  
Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951

## LEWIS, SINCLAIR, 1885-1951 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 548, F-1	Letter : Thorvale Farm, Williamstown, Massachusetts, to Mrs. [Edwina] Schaefer, Old Philadelphia Road, Fullerton, Maryland <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 TLS thanking the recipient for a letter about his book. Accompanied by original envelope. Accession: 20010404-d	1947 Dec 19
b. 34, f. GROUP 548, F-2	Letters <i>10 items.</i> Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 Nine TLS and one ALS from Sinclair Lewis to Frank R. Arnold, Alfred A. Knopf, Schima Kaufman, Lucian S. Kirtland, J. Stanley Pennell, and others. Includes two envelopes. Accession: 20051006-a	1917-[50?], n.d.
b. 34, f. GROUP 548, F-3	Contract for "Storm in the West" <i>1 item (2 leaves); 28 cm.</i> Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 Printed form for film rights with Metro-Goldwyn Mayer, completed and signed by Lewis. With rider, initialied by Lewis. Accession: 20060125-d	1943 Jul 21
b. 97, f. 1	Letter : George H. Doran Company, 38 West 32nd Street, New York, to J. D. Beresford, St. Merryn, Padstow, Cornwall, England Material in English. Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951	1915 March 17
b. 98, f. 10	Letter : Aux soins de Guaranty Trust Company, 3, rue des Italiens, Paris, to "Aller liebste Baron und Baronin Schey" Material in English. Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951	no year, March 4
b. 103, f. 33	Letter : 14 Whalley Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut, to Mitchell <i>1 item (1 page); 18 cm</i> Material in English. Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 Typescript letter, signed, saying that he is back at Yale University and will be graduating in June. Lewis also says that he plans to have his graduation year changed to 1907. Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 1993. Accession: 1993-ycal-0507-h Former call number: Uncat ZA File 294	1908 May 21

## LEWIS, SINCLAIR, 1885-1951 (continued)

- b. 109, f. 21 Letter : 25 Belknap Road, Hartford, Connecticut, to Christopher Morley  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951  
Autograph letter, signed, relaying his admiration of Morley's book *Where the Blue Begins*.  
Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1986.  
Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-p  
Former call number: Uncat Za File 125
- no year,  
November 13

## LEWISOHN, THELMA SPEAR

- b. 10, f. GROUP  
209, F-1 "Stirb und Werde"  
*1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.*  
Lewisohn, Thelma Spear  
Poem, typescript, with manuscript annotations in an unidentified hand.  
"For Maxim" written in manuscript on verso in an unidentified hand.  
Accession: 19900906-y
- n.d.

## LEWYS, GEORGES

- b. 48, f. GROUP  
967, F-1 Letter : 225 West 86th Street, New York City, to Dr. James Rowland Angell,  
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.  
*1 item (1 p.); 26.5 cm.*  
Lewys, Georges  
One typescript letter, signed, informing Dr. Angell that he is sending a copy  
of his *Verdun and Ballads*.  
Source unknown  
Accession: 20081997-ycal-16057
- 1928 December  
11

## LIEBMANN, ALFRED J.

- b. 78  
(Broadside), f.  
GROUP 385, F-1 Materials relating to Alfred J. Liebmann's book collecting  
*6 items.*  
OS  
Liebmann, Alfred J.  
Typed receipt dated 1940 Jul 3, for books purchased by Liebmann from  
George A. Van Nosedall, removed from Tobacco and Alcohol by John Fiske  
(New York: Leyboldt and Holt, 1869); TLS dated 1947 Dec 3, from Ellis Arnall  
thanking Liebmann and his wife for their note, removed from *The Shore  
Dimly Seen* by Ellis Arnall (Philadelphia and New York: Lippincott Company  
[1946]); TNS from James Branch Cabell dated 1930 Jul 21, to "Mr. Cerf,"  
denying Cerf's request that Cabell inscribe a copy of *Cabellian Harmonics*  
for Liebmann, removed from *Cabellian Harmonics* by Warren Albert McNeill,  
(New York, 1928); an autograph postcard signed, dated 1892 Nov 15, from  
John Fiske to Charles F. Fitz arranging for a meeting, removed from Tobacco  
and Alcohol by John Fiske; two sheets containing printed etchings by  
Bernhardt Wall, removed from *A Visit to James Branch Cabell* by Bernardt  
Wall (Lime Rock, Connecticut, 1927).  
Accession: 19980218-l
- n.d.

LINCOLN FARM ASSOCIATION  
Lincoln Farm Association

- b. 111, f. 10                      Mrs. M. J. Thorburn membership certificate for the Lincoln Farm Association    1909 February 2  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
  
Lincoln Farm Association  
Printed membership certificate, completed in manuscript, stating that Mrs. J. M. Thorburn is a member of the Lincoln Farm Association. The certificate is No. 86291 and was printed by New York Bank Note Company. The certificate is signed in the plate by the board members, including Mark Twain and William H. Taft.  
  
Source unknown.  
  
Accession: 2023-ycal-0042  
  
Former call number: Za Art Objects Printcase

## LINCOLN, JOSEPH CROSBY, 1870-1944

- b. 45, f. GROUP                      Letter : Ashwood Road, Villa Nova, Pa., to Seymour Halpern, 9437 Lefferts                      1929 April 10  
830, F-1                      Boulevard, Richmond Hill, New York City  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1870-1944  
TLS replying to four questions posed by Halpern.  
  
Accession: 22491

LINDSAY, VACHEL, 1879-1931  
Lindsay, Vachel, 1879-1931

- b. 12, f. GROUP                      "Every Soul is a Circus"                      n.d.  
239, F-1                      *1 item (6 p.); 28 cm.*  
Lindsay, Vachel, 1879-1931  
Poem, typescript, with manuscript annotations by Muriel Bernstein.  
  
Accession: 19840813-b
- b. 12, f. GROUP                      Wallpaper design                      1931 Nov 13  
239, F-2                      *1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Lindsay, Vachel, 1879-1931  
Pen-and-ink floral motif drawing with holograph note, "Wallpaper for Sara [Teasdale] from Vachel," with the annotation, "made Nov. 13, 1931, S T," presumably in Teasdale's hand.  
  
Drawn on the verso of the personal letterhead of Mrs. S. T. [Sara Teasdale] Filsinger of New York.  
  
Accession: 19730305-b

## LINDSAY, VACHEL, 1879-1931 (continued)

- b. 109, f. 22      Letter : Sunday School Publications, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Vachel Lindsay, 603 S. Fifth Street, Springfield, Illinois  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Lindsay, Vachel, 1879-1931  
Typescript letter, signed from Wade Crawford Barclay, associate editor of Sunday School Publications, asking Lindsay to provide a list of books for young men ages 18 to 24. The letter includes Lindsay's autograph manuscript response on the same sheet, signed, saying that he believes young men of that age should read what they like.  
Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
Accession: 1976-ycal-0020  
Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson
- 

## LIPCHITZ, YULLA, 1911-

- b. 20, f. GROUP      Photograph of Jacques Lipchitz  
427, F-1      *1 photographic print : b & w ; 13 x 10.9 cm on mount 20.4 x 16 cm.*  
Lipchitz, Yulla  
Accession: 981112-a
- 

## LIVERMORE, GEORGE, 1809-1865

- b. 43, f. GROUP      Letter : Boston, to N. I. Bowditch  
747, F-1      *1 item (3 p.) ; 23 cm.*  
Livermore, George, 1809-1865  
ALS explaining that, in Bowditch's absence, he helped himself to copies of Suffolk Surnames, which he then forwarded to Henry B. Dawson and Benson J. Lossing.  
Accession: 20060223-aw
- 

## LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON RICE, 1820-1905

- b. 20, f. GROUP      Letter : Melrose, to Mr. Wright  
430, F-1      *1 item (3 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice, 1820-1905  
ALS regarding the Home for Boston Working Girls.  
Accession: 990721-j
- 

- b. 20, f. GROUP      Letter : Melrose, to Dr. Hale  
430, F-2      *1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm. mounted on sheet 23 cm.*  
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice, 1820-1905  
ALS replying to a query about a portrait of Bishop Berkeley.  
Accession: 13169
- 

LOCKE, DAVID ROSS, 1833-1888  
Locke, David Ross, 1833-1888



## LOCKE, DAVID ROSS, 1833-1888 (continued)

b. 19, f. GROUP 405, F-1	<p>"To Gen. Ulissis S. Grant"  <i>1 item (4 p.); 25 cm.</i>            Locke, David Ross, 1833-1888</p> <p>Satirical political essay, holograph with corrections, written in the form of a letter to Ulysses S. Grant from Petroleum V. Nasby. With an engraving of a portrait of Locke and his signature.</p> <p>Accession: 19611229-u</p>	n.d.
b. 19, f. GROUP 405, F-2	<p>Letter : Branch Office, Toledo Blade, 34 Park Row, New York, to [Pugh?]  <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i>            Locke, David Ross, 1833-1888</p> <p>ALS summarizing the adventures of one of his fictional characters.</p> <p>Accession: 34097</p>	1874 October 25
b. 102, f. 27	<p>Letter : Office of the Blade, Toledo, Ohio, to W. P. Webster  <i>1 item (1 page); 15 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Locke, David Ross, 1833-1888</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, describing the type of paper and pens used at the <i>Toledo Blade</i>. Letter is signed "D. R. Locke" and "Petroleum V. Nasby", Locke's pseudonym. Letter is attached to a larger sheet.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-ao</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 445</p>	1883 September 19
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, 1850-1924		
b. 38, f. GROUP 644, F-1	<p>Letter : The International Review, to [Henry Wadsworth] Longfellow  <i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i>            Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924</p> <p>ALS apologizing for a delay in returning a submission by Longfellow's friend, Prof. Greene.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-bt</p>	1880 Feb 4
LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916		
b. 13, f. GROUP 257, F-1	<p>Letter (facsimile) : Oakland, California, to Houghton, Mifflin and Company, Boston  <i>1 item (4 p.); 34 cm.</i>            London, Jack, 1876-1916</p> <p>TLS facsimile containing a brief autobiography, ostensibly written in response to London's editors' request for additional biographical information.</p> <p>Issued with a special edition of Irving Stone's biography of London, <i>Sailor on Horseback</i> (Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1938).</p> <p>Accession: 19740701-b</p>	1900 Jan 31

## LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP  
257, F-2 Letter : Piedmont, Alameda Co., Calif., to Charles Warren [Stoddard] [19]02 Jan 7  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
London, Jack, 1876-1916  
ALS sending New Year greetings and discussing his health.  
Accession: 3606

b. 13, f. GROUP  
257, F-3 Letter : Glen Ellen, Sonoma Co., Cal., to T. Werner Laurie 1910 Feb 11  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
London, Jack, 1876-1916  
TLS discussing publication rights and conditions for Before Adam.  
Accession: 27108

## LONG, HANIEL, 1888-1956

b. 40, f. GROUP  
666, F-1 "May your dreams be of the angels" [1942?]  
*1 item (73 leaves); 24 cm.*  
Long, Haniel, 1888-1956  
Poems, chiefly typescript and typescript carbon, corrected and with annotations, with printed versions pasted in.  
Ex libris Haniel Long.  
Accession: 20050302-ah

b. 40, f. GROUP  
666, F-2 "Poems before 1931, poems after 1931" n.d.  
*1 item ([112] leaves in various pagings); 24 cm.*  
Long, Haniel, 1888-1956  
Poems, typescript, typescript carbon, and holograph drafts, corrected and with notes. From label on title page: "No duplicates & not a complete lot."  
Title from label.  
Accession: 20050407-d

b. 40, f. GROUP  
666, F-3 "New Atlantides, book II" n.d.  
*1 item ([86] leaves in various pagings); 24 cm.*  
Long, Haniel, 1888-1956  
Poems, typescript, typescript carbon, holograph, and printed versions, drafts, corrected.  
Accession: 20050407-e

b. 40, f. GROUP  
666, F-4 Atlantides : poems by Haniel Long 1933  
*1 item ([5], 47 leaves); 24 cm.*  
Long, Haniel, 1888-1956  
Poems, draft, typescript carbon.  
Ex libris Haniel Long  
Accession: 20050407-g

## LONGFELLOW, ALICE M. (ALICE MARY), 1850-1928

## LONGFELLOW, ALICE M. (ALICE MARY), 1850-1928 (continued)

b. 43, f. GROUP  
710, F-1

Letter : Cambridge, to [J. Perry?] Worden  
*1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.*  
Longfellow, Alice M. (Alice Mary), 1850-1928  
ALS to "Mr. Worden" concerning Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's life in Germany.  
Accession: 3906

1900 Jan 29

## LONGFELLOW, FANNY APPLETON, 1817-1861

b. 43, f. GROUP  
711, F-1

Letter : Craigie House, to Charles [Sumner]  
*1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.*  
Longfellow, Fanny Appleton, 1817-1861  
ALS to "Dear Charles" serving as a letter of introduction for an unidentified man.  
Accession: 3908

n.d.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882  
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882

b. 22, f. GROUP  
440, F-10

Letter : Cambridge, to [Estes and Lauriat]  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  
ALS thanking the publishers for a copy of Mary Neal Sherwood's translation of Sidonie, but refusing to assist with the "public sanction of it."  
Accession: 20010105-v

1887 Jan 27

b. 22, f. GROUP  
440, F-11

Letter : Cambridge, to "Dear Sir"  
*1 item (4 p.); 19 cm.*  
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  
ALS acknowledging a call, and declining an offer to publish his work because there is one New York edition of his poems in print already.  
Accession: 20010105-w

1849 May 15

b. 22, f. GROUP  
440, F-12

Letter : Cambridge, to Stephen Longfellow, 907 Glasgow Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  
ALS originally conveying a money order to assist with a trip to Philadelphia, exhorting Stephen not to bring his wife because of the expense.  
Accompanied by the original envelope, which bears calculations in pencil.  
Accession: 20010205-r

1877 May 9

b. 22, f. GROUP  
440, F-13

Letter : Cambridge, to "Dear Sir"  
*1 item (2 p.); 19 x 23 cm.*  
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  
ALS thanking a composer for having set many of his poems to music, but declining to write lyrics for a cantata.  
Accession: 20010205-s

1849 Aug 30

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-14	Letter : Cambridge, to Mrs. Silsbee <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  ALS originally forwarding lines of an unnamed poem, probably "The Fire of Driftwood," in response to a request. Mentions Mr. Wollen, and expresses hope that Mr. Anthony "makes a good illustration of" the Devereux homestead.  Accession: 20040209-aw	1879 Jan 5
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-15	Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Miss Mary L. Hoffman, Girls High School, Bush St. near Hyde, San Francisco, California <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17.6 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  Printed note stating that Longfellow is too ill to answer his own letters, with MS note by an unidentified person thanking the recipient on his behalf for "the 'Pacific' flowers." Accompanied by autograph of Longfellow dated 1882, and by original envelope.  Accession: 20040524-aj	1882 Mar 17
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-16	Letter : Portland, Maine, to [Mr. G. Chinn] <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  ALS acknowledging that the Devereux farm house, the location for his poem "The Fire of Driftwood," is west of the town and that it is not possible to see the harbor and lighthouse from it; also refers the recipient to his publisher for information regarding an illustration. Accompanied by an ALS from A. V. S. Anthony, 1879 Sep 19, to Mr. G. Chinn, noting that the illustration is by N. Silsbee, whose wife was a Devereux, and by an ALS from Samuel Longfellow, 1883 Feb 7, requesting a copy of his brother's letter concerning the farmhouse. Also accompanied by return address panel of Miss A. M. Longfellow, 105 Brattle Street, Cambridge.  Accession: 20040901-bd	1879 Aug 20
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-17	Letter : Cambridge, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  ALS thanking an unnamed woman for her unsuccessful efforts at recovering a table that was previously in Longfellow's home.  Accession: 20050411-ca	1873 Nov 27
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-1	Letters : to George W. Childs <i>2 items.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882  Two ALS, one thanking Childs for sending him "The Public Ledger Building," and one declining an invitation to visit Long Branch with Childs.  With two envelopes.  Accession: 990812-ap	1868, 1872

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-2	Letter : Camb[ridge], to Mr. Monti <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS thanking him for a package of books that was sent to Mr. Lowell by mistake. Accession: 990812-aq	1875 Jan 30
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-3	Letter : Cambridge, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS stating that he prefers to leave the selection of material for "Readings at the Irving Club" to the recipient. Accompanied by a photograph of Longfellow. Accession: 20000621-d	1880 Dec 3
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-4	Letter : Cambridge, to "dear Sir" <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS very kindly refusing to write something that the recipient requested. Accession: 20000801-bc	18[57?] Apr 26
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-5	Letter : Cambridge, to J[ame]s Lorimer Graham, Sr., New York <i>1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS thanking Graham for a poem by [Reberil?], which he says he would like to translate into English, and originally conveying a copy of "the St. Gilgen inscription." Accompanied by original envelope; both letter and envelope are tipped to an album page fragment. Accession: 20000801-bd	1854 Sep 20
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-6	Letter : Cambridge, to "My Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS thanking the recipient for a copy of Rafn's <i>Antiquitates Americanae</i> , saying that he values it especially because he knew the author in Copenhagen. Accession: 20001006-ap	1879 Feb 21
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-7	Letter : Cambridge, to "My Dear Sir" <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS acknowledging payment for rent of a farm Longfellow owns in Stockbridge, acknowledging the tenant's intent to leave the property, and asking him to recommend an agent to handle the sale of the farm. Accompanied by an engraving of Longfellow. Accession: 20001120-q	1864 Dec 17

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-8	Letter : Cambridge, to Mrs. Sarah Bridges Stebbins, Marlborough House, 38th St. & 6th Ave, New York <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS thanking Mrs. Stebbins for sending him poems for his Poems of Places, particularly for one on St. Croix, and saying he can't use one on Ireland as that volume has been printed.  Accompanied by original envelope.  Accession: 19991117-ak	1876 Oct 17
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-9	Letter : Cambridge, to [Henry Mills] Alden <i>1 item (3 p.); 12 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS introducing Mr. F. H. Clark of Detroit, who wishes to publish his poem "From Leipzig to Rome" in Harper's.  Accession: 20000131-t	1879 Jul 13
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-18	Letter : Cambridge, to [Samuel Gridley] Howe, 20 Bromfield St. <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS, with envelope, introducing Samuel Beck of England, who wishes to see the Asylum for the Blind.  Accession: 20051005-bo	1871 Oct 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-19	Letter : Cambridge, to [Georgia A.] Alden <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS thanking Alden for a bookmark featuring Martin Luther and for sharing a legend about a linden tree in Nuremberg Castle.  Accession: 20051005-bp	1864 Feb 6
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-20	Letter : Cambridge, to [Georgia A.] Alden <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS replying to a request from Alden for lines from the poem "Nuremberg". Contains a few lines from the poem and other reminiscences of the city.  Accession: 20051005-bq	1864 Jan 5
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-21	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS to "Dear Sir" refusing to forward a private letter from a Mr. Whittier. An address pane clipped from an envelope is attached to verso. Attached address is to Winthrop Wetherbee, 19 Temple St., Boston, but the postmark date, Nov 13, n.y., does not match letter.  Accession: 20051005-br	1877 Dec 20

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-22	Letter and photograph <i>2 items</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 One ALS to "My Dear Sir" regarding the status of unidentified illustrations. Accompanied by a typescript transcription. One Bust-length portrait photograph of Longfellow.  Accession: 20051005-bs	1880 Oct 19
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-23	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS to "My Dear Sir" thanking the recipient for a collection of poems entitled Wayside Pictures.  Accession: 20051028-as	1880 Mar 14
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-24	Note : to Charles Sumner, Washington <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 AN on verso of printed form letter from Sumner, dated 1861 February 6, replying to his inquiry about a shipment of books.  Accession: 3607	1861 [Feb?]
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-25	Letters : Cambridge, to Edmund Rice <i>3 items.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 Three ALS, with envelope, concerning a real estate transaction.  Accession: 6277	1869-70
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-26	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS to "My Dear Sir" expressing thanks for the "caricatures."  Accession: 6278	1872 Jun 21
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-27	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS to "My Dear Sir" enclosing an autograph.  Accession: 11028	1880 Jan 31
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-28	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm. mounted on sheet 20 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS to "Gentlemen" ordering items from a recent catalog. With printed reproduction of a portrait photograph of Longfellow.  Accession: 638	1868 Feb 25

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-29	Letter : to Mr. Osgood <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS thanking Osgood for a birthday gift and enclosing an envelope (no longer present) for return of an unspecified manuscript. With two printed postcards, with images of Longfellow's homes in Cambridge, Massachusetts and Portland, Maine.  Accession: 639	1881 Apr 3
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-30	Letter : Cambridge, to Rev[eren]d Tho[ma]s Hill <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS declining an invitation.  Accession: 640	1860 May 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-31	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS, signature cut away and pasted back onto letter, to the sister of Mrs. Cunningham Smith concerning the music she wrote to accompany his poem "The Curfew". With clippings relating to the music.  Accession: 27109	1862 Jan 9
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-32	Letter : Cambridge, to Julius Rosenthal, 180 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS, with address panel from envelope, acknowledging receipt of his letter and "the translation of 'Morituri Salutamus' by Dr. Schmidt."  Accession: 27111	1877
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-33	Letter : Camb[ridge], to Mr. Osgood <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 13 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS, initialed, enclosing receipts (no longer present) for payment on "Pandora".  Accession: 22397	1875 Nov 16
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-34	Orderly book of Sir John Johnson <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 Printed subscription form completed and signed by Longfellow.  Accession: 13170	1881 October 5
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-35	Letters and other papers <i>9 items.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 Two ALS, with one envelope addressed to Mr. D. Hudson [Steward?], acknowledging receipt of a book of poems and thanking the recipient for suggesting a translation. With manuscript verses and fragments, in an unidentified hand, and clippings.  Accession: 13173	1879-1880, undated



## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-36	Letter : Cambridge, to Carey & Hart, Philadelphia <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 ALS, with integral address leaf, discussing literary business matters. Accession: 34088	1844 December 22
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-37	Letter : Cambridge, to Mrs. George W. Childs, Walnut & 22nd Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 One autograph letter, signed, with envelope, thanking Mrs. Childs and her husband for a gift, a recent letter, a visit, and mentioning a mutual friend, "Fields." Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37803	1878 Feb[ruary] 17
b. 22, f. GROUP 440, F-38	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 One autograph letter, signed, to "Dear Sir" concerning the identity of the author of "Deirdrè". Accompanied by a printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Longfellow. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-37805	1876 Oct[ober] 26
b. 97, f. 2	Letter : Nahant, [Massachusetts], to John Bright Material in English. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882	1874 July 29
b. 97, f. 3	Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to an unidentified recipient Material in English. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882	1854 February 17
b. 102, f. 17	Postcard : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Thomas G. Appleton, Newport, Rhode Island <i>1 item ; 8 cm</i> Material in English. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882 Autograph postcard, signed, saying that he will be traveling to Newport. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bj Former call number: Uncat ZA File 505	1873 July 2

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

- |               |   |                    |
|---------------|---|--------------------|
| b. 102, f. 18 | <p>Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Alfred St. John Brennan, The Elms, Keene, New Hampshire<br/><i>1 item (4 pages) ; 18 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, apologizing for not attending Brennan's wedding. Longfellow also thanks Brennan for sending him a family photograph. With envelope.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bb</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 513</p> | 1879 May 30        |
| <hr/>         |   |                    |
| b. 102, f. 19 | <p>Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to "My Dear Sir"<br/><i>3 items</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, thanking "My dear Sir" for sending Longfellow poems. Also includes two engraved portraits of Longfellow by an unidentified artist.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bc</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 512</p>   | 1879 May 27        |
| <hr/>         |   |                    |
| b. 102, f. 20 | <p>Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to "Dear Sir"<br/><i>1 item (1 page) ; 18 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, from Longfellow saying that he is unable to date an antique set of drawers.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ba</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 514</p>   | 1880 December<br>2 |

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

- |               |  |                      |
|---------------|--|----------------------|
| b. 103, f. 18 | <p>Letter : Nahant, [Massachusetts], to "My Dear Sir"<br/><i>1 item (2 pages) ; 13 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, declining an invitation to lecture at an unidentified location.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-ay</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 516</p>   | 1863 August 26       |
| <hr/>         |  |                      |
| b. 103, f. 19 | <p>Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Charles Dent Bell<br/><i>1 item (3 pages) ; 18 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, thanking Bell for sending a copy of his book <i>Voices from the Lakes</i>. Longfellow also says that he would like to include some of Bell's poems in his next poetry anthology.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-be</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 510</p>               | 1876 December<br>26  |
| <hr/>         |  |                      |
| b. 103, f. 20 | <p>Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to "Dear Sir"<br/><i>1 item (2 pages) ; 18 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, saying that the recipient should consult Samuel Austin Allibone's book <i>A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors</i> to find the information he is looking for.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bd</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 511</p> | 1881 September<br>19 |

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 103, f. 21	<p>Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to "Dear Sir" <i>3 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, saying that the recipient should contact Longfellow's publisher to find out which of his books contain a specific poem. Also includes an example of Longfellow's engraved calling card; and an engraved portrait of Longfellow, signed by Longfellow.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bf</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 509</p>	1878 December 6, undated
b. 103, f. 22	<p>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow signature <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Clipped signature. Dated below.</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Longfellow</p>	1879
b. 103, f. 23	<p>Letter : to John Gorham Palfrey <i>1 item (2 pages); 18 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, thanking Palfrey for sending him a copy of the book <i>Prémices</i>.</p> <p>Purchased on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Longfellow</p>	1855 May 30
b. 103, f. 24	<p>Note : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to "Gentlemen" <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph note, signed, acknowledging that he received a \$25 check. Also includes a printed portrait of Longfellow.</p> <p>Gift of Millicent Todd Bingham, 1973.</p> <p>Accession: 1973-ycal-0003</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Longfellow</p>	1871 April 22, undated

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

- |               |   |                 |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| b. 103, f. 25 | <p>United States Government bond<br/><i>1 item (2 pages) ; 36 cm</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>United States Government bond issued to Longfellow and Charles Eliot Norton for \$6,000. Bond is signed by Longfellow, Norton, and various government officials.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-az</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 515</p>   | 1862 January 13 |
| b. 103, f. 26 | <p>Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Samuel James Kitson<br/><i>2 items</i><br/>Materials in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, regarding a bust of Longfellow that was created by Kitson. Longfellow congratulates him saying that the bust is excellent. Also includes a photograph of the bust, taken by an unidentified photographer. Verso of photograph contains a manuscript inscription, in an unidentified hand, saying that the bust was molded from life.</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0061</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Longfellow</p> | 1879 July 3     |
| b. 103, f. 27 | <p>Letter : to an unidentified recipient<br/><i>1 item</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Fragment of an autograph manuscript letter, signed, from Longfellow to an unidentified recipient. Longfellow discusses the health of his wife and their baby and inquires about a translation of "Failette".</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bi</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 506</p>   | undated         |

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

b. 103, f. 28	<p>Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, analyzing four lines in a stanza. Longfellow also thanks the recipient for sending photographs.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bk</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 204</p>	1881 November 11
b. 109, f. 23	<p>Photograph of an illustration of The Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Massachusetts <i>1 item (1 photograph; 14 x 22 cm)</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>One cabinet card photograph of an illustration of The Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Massachusetts; the verso of the card includes an inscription, in an unidentified hand, consisting of 14 lines from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's poem, "The Wayside Inn".</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0037</p>	1890 May 17
b. 109, f. 24	<p>Letters : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Henry Arthur Bright <i>4 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Four autograph manuscript letters, signed, discussing travel, literary matters, and the death of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Accompanied by typescript transcriptions and dealer information.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0021</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1859 March 25-1875 March 19
b. 109, f. 25	<p>Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to J. P. Nichol <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing their health. Longfellow says that he has been in bed for the past ten days and encourages Nichol to take better care of himself.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0022</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1848 February 5

## LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882 (continued)

- |               |   |                 |
|---------------|---|-----------------|
| b. 109, f. 26 | <p>Note : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to William Dean Howells<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph manuscript note, signed, saying that Longfellow received an enclosure from Greene.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0026</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>   | 1875 May 1      |
| b. 109, f. 27 | <p>Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Mrs. Lawrence<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, accepting Mrs. Lawrence's invitation to dine with them on Wednesday the 31st and to meet Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sturgis.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0025</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p> | 1880 March 19   |
| b. 109, f. 28 | <p>Letter : to James T. Fields<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, asking if Fields has any copies of Lawrence Lovechild's book <i>Aladdin</i>.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0023</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>   | 1850 January 23 |
| b. 109, f. 29 | <p>Letter : Bonchurch, Isle of Wright, to Mr. Bliss's<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, saying that he is unable to accept Bliss's invitation to visit him.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0024</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>   | 1868 July 19    |

## LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, 1819-1892

## LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, 1819-1892 (continued)

b. 10, f. GROUP 210, F-1	Letter : Cambridge, to Miss Kate [Johnson?] <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Samuel, 1819-1892 ALS regarding Samuel Johnson and recipient's travels. Accession: 19960709-q	Apr 10
b. 10, f. GROUP 210, F-2	Letter : Cambridge, to Miss Kate [Johnson?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Longfellow, Samuel, 1819-1892 ALS regarding the impending publication of the lectures, essays, and sermons of Samuel Johnson, and a reminiscence of him by Longfellow. Accession: T19800101-b	[ca. 1883]
LOOMIS, EBEN JENKS, 1828-1912		
b. 19, f. GROUP 404, F-1	"The Trailing Arbutus" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Loomis, Eben Jenks, 1828-1912 Poem, holograph, signed; on Middlebrook, Dover, New Hampshire letterhead, with "[Home of Elizabeth]" written in ink above letterhead in an unidentified hand. Accompanied by a pressed flower. Removed from: Eben Jenks Loomis by Millicent Todd Bingham (Cambridge, [Mass.]: Privately printed, Riverside Press, 1913). Accession: 19980212-z	n.d.
LOOS, ANITA, 1893-1981		
b. 23, f. GROUP 447, F-1	"I Married an Angel" <i>1 item (131 p.); 28 cm.</i> Loos, Anita, 1893-1981 Film script, typescript mimeograph. Stamped "File Copy." Accession: 20000918-t	1942 May 14
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, 1813-1891		
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-1	Letter : The Ridge, Dover Plains, N.Y., to R[ichard] W[atson] Gilder <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS regarding the correct spelling of the name Miantonomoh and an unspecified place name, and the etymology of the name of Schroon Lake. Accompanied by a photograph of gates at an entrance to Harvard Yard, Harvard University, showing Harvard Hall on the left and Massachusetts Hall on the right. Accession: 20040209-am	1871 July 31



## LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, 1813-1891 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-2	Letter : The Ridge, Dover Plains, to Francis Amasa Walker <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS thanking Walker for speaking to the Secretary of the Interior, which helped with the acquisition of an atlas. Accession: 20050209-aq	1876 Aug 14
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-3	Letter : The Ridge, Dover Plains, N. Y., to Samuel W. Francis, Newport, R. I. <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS promising to return unspecified autograph materials and offering to send a copy of a published, unidentified work. Accession: 20050411-cb	1875 Aug 5
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-4	Letter : Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to J. Carson Brevoort <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS thanking Brevoort for a copy of Washington's Diary and expressing a desire to meet. Accession: 20051005-bu	1858 Dec 28
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-5	Letter : to [Mr. Headly] <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS concerning a legal matter. Accession: 3608	1856 Jan 12
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-6	Note : to Mr. [Butler?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 4 x 17 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ANS concerning an editorial suggestion. Accession: 3911	n.d.
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-7	Ticket of admission to a lecture by Lossing <i>1 item (1 p.); 8 x 12 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 Printed "Family Card of Admission" to a lecture by Lossing on the "Present Condition and Future Prospects of the Country," Eastman's National Business College, April 4, 1863. Accession: 3912	[ca. 1863 Apr]
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-8	"Col. Joe Daviess" <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 Notes, holograph, corrected, with verse attributed to Robert Marsh in unidentified hand. Accession: 6279	n.d.

## LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, 1813-1891 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-9	Letter : The Ridge, Dover Plains, N. Y., to George [Ehset?] <i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS concerning research for a publication, with extract of letter to publishers on verso. Accession: 9805	1876 Feb 14
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-10	Letters <i>4 items.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 Two ALS from F. J. Huntington, one ALS from Thomas C. Fanning, and one ALS from Thayer Bridgeman Fanning regarding a publishing project. Accession: 11046	1853
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-11	Letter : Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Henry B. Dawson <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS requesting research assistance. Accession: 20060223-ax	1860 Mar 13
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-12	Letter : Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Nath[aniel] Paine <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS replying to a note and discussing publication of his "Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812." Accession: 20060223-ay	1863 Jan 9
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-13	Letter : The Ridge, Dover Plains, N. Y., to John B. Alden <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS replying to a letter and mentioning the Provident Book Company. Accession: 20060223-az	1888 Jan 6
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-14	Letter : The Ridge, Dover Plans, N. Y., to Messrs Funk & Wagnalls <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS concerning publication of an unidentified work. Accession: 20060601-bj	[18]88 Mar 31
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-15	Letter : Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Isaac N. Arnold <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS introducing H. G. Eastman. Accession: 20060601-bk	1865 Jun 15
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-16	Letter : The Ridges, Dover Plains, N. Y., to A. G. Constable <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891 ALS providing corrections to the Dictionary of Dates. Accession: 19027	1873 October 8

## LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, 1813-1891 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-17	<p>Letter : 71 Nassau St., to H[enry] S[tephens] Randall, Secy. of State, Albany <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 25 cm.</i></p> <p>Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891</p> <p>One autograph letter, signed, soliciting Randall's help in getting one of his books, unidentified, into the school libraries. With autograph manuscript note, on integral leaf, in an unidentified hand.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-37806</p>	1853 February 12
b. 36, f. GROUP 580, F-18	<p>"Beyond the Mississippi" <i>1 item (6 p.) ; 25 cm.</i></p> <p>Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891</p> <p>Draft, autograph, corrected and signed, of an account of Hernando de Soto's expedition along the Mississippi River in 1541 and 1542.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-37808</p>	undated
LOVEMAN, ERNEST		
b. 19, f. GROUP 398, F-1	<p>Letter : New York, to Norman Holmes Pearson <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 27 cm.</i></p> <p>Loveman, Ernest</p> <p>ALS with envelope regarding letters from William Rose Benet to Loveman's sister, Amy Loveman, with which he enclosed a typed copy (with an explanatory note initialed by Marjorie Flack Benet of an inscription from Benet to Elinor Wylie, and a TLS dated 1950 Nov 25 from Pearson to Amy Loveman regarding her gift of Benet letters to the Yale University Library.</p> <p>Accession: 19980220-i</p>	1957 Mar 19
LOWELL, AMY, 1874-1925		
b. 19, f. GROUP 403, F-4	<p>Letter : Heath Street, Brookline, Massachusetts, to Mrs. Howe <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i></p> <p>Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925</p> <p>TLS defending her poem "Fireworks," in response to a critical letter from the recipient. She notes that "Art is not Ethics," and provides a milder simile for hatred than the metaphor of the poem to illustrate that the poem does not go too far. She mentions receiving thanks for a similar explanation of the poem from a teacher in Oregon. Accompanied by typescript copy of the poem.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-a1</p>	1917 Apr 21
b. 19, f. GROUP 403, F-1	<p>Letter : Brookline, Massachusetts, to Kate Buss <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i></p> <p>Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925</p> <p>TLS Buss's Jevon's Block which the author had sent to Lowell.</p> <p>Removed from: Jevon's Block by Kate Buss (Boston: McGrath-Sherrill, 1917).</p> <p>Accession: 19700601-e</p>	1917 Jun 5

## LOWELL, AMY, 1874-1925 (continued)

b. 19, f. GROUP 403, F-2	Letter : New York, to Clarence T. Shorter, London <i>1 item (4 p.); 17 cm.</i> Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925 ALS with envelope, concerning Shorter's interest in writing an article about Lowell's work.  Removed from: Art of Amy Lowell by Bryher (London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1918).  Accession: 19980212-aa	1918 Mar 25
b. 19, f. GROUP 403, F-3	Letter : Heath Street, Brookline, Mass., to Miss Arnold <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925 TLS originally conveying programs and biographical pamphlets about Lowell, to assist Miss Arnold with a paper.  Accession: 20000131-s	1918 Oct 7
b. 19, f. GROUP 403, F-5	Letters : Heath Street, Brookline, Mass., to [Witter] Bynner <i>2 items.</i> Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925 Two TLS, including one letter of introduction and one query about a literary event.  Accession: 3609	1917-18
b. 19, f. GROUP 403, F-6	Letter : 70 Heath Street, Brookline, Mass., to "Sumner" <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925 TLS thanking him for a book and addressing future plans.  Accession: 20060601-bl	1919 Dec 27
b. 19, f. GROUP 403, F-7	Letter : Heath Street, Brookline, Mass., to Mr. Young <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925 TLS concerning her opinion of him as a reviewer and mentioning Miss Benson.  Accession: 30007	1918 November 6
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891		
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-15	Letter : to F. J. Garrison <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ANS requesting to see a revision.  Accession: 20010205-t	[1889 May 13]

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-14	<p>Untitled manuscript fragment <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>AM fragment, pages numbered 37 and 38, discussing a collection of letters to John Winthrop and his son from Richard Saltonstall, John Tinker, and others in seventeenth century New England.</p> <p>Accession: 20010105-x</p>	n.d.
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-16	<p>Letter : Florence, to Lady Louisa [Caroline Cavendish Egerton] <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS accepting her father, the Duke of Devonshire's, invitation for December 15th.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-cq</p>	1881 Nov 5
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-17	<p>Letter : Elmwood, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Professor [Francis James?] Child <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS informing Child that he has written to Rosebery and is therefore returning "MacMath's letter." Accompanied by original envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-cr</p>	1890 May 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-18	<p>Letter : Elmwood, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Messrs. Pach Brothers <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm., mounted to sheet 22 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS thanking the recipients for the photograph of himself, and originally enclosing a check to pay for more copies. Accompanied by an 8 x 10 photograph of Lowell, a copy of an earlier photograph, a bust-length portrait taken in his later years. Stamped on verso "Photo from Brown Brothers, 220 West 42nd St., New York City".</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-cs</p>	1891 May 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-19	<p>Letter : Legation of the United States, London, 10 Lowndes Square, S.W. to [Charles W.?] Eliot <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS requesting several [Harvard] college publications which he has missed in his absence, and noting that his wife's health is improving slowly.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-ct</p>	[ca. 1880-1885]
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-20	<p>Letter : 7 Cuesta de Santo Domingo, to Mrs. [Ednah Dow?] Cheney <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS inviting Mrs. Cheney, her daughter, and Miss Lobdell to breakfast the following day.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-cu</p>	1878 Sep 18

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-21	<p><a href="#">Letter : Cambridge, to [Thomas?] F. Haven, Jr.</a>  <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i>          Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS originally forwarding four letters of introduction to friends in Rome and Florence. Accompanied by engraved portrait of Lowell with facsimile autograph, by A. B. Hall, New York, published by D. Appleton &amp; Co.</p> <p>Accession: 20040122-be</p>	1857 Aug 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-22	<p>Letter : 10, Lowndes Square. S. W., [London], to W[illiam] Aldis Wright  <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18.5 cm.</i>          Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS originally conveying letters of [Edward] Fitzgerald, for publication in Wright's Letters of Edward FitzGerald. Expresses regret over his failure to respond to a particular letter of 1878.</p> <p>Accompanied by two lines of poetry, autographed, dated 1891 Jan 10, and by a portrait of Lowell engraved by A. B. Hall.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-ax</p>	1893 Nov 19
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-23	<p>Letter : Elmwood, to [Horace] Gray  <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i>          Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS accepting an invitation to dine with Mr. Bristow, and expressing his continual surprise that Gray, who is younger than Lowell, is Chief Justice. Accompanied by reproduction of engraving of Lowell.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-ay</p>	1875 Jun 9
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-24	<p>Letter : Cambridge, to Mssrs. Lee &amp; Shepard  <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17 cm.</i>          Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS regarding a new edition of Christopher Pearse Cranch's Kobboltozo, and mentioning another story by Cranch that Lowell offered previously.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-az</p>	1868 Sep 24
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-25	<p>Letter : Deerfoot Farm, to H. I. Dillenback, 77 Princeton Street, East Boston, Massachusetts  <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20.5 cm.</i>          Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS declining to share news of his recent trip to England with the public, but offering to talk with the recipient "as a private gentleman." Accompanied by original envelope, and by reproduction of a portrait photograph of Lowell.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-ba</p>	1886 Oct 6
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-26	<p><a href="#">Letter : Cambridge, to Christopher Pearse Cranch</a>  <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i>          Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>ALS introducing Franklin Haven, Jr. and asking Cranch to help him settle in Paris.</p> <p>Accession: 20050209-ar</p>	1857 Aug 25

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-27	Letter : Elmwood, to Mrs. Oakey <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS apologizing for his inability to write acrostic verse. Accompanied by an engraving of James Russell Lowell. Accession: 20050209-as	1864 Mar 17
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-28	Letter : Legation of the United States, London, to Canon Farrar <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS thanking Farrar for a sermon. Accession: 20050411-cc	1881 May 10
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-29	Letter : Cambridge, to A. Denham & Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS sending payment for previous purchases; asking to purchase a copy of [Samuel] Laing's <i>Heimskringla</i> ; and requesting several additional volumes. Accession: 20050411-cd	1874 Sep 22
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-1	Letters : to Roden Noel <i>2 items.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 Two ALS regarding Noel's books. Accession: 990812-ar	1881, 1886
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-2	Letter : to Mrs. Tooley <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 Brief ALS replying to a request, apparently for use of a copyrighted work. Accession: 19991004-z	1887 May 27
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-3	Letter : Elmwood, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm., mounted to sheet, 28 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS regarding three poems that total one thousand lines, a copy of which he will take to Welsh and Bigelow on Tuesday. From the collection of W. P. Webster. Accession: 20000621-g	1876 Nov 4
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-4	"This is my pictur'/improved on by Rowse [...]," Elmwood <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 AMS poem of twelve lines, signed with initials. Accession: 20000621-e	1863 Dec 30

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-5	"Beloved! if I wander far and oft" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 AMS poem written on an album leaf, with a further inscription stating that he is a "Coldwater man" and an Abolitionist. Accession: 20000621-f	1844 Aug 28
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-6	Letter : Cambridge, to Professor Fisher <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS outlining the options for length of articles in <i>The North American Review</i> , and asking Fisher to tell Professor Whitney that he would like more articles from him. Accession: 20000621-h	1868 Sep 24
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-7	Letter : 68 Beacon St., Boston, to Miss C. F. Bates <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS on mourning stationery, promising to send her copies of his poems when he returns to Southborough. From the collection of Estelle Doheny. Accession: 20000621-i	1885 Oct 17
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-8	Letter : 31, Lowndes Square, S.W., to J. Carville Williams <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS saying that he does not know of any source besides the latest Census for the statistics Williams wants. From the collection of Estelle Doheny. Accession: 20000621-j	1884 Feb 22
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-9	Letter : to "My dear Underwood" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS regarding a notice for an encyclopaedia which must be rewritten before publication of the next number, and a notice for "Elder's book" which might have been better. Accession: 20000801-be	n.y. Feb 11
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-10	The Biglow Papers <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm., mounted to album leaf, 26 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 AMS excerpt of sixteen lines, from "Mason and Slidell: a Yankee Idyll," beginning "O strange New World, that yet wast never young." Accompanied by a photograph of a drawing of Lowell, mounted to a separate album leaf. Accession: 20001120-v	1864 Sep



## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-11	Letter : Elmwood, to Moorfield <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS regarding a loan or deposit.  Accession: 20001120-s	1872 Apr 15
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-12	Letter : Elmwood, to Miss Weston <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891  ALS stating regret that he is unable to go to Weymouth with Mr. Stanley, and that he will therefore not see Mr. Langel.  Accession: 20001120-t	n.d.
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-13	Letter : Deerfoot Farm, to James Grant Wilson <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891  ALS thanking Wilson for sending him the first volume of the American Biographical Dictionary, and praising its thoroughness despite his difficulty in finding Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin.  From the collection of Estelle Doheny.  Accession: 19991130-bm	1887 Jan 27
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-30	Letter : to [Francis Henry] Underwood <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 x 20 cm. mounted on sheet 20 x 21 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891  ALS regarding editorial matters.  Accession: 20051005-bx	n.d.
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-31	Letter : Gasthof Vier Jabro Zeiten, München, to Lady Marian [Alford] <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891  ALS regarding the relationship between Americans and the English.  In English and German.  Accession: 20051005-by	1881 Oct 18
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-32	Letter : Dresden, to Augusta S. K. <i>1 item (4 p.); 22 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891  ALS containing observations on the character of Germans, discussion of why walks in nature should be unplanned, and mention of a visit from a mutual friend.  Accession: 20051005-bz	1886 Jan 21
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-33	Letter : 68 Beacon Street, to R. L. Bridgeman <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891  ALS listing his requirements for attending an unidentified event, including not making a speech and only delivering introductory remarks.  Accession: 20051028-at	1887 Dec 24

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-34	Letter : Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass., to J. M. Brooks <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS enclosing a \$25 donation for Brooks's electoral expenses. Accession: 20051028-au	1890 Nov 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-35	Letter : Elmwood, to Reverend Mr. Walden, Norwich <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS praising Walden's [poem?], "Man under sealed orders," and offering to print it soon. Accession: 20051028-av	1861 Mar 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-36	Letter : 68 Beacon Street, to Col. Higginson <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS declining an invitation to speak to an unidentified club. Accession: 20051028-aw	1887 Mar 30
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-37	Letter : Legation of the United States, London, to Moses King, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U. S. America <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS, with envelope, praising King for returning a balance owed to his subscribers. Lowell refuses to accept it, informing King that he burned the check. Accession: 20051028-ax	1881 Aug 16
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-38	Letter : to Mr. Haven <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS recommending a courier named François Boggia and giving his address in Paris. Accession: 20051028-ay	n.d.
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-39	Letter : 31 Lowndes Square, S. W., to Mrs. Peel <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS recommending Miss Langley and Mrs. Sedgwick as "bedswomen." Accession: 20051028-az	1885 Apr 9
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-40	Letter : 68 Beacon Street, to H. O. Houghton <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS informing Houghton that an unspecified favor requested by Mrs. Houghton conflicts with a previous engagement and requesting a chronological arrangement for a volume of addresses. Accession: 20051028-ba	1886 Mar 11

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-41	Letter : Legation of the United States, London, to "Sir Francis" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS concerning the death of President Garfield. Accession: 9807	1881 Sep 20
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-42	Letter : 31 Lowndes Square, S. W., to [Sophia] Townsend <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS discussing the death of his second wife. With undated ALS to Townsend from Mabel L. Burnett. Accession: 9808	1885 Apr 17
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-43	Letter : 13 Normandy Terrace, Whitby, to Mary [Louisa] Boyle <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS concerning a literary project. Accession: 11029	1886 Aug 4
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-44	Letter : Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass., to Mrs. Meyer <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS, with envelope, expressing regret that he will not be able to attend her daughter's wedding. Accession: 20060223-bb	1890 Aug 25
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-45	Letter and photograph <i>2 items.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS to George Henderson, concerning a lecture in Philadelphia, and black-and-white portrait photograph of Lowell. Accession: 20060223-bc	1890, n.d.
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-46	Letter : Legation of the United States, London, to "Lady Reay" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS giving her permission to write to Mrs. Beach Grant. Accession: 20060223-bd	1884 Mar 12
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-47	Letter : Elmwood, to "Professor Norton" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS, with integral address leaf, introducing "Rev. H. Wilson". Accession: 20060223-be	n.y. Apr 29
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, 48	Letter : Elmwood, to "My dear Judge" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS proposing a meeting. Accession: 20060601-bm	1870 Aug 17

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-49	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS to "My dear Sir" concerning an unspecified proof. Accession: 20060601-bn	1859 Jul 22
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-50	Letter : 68 Beacon Street, Boston, to Mr. S. O'Donnell <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS concerning political events in Ireland. With a printed reproduction of a portrait photograph of Lowell. Accession: 20060601-bo	1888 Jan 28
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-51	Letter and note <i>2 items.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS, dated 22 Dec 1875 and with envelope, from Lowell to W. G. Hale concerning an unidentified book. With a printed calling card containing manuscript notes citing Clemencin's "Don Quixote". Accession: 20060601-bp	1875, n.d.
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-52	Letter : Deerfoot Farm, to "Dear Eliza" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS anticipating the death of a friend. Accession: 641	1887 Mar 8
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-53	Letter : Elmwood, to Messrs A. Denham [& Co.? <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm. mounted on sheet, 25 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS ordering books. Accession: 27114	1871 Nov 20
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-54	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS to "Dear friend" expressing his distress at an unidentified woman's illness. Accession: 30008	1880 March 9
b. 22, f. GROUP 441, F-55	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891 ALS concerning a possible submission to Mr. Howells for the Atlantic. With printed reproduction of a portrait of Lowell. Accession: 34091	1875 April 14

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

- |               |   |   |
|---------------|---|---|
| b. 102, f. 21 | <p>Letter : Boston, to G. Putnam<br/><i>1 item (2 pages) ; 18 cm</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing a land title for Lowell's daughter, Mabel Lowell. Letter also includes Putnam's reply on the same sheet saying that he will confirm the land title for Lowell.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bl</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 503</p>                  | <p>1872 March 22,<br/>1872 March 27</p> |
| b. 102, f. 22 | <p>Letter : Elmwood, to "My dear Sir"<br/><i>1 item (2 pages) ; 19 cm</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, inquiring about an introduction to the <i>North American Review</i>. Lowell also discusses his sister-in-law, Mrs. Parker.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003.</p> <p>Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-ba</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 630</p>  | <p>1867 May 25</p>                      |
| b. 102, f. 23 | <p>Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Barrett Wendell, 18<br/>Gray's Hall, Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts<br/><i>1 item (1 page) ; 18 cm</i><br/>Material in English.</p> <p>Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing an unidentified book, possibly written by an author named Tracy. With envelope.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003.</p> <p>Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-az</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 629</p> | <p>1889 January 31</p>                  |

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 102, f. 24	<p>Letter : Cambridge, Massachusetts, to C. C. Black <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing publishing matters and asking about mutual acquaintances. Also includes an engraved portrait of Lowell by H.B. Hall.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003.</p> <p>Accession: 2003-ycal-0729-ax</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 627</p>	1857 August 25
b. 103, f. 29	<p>"Under the willows" <i>1 item (1 page); 17 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>Manuscript poem, signed, titled "Under the Willows".</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2003.</p> <p>Accession: 2003-ycal-079-ay</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 628</p>	1850 April 3
b. 103, f. 30	<p>Correspondence <i>3 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>Three autograph letters addressed to Lowell from unidentified senders. Letters inquire about social matters, including an event at a French hospital.</p> <p>Purchased from Forest Sweet, 1951.</p> <p>Accession: 1951-ycal-0002</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Lowell</p>	1881 September 21-1885 December 27
b. 103, f. 31	<p>Letter : Madrid, Spain, to Edward Fitzgerald <i>1 item (4 pages); 20 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing Fitzgerald's book <i>Readings in Crabbe</i>.</p> <p>Purchased from Kenneth W. Rendell, Inc. on the Chauncey B. Tinker Fund.</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0063</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Lowell</p>	1879 May 8

## LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 103, f. 32                      Letter : Elmwood, to Mr. Brooks  
*1 item (1 page); 25 cm*  
Material in English.  
1846 November  
10

Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891  
Autograph letter, signed, saying that he is happy to oblige with Brooks's request for a short poem. Lowell includes the poem in the letter.  
Source unknown, 1969.  
Accession: 1969-ycal-0008  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Lowell

---

LOWELL, ROBERT, 1917-1977  
Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977

b. 19, f. GROUP                      "Robert Lowell's Remarks at Philharmonic Hall, Wednesday, March 4, 1970"    1970  
402, F-1                      *1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977  
Transcript, typed photocopy, of remarks Lowell made when accepting an award for Elizabeth Bishop. The title of the poem Lowell read at the occasion, "Visits to St. Elizabeth's," by Bishop, has been added, in an unidentified hand, at the bottom of the page following "Mr. Lowell then read the poem."  
Accession: 19980213-g

b. 98, f. 11                      "Near the ocean"  
Materials in English.  
1966 August 12  
Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977

b. 98, f. 12                      Poems  
Materials in English.  
1964 June  
9-1964  
December 25  
Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977

b. 102, f. 25                      Note : to Robert Giroux  
*1 item (1 page); 19 cm*  
Material in English.  
1966 July 2  
Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977  
Typescript note, signed, saying that Marshall Lee has done a good job.  
Purchased from Jett W. Whitehead on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2003.  
Accession: 2003-ycal-0818-h  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 606

---

LOWENDORF, HENRY  
Lowendorf, Henry

## LOWENDORF, HENRY (continued)

Two movies from Henry Lowendorf, 1. The Scrabble Game 2. Painting the Black Swan

*1 item (CD)*

Lowendorf, Henry

Source unknown.

Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested.  
Consult Access Services for further information.

LOY, MINA

Loy, Mina

b. 37, f. GROUP  
606, F-1

[Goy Israels : a play of consciousness](#)

*1 item (38 p.); 31 cm.*

Loy, Mina

Carbon copy of holograph draft, corrected.

From the estate of Julien Levy.

Accession: 20050602-b

1932

b. 103, f. 34

Drawing of Ella Lee-Jackson

*1 item*

Material in English.

Loy, Mina

Pencil drawing of Ella Lee-Jackson. Drawing is on the verso of the Greenwich Village Theatre letterhead.

Bequest of Carl Van Vechten.

Accession: 2022-ycal-0064

Former call number: Uncat ZA File Loy

undated

LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE, 1903-1987

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

b. 94, f. 24

"Racial Co-operation"

*1 item (9 pages)*

English

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

Typescript draft, corrected, with underlining (for emphasis) that suggests this might have been the text for a speech Luce delivered at the New York Herald Tribune Forum. The speech addresses white supremacy and American hypocrisy, asks attendees of the Forum to consider whether Americans are "really waging a war for the freedom of all men regardless of color," and highlights the detrimental effects discrimination against Black Americans in the armed forces, factories, and industry have on the war effort.

Source unknown.

Former call number: Uncat JWJ Files

1942 November  
17

LUMMIS, CHARLES FLETCHER, 1859-1928

Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928





## M

## MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, 1846-1916

b. 5, f. GROUP 92, F-1	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.</i> Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916 ALS to "Dear Bureau," regarding an unidentified engagement.  Accession: 19860121-q	1909 Jul 22
b. 5, f. GROUP 92, F-2	Letters and quotation <i>12 items.</i> Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916  Three ALS, eight TLS, and one TL apparently signed by an amanuensis, 1885-1905, to various recipients; and a quotation, holograph, signed twice, 1898 and 1899.  Letters concern personal affairs and his work as editor of The Christian Union and The Outlook  A letter dated Oct 14, 1885, includes his impressions of James Russell Lowell.  Accession: 19740927-a	1885-1905
b. 5, f. GROUP 92, F-3	Letter : Editorial Rooms, The Christian Union, 20 Lafayette Place, New York, to [Edward] Cary <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916  TLS concerning a memorial for [Edward Payson] Roe.  Accession: 9811	1889 Feb 27
MACKAYE, PERCY, 1875-1956		
b. 44, f. GROUP 760, F-1	Letter : 37 West 69th Street, New York, to Charles [Warren] Stoddard <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> MacKaye, Percy, 1875-1956  ALS thanking Stoddard for a copy of his The Island of Tranquil Delights, a South Sea Idyl and Others (1904).  Accession: 20060601-bz	190[4?] Nov 18

## MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD, 1892-1982

## MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD, 1892-1982 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 551, F-1	<p>Letter : Elizabethan Club, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, to Julia Morrow, #4, Seventeenth Ave East, Duluth, Minnesota <i>1 item (6 p.) ; 16.5 cm.</i> MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982</p> <p>ALS announcing that his poem "Gifts" was accepted by the Yale Literary Magazine, mentioning that it is the first poem by a freshman accepted in many years; also asking if Morrow, as the poem's inspiration, is angry with him; mentioning football injuries; and declaring his refusal to be introduced to a girl in New Haven who is said to resemble Morrow. A poem, "The Leaves," is included on the final page. Accompanied by two untitled holograph poems: "We have held our galley anchored for a thousand years or more [...]", draft, corrected, dated "Hotchkiss 1911" on verso of second leaf; and "A pilgrim [cowled?] in light is love [...]" on stationery of the Elizabethan Club, Yale, with note to [Morrow?] along the margin.</p> <p>Accompanied by envelope postmarked 1913 Jun 7, but the letter may date from 1911-12, MacLeish's freshman year at Yale.</p> <p>Accession: 20001127-h</p>	[1913 Jun 7?]
b. 34, f. GROUP 551, F-2	<p>Correspondence : to Barbara A. Cohen <i>14 items.</i> MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982</p> <p>Eleven TLS, two signed postcards, and one telegram to Barbara Cohen at Caedmon Publishers regarding audio recordings of MacLeish reading his work, his play "J.B.," and other subjects. Letters mention Robert Frost, Mark Van Doren, Jean Cocteau, Charles Laughton, and "Curt" Canfield.</p> <p>Accession: 20060626-z</p>	1952-[58?], n.d.
b. 34, f. GROUP 551, F-3	<p>Letters <i>2 items.</i> MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982</p> <p>One TLS from MacLeish to Leonard Lyons, asking if he will "set the record straight" on an unspecified matter, and one typescript carbon from Lyons to MacLeish.</p> <p>Accession: 22492</p>	1941 February
b. 94, f. 8	<p>Letters : Conway, Mass. 01341, USA, to László Magyar, 24413 Palic, Kizur Ištvan 10/A, Yugoslavia <i>2 items.</i> MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982</p> <p>Two autograph letters, signed, the first listing books by MacLeish published from 1925 to 1971 and the second discussing radio "as a stage" for poetry and verse plays and travel to Yugoslavia. With envelopes.</p> <p>Gift of David Alan Richards, 2019.</p> <p>Accession: 2020-ycal-0075</p>	1973, 1979

## MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD, 1892-1982 (continued)

- b. 102, f. 26 Pamphlet, partial booklet, and other ephemera  
3 items.  
English  
Materials in English.
- One pamphlet (The Twenty Second Season of The Poetry Center), one partial booklet (Adult Books/Books for Young People), and one piece of epehemera (The Poets' Theatre poudly presents Siobhan McKenna) relating to MacLeish, 1960-1970.
- Source unknown.
- Removed from: [Pamphlets by and about Archibald MacLeish, including newspaper clippings and other ephemera] (call number Za MM24 +1).

## MACE, FRANCES L. (FRANCES PARKER LAUGHTON), 1836-1899.

- b. 38, f. GROUP 620, F-1 "Lotus eating" n.d.  
1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.  
Mace, Frances L. (Frances Laughton), 1836-1899  
Poem, holograph, signed. Mounted to a second sheet.  
Accession: 20050209-at

## MACKAY, CHARLES, 1814-1889

- b. 34, f. GROUP 560, F-1 Letter : 40 Camden Square, London, England, to G[eorge] P[o]pe Morris 1858 Jun 12  
1 item (4 p.); 19 cm.  
Mackay, Charles, 1814-1889  
ALS announcing that he has arrived in London and is sorry not to have seen Morris before leaving New York; mentioning Wheelock, inquiring after Aldrich, and noting that the 12 June 1858 issue of the Illustrated London News misattributes poem by Holmes as having first been published in the Boston Transcript.  
Accession: 20010808-dg
- b. 34, f. GROUP 560, F-2 Letter : 47 [Longridge?] Road, South Kensington, London, to R. H. Stoddard 1886 March 23  
1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.  
Mackay, Charles, 1814-1889  
ALS soliciting Stoddard's help in publishing a volume of new work in New York.  
Accession: 22422

## MAJOR, CHARLES, 1856-1913

- b. 29, f. GROUP 495, F-2 Letter : Shelbyville, Indiana, to Charles L. Wagner, Chicago 1899 Aug 12  
1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.  
Major, Charles, 1856-1913  
TLS responding to a question about the dramatization of "When Knighthood was in Flower," reporting that Henry Guy Carleton is "doing the work" for Charles Frohman, and that Miss Marlowe "will have the play."  
Accession: 20010808-cv

## MAJOR, CHARLES, 1856-1913 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP  
495, F-1

Letter : Shelbyville, Indiana, to Charles B. Dillingham, New York City, N.Y.  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Major, Charles, 1856-1913

TLS discussing the placement of his play "Dorothy," telling Dillingham to contact Miss Gilder or Miss Marbury if he and Mr. Frohman would like to handle the play.

Accession: 19991130-bn

## MALANGA, GERARD

b. 46, f. GROUP  
924, F-1

Poems  
*2 items.*  
Malanga, Gerard

Draft of "Donald Lyons Esq," typescript, corrected, signed, and inscribed "for donald, this poem long overdue," and draft of a translation of "Le bateau [sic]ivre" by Arthur Rimbaud, typescript carbon. With envelope.

From the collection of Donald Lyons

Accession: 2012.ycal.17

## MANN, HORACE, 1796-1859

b. 38, f. GROUP  
621, F-1

Letter : Boston, to Samuel J. May  
*1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.*  
Mann, Horace, 1796-1859

ALS regarding Mann's interest in publishing an article on schools and a dedicatory address by May.

Accession: 20050209-av

## MARIN, JOHN, 1870-1953

b. 14, f. GROUP  
272, F-1

Letter : to John Eastman, Jr.  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Marin, John, 1870-1953

ALS in reply to a letter from Eastman to Alfred Stieglitz regarding Eastman's interest in purchasing work by Marin.

Accession: 19630319-a

## MARKHAM, ANNA CATHERINE (MRS. EDWIN), 1859-1938

b. 29, f. GROUP  
497, F-1

Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., to "dear Sir"  
*1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.*  
Markham, Anna Catherine, 1859-1938

ALS explaining that her husband was very busy preparing The Book of Poetry until he left for a lecture tour of the West, leaving many letters unanswered, and that she will try to find the photographs the recipient wants.

Accession: 20000621-l

MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940  
Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940

## MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-6	Letter : Swanee, Oklahoma, to Ann [Markham?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940  ALS written during a lecture tour, probably to his wife, discussing his health, the recipient's health, and the need to lay by money for their old age.  Accession: 20010105-y	1935 Jan 11
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-7	Letter: 92 Waters Avenue, West New Brighton, to Elbert Hubbard II <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940  Typed note making plans to attend the Roycroft Convention in July.  Accompanied by a photograph of Markham in [Dawson's?] Book Shop, 1933 Nov, with an unidentified man.  Accession: 20010205-u	1922 May 22
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-8	Letter : Landing, New Jersey, to Hamilton Holt <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940  ALS asking for the latest deadline for sending a poem, and inviting Holt to spend a weekend later in the month.  Accession: 20040122-bf	1904 Oct 7
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-1	Letter : West New Brighton, N.Y., to Marjorie Browne <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940  ALS offering advice to a young poet, thanking her for sending him her poems and a drawing.  Accession: 20000621-k	1929 Aug 7
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-2	Letters : to Walter Blackburn Harte and to Mrs. Walter Blackburn Harte <i>4 items.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940  Three ALS to Walter Blackburn Harte from Tompkins School, Oakland, 1895-98, regarding Harte's literary periodical ventures, mentioning briefly "The Man with the Hoe;" one TLS to Mrs. Harte from Westerleigh, Staten Island, 1903 Dec 1, discussing W. B. Harte's manuscript, "Pan and the Puritan," and Harte's work in general.  Accession: 20000801-bf	[18]95-1903
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-3	Letter : Westerleigh, Staten Island, N.Y., to Dr. Frederick W. Speirs, Editor "Booklover's Magazine" <i>1 item (1 p.); 29 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940  ALS thanking him for sending a copy of "Booklover's Magazine."  Accession: 20000801-bg	1905 Mar 29

## MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-4	Poem, "The Three B's," notes about Abraham Lincoln, deposit slip and photograph <i>4 items.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940 TMS poem "The Three B's," dedicated to the Writers' Guild; holograph notes or fragments of draft about Lincoln, with a printed clipping about Lincoln corrected in ink; a deposit slip from the Staten Island National Bank and Trust, signed; and a signed photograph, dated 1936.  Accession: 20000801-bh	1925-36, n.d.
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-5	Letter : 201 West 108 St., N.Y.C., to Mrs. Elizabeth Meeker <i>1 item (3 p.); 23 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940 ALS thanking her for a birthday gift and discussing a reading he has just given at the Arts Association of the University of Pennsylvania.  Accession: 20001006-aq	n.d.
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-9	Letter : 545 Third Street, Brooklyn, New York, to Mrs. Ward <i>1 item (3 p.); 23 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940 ALS concerning some of Markham's poetry set to music. With clippings.  Accession: 13177	1900 February 20
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-10	Letter : Landing, New Jersey, to Joaquin Miller <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940 ALS, on printed letterhead of the Child Labor Federation, 1789 Broadway, New York, inviting Miller to visit him in Landing.  Accession: 19031	1906 September 12
b. 29, f. GROUP 496, F-11	Letter : Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y., to Robertus Love <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940 ALS declining an invitation.  Accession: 19033	1905 June 19
b. 96, f. 3	Letter : 92 Waters Avenue, West New Brighton, New York, to Professor Leon Feraru Material in English.  Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940	1917 October 6
b. 96, f. 4	Photograph of Edwin Markham Material in English.  Names: Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940	undated
b. 98, f. 13	Letter : West New Brighton, New York, to Mr. Hagedorn Material in English.  Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940	1925 February 24

## MARKHAM, EDWIN, 1852-1940 (continued)

b. 98, f. 14	<p>Letter : 545 Third Street, Brooklyn, to Herbert F. Gunnison Material in English.</p> <p>Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940</p>	1900 February 14
b. 102, f. 28	<p>Letter : 261 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, to Henry Troth <i>1 item (1 page); 24 cm</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, from Markham agreeing to take 10% of the sales Troth earns from selling photographs of him. Accompanied by a black and white photograph of Markham with ink stamp on verso: "International, 226 William St., New York".</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-am</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 443</p>	1899 November 9
b. 102, f. 29	<p>Letter : 261 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, to Henry Troth <i>1 item (2 pages); 24 cm</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, from Markham telling Troth he likes the idea of selling photographs of himself.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-an</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 444</p>	1899 October 23
b. 102, f. 30	<p>Letter : West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York, to Elsa Barker <i>1 item (1 page); 28 cm</i> Material in English.</p> <p>Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, from Markham asking if he can include Barker's poem "When I Am Dead and Sister to the Dust" in a book of poetry he is compiling and editing. Includes a manuscript note at the bottom of the sheet.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-al</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 442</p>	1926 October





## MARTINEAU, JAMES, 1805-1900

- |                             |  |             |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 24, f. GROUP<br>454, F-1 | Letter : London, to Sir Percy William Bunting<br><i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i><br>Martineau, James, 1805-1900<br><br>ALS declining to write about Ralph Waldo Emerson and discussing Martineau's admiration for him.<br><br>Accession: 19991004-ae | 1882 May 13 |
| b. 24, f. GROUP<br>454, F-2 | Letter : 10 Gordon Street, London, W. C., to E[dward] E[verett] Hale<br><i>1 item (3 p.) ; 16 cm.</i><br>Martineau, James, 1805-1900<br><br>ALS concerning publication of an article.<br><br>Accession: 20060223-al                                | 1872 Apr 26 |

## MARTINELLI, SHERI

- |                            |   |         |
|----------------------------|---|---------|
| b. 9, f. GROUP<br>160, F-1 | Correspondence with Tram Combs<br><i>23 items.</i><br>Martinelli, Sheri<br><br>Fifteen letters from Martinelli, most TLS, with four envelopes, and eight letters from Combs, most TL, carbon.<br><br>Letters discuss Martinelli's work as editor of <i>The Anagogic &amp; Paideumic Review</i> and contributions to the Review by Combs; also discussed are Ezra Pound and the death of H. D.<br><br>One letter from Martinelli is accompanied by four photographs of her artwork and of documents relating to Pound and H. D.<br><br>Accession: 19880409-a | 1960-62 |
|----------------------------|---|---------|

MASEFIELD, JOHN, 1878-1967  
Masefield, John, 1878-1967

- |               |  |      |
|---------------|--|------|
| b. 103, f. 36 | Letter : Boar's Hill, Oxford, England, to Danford Barney, Garland Hotel, London, England<br><i>1 item (2 pages) ; 9 cm</i><br><br>Material in English.<br><br>Masefield, John, 1878-1967<br><br>Autograph letter, signed, asking Barney if he can come to lunch on Wednesday.<br><br>Bequest of Frances H. Bangs.<br><br>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Masefield | 1921 |
|---------------|--|------|

MASON, JOHN Y. (JOHN YOUNG), 1799-1859  
Mason, John Y. (John Young), 1799-1859



## MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929

b. 14, f. GROUP 275, F-1	Note : New York, N.Y., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929 ANS to "Dear Madam," referring to a play by [Hermann?] Sudermann. Accession: 19620101-i	1905 Jan 5
b. 14, f. GROUP 275, F-2	Letter : New York, N.Y., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929 ALS to "Dear Edwards," regarding the issue of books by an unidentified organization to which he belongs. Accession: 19620301-b	1887 Feb 5
b. 14, f. GROUP 275, F-3	Letter : 681 West End Avenue, N. W. Corner 93rd St., New York, to Augustus [Thomas] <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929 ALS concerning an introduction to an unidentified work. Accession: 9812	1913 Dec 3
b. 14, f. GROUP 275, F-4	Letter : 687 West End Avenue, N. Y., to [Jerard?] <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929 ALS discussing theater. Accession: 11031	[1926?] Mar 10
b. 14, f. GROUP 275, F-5	Letter : Savile Club, 107 Piccadilly W., to [Alexander Ireland] <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 16 cm.</i> Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929 ALS praising Ireland for "The book-lover's enchiridion". Accession: 20060223-bf	1885 Aug 11
b. 14, f. GROUP 275, F-6	Letter : 681 West End Avenue, N. Y., to [Charles] Frohman <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 16 cm.</i> Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929 ALS offering a critique of a recent stage production of George Ade's "Just Out of College". Accession: 20060223-bg	1905 Oct 30
b. 14, f. GROUP 275, F-7	Letter : 681 West End Avenue, N. W. Corner 93rd St., New York, to "H. T. P." <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929 ALS, possibly to Harry Thurston Peck, enclosing an article (no longer present) on the Elizabethan stage. Accession: 642	1902 Feb 10

## MATTHEWS, BRANDER, 1852-1929 (continued)

b. 14, f. GROUP  
275, F-8

Letters : 337 West 87th Street, New York, to unidentified recipients  
*2 items.*  
Matthews, Brander, 1852-1929

Two ALS, one declining an invitation and another acknowledging receipt of a book.

Accession: 13178

## MAXWELL, WILLIAM, 1908-

b. 34, f. GROUP  
547, F-1

Letter : The New Yorker, No. 25 West 43rd Street, New York, 36, N.Y., to Professor Seward  
*1 item (1 p.) 18.5 cm.*  
Maxwell, William, 1908-2000

TLS notifying Seward that a photograph has been sent, and requesting a copy of his review of Maxwell's "The Chateau."

Removed from: Maxwell, William. Chateau (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1961). [cataloged separately]

Accession: 20000621-ao

## MAYER, BERNADETTE

b. 41, f. GROUP  
688, F-1

Postcards  
*2 items.*  
Mayer, Bernadette

Two APcS to Mayer, one from Alice Notley, with a "blurb" for Mayer, and one from Ted Berrigan.

Accession: 14955

b. 41, f. GROUP  
688, F-1

Letter : to Bob [Rosenthal] and Shelley [Kraut]  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Mayer, Bernadette

One autograph letter, signed, accompanying her book, *Utopia*, and asking for feedback.

Removed from *Utopia* (1982) by Bernadette Meyer.

Purchased from Morgan & Rosenthal on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 1996

Accession: 1996-ycal-15998

MCALMON, ROBERT, 1896-1956  
McAlmon, Robert, 1896-1956

b. 49, f. GROUP  
1006, F-1

Letters : to Bob Wetterau, Los Angeles, California  
*9 items.*

Nine typescript letters, signed, with eight envelopes, discussing literary and personal matters. Accompanied by seven pieces of correspondence relating to McAlmon between Robert ("Bob") L. and Kay Wetterau and James K. P. Mortensen. Letters, with two envelopes, date from 1979 and 1984.

Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2016

Accession: 2016-ycal-0111

## MCALMON, ROBERT, 1896-1956 (continued)

- b. 110, f. 1                      Letters : to Edwin Lanham  
  2 items  
  Material in English.  
  
  McAlmon, Robert, 1896-1956  
  Two typescript letters discussing McAlmon's recent trip to Mexico, his work and reading, and Hilaire Hiler. Accompanied by a dealer description.  
  
  Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 1984.  
  
  Accession number: 1984-ycal-0427-e  
  Former call number: Uncat Za File 69

## MCBRIDE, HENRY, 1867-1962

- b. 40, f. GROUP                      Untitled essay on Henri Matisse  
667, F-1                                      1 item (15 leaves); 28 cm.                      n.d.  
  McBride, Henry, 1867-1962  
  Essay, typescript carbon, on Henri Matisse.  
  
  Accession: 20060627-b

## MCCANN, JOHN ERNEST

- b. 2, f. GROUP 32,                      "On a Blind Girl"  
F-1    1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.                      [ca. 1890?]  
  McCann, John Ernest  
  Poem, holograph, signed.  
  
  Accession: 19830803-a

## MCCLATCHY, J. D., 1945-

- b. 9, f. GROUP                      Note : to John Palmer  
165, F-1                                      1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.                      n.d.  
  McClatchy, J. D., 1945-2018  
  TNS, with envelope.  
  
  The note accompanied a book by McClatchy given to Palmer.  
  
  Removed from O. Henry Memorial Award Prize Stories (1972).  
  
  Accession: 19980210-ad

## MCCLURE, MICHAEL

- b. 46, f. GROUP                      Letters : to Grove Press  
912, F-1                                      11 items.                      1966, n.d.  
  McClure, Michael  
  Five ALS, two APcS, and four TLS from McClure to Richard Seaver and Barney Rosset of Grove Press concerning publication of his play "The Beard" (New York: Grove Press, 1967) and other matters. Some letters on verso of printed material.  
  
  Accession: 40364

## MCCLURE, S. S. (SAMUEL SIDNEY), 1857-1949

## MCCLURE, S. S. (SAMUEL SIDNEY), 1857-1949 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP 861, F-1      Letters : 80 Lafayette Street, New York, to George Sylvester Viereck, 93 Fifth Avenue, New York City      1923-1924  
*3 items.*  
 McClure, S. S. (Samuel Sidney), 1857-1949  
 Three TLS, on printed editorial letterhead of McClure's Magazine, concerning an unspecified book by Viereck and recommending publishers.  
 Accession: 22611

## MCCUTCHEON, GEORGE BARR, 1866-1928

b. 43, f. GROUP 735, F-1      Preface and letters      1925, n.d.  
*3 items.*  
 McCutcheon, George Barr, 1866-1928  
 Preface to Leonard Merrick's *While Paris Laughed*, holograph, corrected and signed, and two AL to Henry [Clapp Smith]. With two ALS from Merrick to Smith, dated 1925, relating to McCutcheon.  
 Accession: 11047

b. 43, f. GROUP 735, F-2      Letter : 125 E. 72nd St., New York, to Preston M. Nolan, 5802 [Kenwood?] Ave., Chicago      1923 Jun 26  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
 McCutcheon, George Barr, 1866-1928  
 ALS thanking Nolan for a book.  
 Accession: 11030

## MCFEE, WILLIAM, 1881-

b. 41, f. GROUP 679, F-1      Correspondence      1927-29, n.d.  
*5 items.*  
 McFee, William, 1881-  
 Correspondence includes three TLS and one ALS to publisher Crosby Gaige and one APcS to John Held, Jr.. Letters to Gaige discuss travel, health, meeting arrangements, and publishing projects, and mention the work of Sir Martin Frobisher and Sidney Herbert Sime.  
 Accession: 4366

b. 41, f. GROUP 679, F-2      Letter : Westport, Conn., to Norman Burr Furlong, Norwalk, Ohio      1931 October 30  
*1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.*  
 McFee, William, 1881-  
 ALS informing him of a forthcoming book by James T. Babb of New Haven.  
 Accession: 37825

## MCKAY, CLAUDE, 1890-1948

b. 3, f. GROUP 51, F-1      Letter : Albuquerque, N.M., to Charlie Smith      May 24  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948  
 ALS dated at Saint Joseph's Sanatorium, briefly discussing his health.  
 Accession: 19881204-a

MCLELLAN, ISAAC, 1806-1899  
 McLellan, Isaac, 1806-1899

## MCLELLAN, ISAAC, 1806-1899 (continued)

b. 97, f. 4 Letter : South Mansfield, to J. T. Fields or, M. D. Ticknor, Booksellers, Boston, no year, July 6  
Massachusetts  
Material in English.  
McLellan, Isaac, 1806-1899

## MEADOWS, DEBORAH

b. 95, f. 1 "Some Cars" DVD circa 2015  
Materials in English.  
Meadows, Deborah

## MELLOW, JAMES R.

b. 14, f. GROUP Papers relating to Rosalinde Fuller and F. Scott Fitzgerald 1982-84  
270, F-1 25 items.  
Mellow, James Robert, 1926-1997  
Eight ALS from Cynthia Dehn, Fuller's sister, to Mellow; TL from Mellow to Fuller's estate and TL, photocopy, and TLS photocopy from Mellow to Dehn; ALS and three TLS from Carol Odell, Fuller's niece, to Mellow; four TLS and two TL, photocopies, from Mellow to Odell; photocopy of a fragment of an AL from Fuller to Odell, n.d., with ANS from Odell to Mellow appended; two excerpts from an autobiography written by Fuller, typescript, photocopies; and a clipping, "Publishing: Fitzgerald- Fuller Affair Recounted," by Edwin McDowell, New York Times, Nov 9, 1984, photocopy.  
Correspondence concerns Fuller's relationship with Fitzgerald, researched by Mellow for his *Invented Lives: F. Scott and Zelda Fitzgerald* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1984).  
Accession: 19850114-e

## MELLQUIST, JEROME

Mellquist, Jerome

b. 103, f. 37 Letters : 128 West 75th Street, New York, New York, to Guy S. Métraux, 2 1943 September  
Lynwood Place, New Haven, Connecticut 11, 1943  
2 items November 23  
Materials in English.  
Mellquist, Jerome  
Two typescript letters, signed, discussing travel plans and the recent death of Marsden Hartley. With envelopes.  
Gift of Guy S. Métraux, 1980.  
Accession: 1980-ycal-1104-a  
Former call number: Uncat Za File Mellquist

## MENCKEN, H. L. (HENRY LOUIS), 1880-1956



## MENCKEN, H. L. (HENRY LOUIS), 1880-1956 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
831, F-1

Letters : to J. P. Renald  
*9 items.*  
Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956  
Nine TLS, on personal and editorial letterhead, concerning literary and other matters.  
Accession: 22496

1923-1935,  
undated

b. 45, f. GROUP  
831, F-2

Letter : 1524 Hollins St., Baltimore, to [Alfred] Kreymborg  
*1 item (1 p.); 14 x 22 cm.*  
Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956  
TLS touching on various literary matters.  
Accession: 17055

n.y. July 24

MENPES, MORTIMER, 1855-1938  
Menpes, Mortimer, 1855-1938

b. 111, f. 11

Portraits of James McNeill Whistler  
*1 item (14 x 19 cm)*  
Material in English.  
Menpes, Mortimer, 1855-1938  
Photomechanical reproduction of an etching depicting six portraits of Whistler on one sheet, by Mortimer Menpes. Includes printed caption below etching. Also includes ink stamp from "The Studio".  
Gift of Mrs. W. F. Hopson.  
Accession: 2023-ycal-0049

undated

## MEREDITH, WILLIAM, 1919-

b. 14, f. GROUP  
276, F-1

Letter : New London, Conn., to Millicent Todd Bingham  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Meredith, William, 1919-2007  
ALS enclosing a printed copy of his poem "Fables About Error," inscribed to Bingham.  
Accompanied by a draft of a letter from Bingham to Meredith, manuscript, May 12, 1962.  
Removed from his *The Open Sea and Other Poems* (New York: Knopf, 1958).  
Accession: 19980210-ak

1962 May 15

## MERRILL, JAMES, 1926-1995

b. 46, f. GROUP  
915, F-1

"Words for Maria"  
*1 item (2 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Merrill, James, 1926-1995  
Poem, typescript carbon, corrected in manuscript.  
Accession: 2012.ycal.39

[ca. 1966]

## MERRILL, JAMES, 1926-1995 (continued)

- b. 46, f. GROUP 915, F-2 "The yellow pages: 59 poems"  
*1 v. ([39 leaves]); 28 cm.*  
Merrill, James, 1926-1995  
Poems, typescript, bound in yellow colored volume, with presentation inscription to Robin [Magowan]: "Robin:--just to fill out the shelf (don't mention it: I only had strength to put 25 copies together)--with love always. JM. xmas 1971."  
Accession: 2012.ycal.38 1971 Nov
- 
- b. 46, f. GROUP 915, F-3 Note : Stonington, to Elizabeth Stifton  
*1 item (1 p.); 10 x 15 cm.*  
Merrill, James, 1926-1995  
Typescript note, signed, providing a blurb for "MM's Prose," referring to *The Complete Prose of Marianne Moore* (New York: Viking Press, 1986).  
Gift of Glenn Horowitz, 2011  
Accession: 2011-yca-41625 [19]86 August 8
- 
- MERRILL, STUART, 1863-1915
- b. 1, f. GROUP 20, F-1 Letters  
*6 items.*  
Merrill, Stuart, 1863-1915  
ALS to Mr. Payen, Mar [11?], 1905; and four ALS and one AL, possibly a fragment, to Mr. Uzanne, 1909 and undated, written at Saint-Tropez, France.  
Also present is an "Extrait de la 'Vie de Saint-Tropez,'" holograph  
In French.  
Accession: 19880702-b, 19880702-c 1905, 1909, n.d.
- 
- b. 52, f. GROUP 20, V-1 "Prose et vers: oeuvres posthumes"  
*1 v. (285, [21] p.); 21 cm.*  
Merrill, Stuart, 1863-1915  
Bound printed work (Paris: Albert Messein, 1925) with preface by Andre Fontainas.  
Part of Collection la Phalange directed by Jean Royere.  
Tipped in are letters regarding this work: four ALS from Andre Fontainas (Paris) to Jean Royere, 1924 Jan-Mar; and ALS and ANS from Albert Mockel to Jean Royere, 1924 Feb 12, n.d.  
Also tipped in: ALS from Merrill (Hotel Gerber, Aarau, Switzerland) to Henri Mazel, 1906 Apr 19 regarding Merrill's writing; and manuscript list of manuscript contents.  
In French.  
Accession: 19970401-f 1925

MIFFLIN, GEORGE H. (GEORGE HARRISON), 1845-1921  
Mifflin, George H.



## MILLER, HENRY, 1891-1980 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-3	<p>Letter : Big Sur, to Griselda Ohannessian <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, thanking Ohannessian for "dummies" and other work and mentioning Charlotte Weidler and Albert Cossery.</p> <p>Purchased from Between the Covers on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-45300</p>	[19]59 January 21
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-4	<p>Note : to "June" <i>1 item (1 p.); 8 x 13 cm.</i> Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Autograph note, signed, reading, "Tell me what you have read and I'll know better what to to sSend!"</p> <p>Purchased from Ken Lopez on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-42237</p>	undated
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-5	<p>Letters : 444 Ocampo Drive, Pacific Palisades, California 90272, to Jonathan Cott, c/o Rolling Stone, 78 East 56th St., New York, N.Y. 10022 <i>2 items</i> Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Two autograph letters, signed, chiefly concerning an interview Miller did with Cott for <i>Rolling Stone</i>. With envelopes.</p> <p>Purchased from Thomas A. Goldwasser Rare Books, Inc. on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-42439</p>	1975
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-6	<p>Letters : to Richard [Thoma] <i>9 items</i> Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Nine autograph letters, signed, discussingconcerning literary and personal matters.</p> <p>Purchased from Thomas A. Goldwasser Rare Books, Inc. on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-42440</p>	1948-1957
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-7	<p>"The Astrology of Henry Miller" <i>1 item (14, 9 p.); 28 cm.</i> Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Draft, typescript, corrected and signed, of foreword "for Sidney Omarr."</p> <p>Purchased from Between the Covers on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-47300</p>	1956

## MILLER, HENRY, 1891-1980 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-8	<p>"Introduction: the astrologer seen through the eyes of a friend" 1 items Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Draft, typescript, corrected and signed, of introduction to <i>Sydney Omarr's Astrological Guide For You In 1974</i> (New York: New American Library, [1974]). Accompanied by proof (or reprint?) of text and typescript note by Margaret M. Ternes relating to the manuscript.</p> <p>Purchased from Between the Covers on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-38075</p>	1971 October 27
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-9	<p>Notes 4 items Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Autograph manuscript notes relating to <i>Henry Miller's Book of Friends</i> (Santa Barbara: Capra Press, 1976). Materials refer to or have the headings: John Imhof, "Uncle Henry," "Street of Early Sorrows," and "Anna Grussy."</p> <p>Purchased from Ralph B. Sipper on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-36976</p>	undated
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-10	<p>Letters : to James O'Roark, 309 W. Quinto St., Santa Barbara, Ca. 93105 8 items Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Eight autograph letters, signed, most on Miller's personal letterhead from 444 Ocampo Drive, Pacific Palisades, California, to his eye doctor discussing his work and worsening eyesight. With four black-and-white photographs of Miller taken by O'Roark at Miller's home in Pacific Palisades.</p> <p>Purchased from Ralph B. Sipper on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-38643</p>	1977-1978
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-11	<p>Drafts of "Ephraim Doner" and photographs 5 items Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Writings consist of two drafts of Miller's sketch of his friend, the painter Ephraim Doner, including one autograph, corrected and annotated, and one typescript, corrected (photocopy). With three black-and-white photographs of Doner.</p> <p>Purchased from Charles Agvent on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-37145</p>	1977, undated

## MILLER, HENRY, 1891-1980 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-12	<p>Letters : to Gail Gerber <i>2 items</i> Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>One autograph postcard, signed, mentioning photographs, and one autograph note, signed, enclosing two negatives, one of Miller and Gerber and one of Miller and an unidentified Japanese woman. Accompanied by four black-and-white photographs, most likely printed from the negatives enclosed to Gerbersent by Miller.</p> <p>Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2012</p> <p>2012-ycal-88</p>	1964, undated
b. 3, f. GROUP 42, F-13	<p>Papers relating to exhibition of paintings by Miller <i>6 items</i> Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p> <p>Papers relate to a 1960 exhibition of Miller's paintings sponsored by the Associated Artists Gallery in Washington, D.C.. Materials include one autograph letter, signed, from Miller to the painter Dorothy Goldberg, as well as typescript carbon letters from the gallery to Miller and his friend Paul [Jacobs], and publicity.</p> <p>Purchased from Between the Covers on the Edwin J. Beinecke Booko Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-39928</p>	1960
b. 97, f. 5	<p>Letter : to Renate Gerhardt Material in English. Miller, Henry, 1891-1980</p>	undated
MILLER, JOAQUIN, 1837-1913		
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-4	<p>Letter : The Hights, Dimond, California, to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913</p> <p>ALS discussing a time piece and cremation [?]. Stationery is headed "Joaquin Miller Lecture Season 1900-1901, and bears an image of his home, with images of "Joaquin Miller at different ages" on the verso. Portion of signature missing where paper is torn.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-cw</p>	[19]02 Mar 10
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-5	<p>Letter : The Hights, Dimond, Cal., to [Gertrude] Whiting <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 14 x 21.5 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913</p> <p>ALS responding to a request for his autograph, presumably, as Miller signed the letter in three places. Accompanied by manuscript note, a brief biography of Miller.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-bq</p>	1903 Jul 23

## MILLER, JOAQUIN, 1837-1913 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-6	<p>Letter : The Heights, Oakland, California, to "dear Doctor" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913</p> <p>ALS thanking the recipient, and noting that "an autograph little girl" now has lines by the recipient that were sent to Miller by Whitcomb Riley. Written on stationery printed with an illustration of "The Arbor Day Cross" in Oakland, and two printed paragraphs by Miller describing its history.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-am</p>	189[2?] Dec 26
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-7	<p>Letters to [John Henry] Carmany, Ina Peterson Cook, and unidentified recipients <i>6 items.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913</p> <p>One ALS to [John Henry] Carmany, 1872 Jun 27, from Laramie, Wyoming, asking that proofs be sent to New York; three ALS to Ina Peterson Cook (niece of poet Ina Coolbrith), 1893-96, each inviting her to his home, "The Heights" (later spelled "Hights"), in Oakland, California; one ALS to "My Sweetest of Sweet Singers," ca. 1893; and one undated ANS to unidentified recipient, on the verso of a calling card giving his address as "The Cabin, Washington, D.C.", which closes, "He at least must be taught to respect me and my work." The letters to Cook mention [Edwin] Markham, the [Colins?], [Calle?], Miller's Japanese secretary, and "Miss MacDonald."</p> <p>Accompanied by typescript notes, [ca. 1916], edited in shorthand, for a talk by Cook about Miller. This describes in detail her visit to the Hights with her friend friend Flora [MacDonald? Shearer?] following Miller's invitation of 1896 Aug 18, during which Edwin Markham, the Japanese secretary, and Miller's mother were also present. Also accompanied by typescript letter from Miller's brother, George Melvin Miller, to Cook, inquiring about Miller's diary, and a carbon copy of Cook's reply.</p> <p>Accession: 20040524-an</p>	1872-96
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-8	<p>Letter : Oakland College, to [Richard Watson] Gilder, New York <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913</p> <p>ALS apologizing for the accidental inclusion of a poem Miller had sold to Gilder's magazine in his <i>In Classic Shades and Other Poems</i>. Accompanied by a photomechanical print of an engraving of Miller.</p> <p>Accession: 20050411-ce</p>	[1890] May 18
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-1	<p>Letter : The Heights, Dimond, Cal., to Mr. Ellis <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913</p> <p>ALS granting Ellis permission to use Miller's work, and regarding copyright of Miller's work in general.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-bp</p>	[19]04 Apr 18
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-2	<p>Letter : [Danielson?] Hotel, Fifth Avenue, New York, to Dick <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913</p> <p>ALS to a friend who has been ill, mentions that a novel of his will be published the following week in Chicago.</p> <p>Accession: 20000131-q</p>	n.d.

## MILLER, JOAQUIN, 1837-1913 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-3	Letter : The Hights, Dimond, Cal., to [Rene?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913 ALS beginning "OK my own [Rene?], say what you please, when you please and how," concerning "one of the Applegate boys." Accompanied by one leaf bearing three addresses written in Miller's hand. Accession: 20000131-r	[19]08 Jan 10
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-9	"Rome" and other material <i>3 items.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913 Poem, holograph, signed and dated [18]77. With integral leaf, dated 1881, and clipping pasted onto separate sheet. Accession: 11032	[18]77, 1881
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-10	Letter and poem <i>2 items.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913 ALS, with envelope, from Miller to Adolph Sutro, enclosing work (no longer present) and four lines of manuscript verse entitled "Miss Rose Sutro". Accession: 20060223-bh	1886-87
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-11	Letter : The Hights, Oakland, Cal., to Adolph Sutro <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913 ALS asking Sutro if he will look at a painting by [John Herbert Evelyn] Partington. Accession: 13179	Undated
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-12	Letter : The Hights, Dimond, Cal., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913 ALS, with envelope, discussing various topics. Accession: 13181	1908 October 20
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-13	Letter : Atheneum Club, Pall Mall, S. W., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913 ALS sending thanks for a check, mentioning travel plans, and discussing work. Accompanied by a calling card of Elsie E. Shirpser with ANS, circa 1920, from Shirpser to Sylvia and Marvin Lowenthal on verso. Accession: 19034	[18]78 August 6
b. 29, f. GROUP 499, F-14	Letter : Eugene, Or., to Robertus Love, Norfolk, Va. <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913 ALS, with envelope, discussing travel plans. Accession: 19035	1906 July 23

MIRIKITANI, JANICE



## MIRIKITANI, JANICE (continued)

- b. 48, f. GROUP 964, F-1 Letter : 330 Ellis Street, San Francisco, California 94102, to Kay [Boyle] 1983 March 17  
*1 item (1 p.); 21.5 cm.*  
Mirikitani, Janice  
One typescript letter, signed, concerning a book by Mirikitani, probably *Awake In the River* (San Francisco: Isthmus Press, 1982), and expressing thanks to Boyle for her help.  
Removed from *Awake In the River* (San Francisco: Isthmus Press, 1982) by Janice Mirikitani.  
Purchased from William & Nina W. Matheson Books, Inc. on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 1997  
Accession: 1997-ycal-15615

MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908  
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908

- b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-7 Postcard : New Haven, Conn., to W. H. Cathcart, 116 Public Square, Cleveland, Ohio [18]96 Jul 11  
*1 item (2 p.); 14 cm.*  
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  
APcS regarding Mitchell's book "Fresh Gleanings," which he has sent; mentions his cousin May W. Goddard.  
Accession: 20010105-z

- b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-8 Letter : Edgewood, to Mr. [W?]. S. Lewis 1903 Feb 23  
*1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.*  
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  
ALS explaining that illness has delayed his reply, and saying that he sends his name and dates on a photograph but will supply no "contribution of college times."  
Accession: 20010205-v

- b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-9 Letter : Edgewood, to "Dear Sir" 1890 Oct  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  
ALS thanking the recipient for "the London Lit[erary] summing up of 'E.W.B.,'" and mentioning his crippled right arm.  
Accession: 20010808-cx

- b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-10 Letter : Edgewood, to [Re.?] 1891 Jan 17  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  
ALS regarding an unspecified request by a "Miss D--" which Grant would like to gratify as long as it does not require him to write a letter; he describes his method of using "a stub-pen thrust in a cork" in order to write with his rheumatic hand.  
Accession: 20010808-cy

## MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-11	Letter : Edgewood, to Mr. Mead <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  ALS promising to send an unspecified something that week, agreeing to put the recipient's seedlings in his own strawberry patch, offering tough sympathy regarding a "mishap" of Mead's, and inquiring after Dr. Grant. Accompanied by a biographical clipping.  Accession: 20010808-cz	1865 Mar 2
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-12	Letter : Edgewood, [New Haven, Connecticut], to Mr. Gilman <i>1 item (1 p.); 17.2 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  ALS stating that Mr. Coggeshall was not among those who wrote to him regarding his book Doctor Johns. Accompanied by reproduction of an engraving of Mitchell after a portrait by C. L. Elliott.  Accession: 20040524-ap	n.y. Nov 30
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-13	Letter : Pettengill, Bates, & Co., Office of Hearth and Home, 37 Park Row, New York, to Mr. Clarke <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  ALS soliciting an article about Clarke's home and hoping he recovered from an unidentified accident.  Accession: 20050209-bj	1869 Jan 20
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-1	Letter : to "My Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  ALS chiding the recipient for making the error of thinking Mitchell a poet.  Accession: 20000801-bi	n.d.
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-2	Letter : Edgewood, to [Henry Mills] Alden <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  ALS regarding an article Mitchell is to write to accompany some engravings.  Accession: 20001006-ar	1872 Jan 8
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-3	Letter : Edgewood, to Dan[ie]l Huntington, National Academy <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908  ALS asking Huntington to help him solicit loans of paintings from private owners for a Commencement exhibition at the N[ew] H[aven] Art School.  Accession: 19991130-bq	n.y. May 30

## MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-4	<p>Photographs <i>2 items ; 8.5 x 5.5 cm., mounted on cards 10.2 x 6.2 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Two carte de visite size photographs of Mitchell, the 1865 photo a bust portrait, the 1876 a three-quarter length pose, seated.</p> <p>Both stamped on the verso, "Collection of Americana, Frederick H. Meserve, 265 Edgecombe Avenue, New York City."</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-bt</p>	1865, 1876
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-5	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to the Editor of "Young Folks" <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>ALS outlining several options for contributions he might make to the magazine, including a calendar of children's sports.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-bs</p>	1865 Jul 12
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-6	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to Messrs. Appleton <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>ALS thanking the publishers for the sixth volume of the Cyclopedia of American Biography, and pointing out many errors in the entry for the Woodbridge family.</p> <p>Accompanied by a reproduction of a photograph of Mitchell.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-br</p>	1889 Feb 9
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-14	<p>Letter : Edgewood, [New Haven], to John Van [Vaven?] <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>ALS explaining that letters from the recipient's sisters were misaddressed or lost and sending apologies.</p> <p>Accession: 20051219-j</p>	1882 Jun
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-15	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>ALS to "My dear Sir" concerning an architectural topic.</p> <p>Accession: 3610</p>	1864 Aug 6
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-16	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to Mr. Gilder <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 15 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>ALS mentioning travel and plans.</p> <p>Accession: 9838</p>	[18]93 May 1
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-17	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to Mr. Osgood <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>ALS replying to a request for a submission.</p> <p>Accession: 9839</p>	[1867?] Jul 20

## MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-18	Letter : Edgewood, to "Miss Bailey" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908 ALS concerning volume III of an unidentified work. Accession: 20060223-bi	1894 Dec
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-19	Letter : Edgewood, to H. Phillips Jr. <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908 ALS thanking Phillips for a copy of his "Translations". Accession: 20060223-bj	1898 Apr 6
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-20	Letter : [?ndon] Hotel, to N. Appleton <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908 ALS expressing thanks for introductions to his son and others. Accession: 20060223-ef	1853 Jun 2
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-21	Letter : Edgewood, to Hamilton W[right] Mabie <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908 ALS concerning a past speaking event. Accession: 20060223-bk	1883 Apr 13
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-22	Letter : Edgewood, to Mr. Gilder <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908 ALS concerning a possible submission. Accession: 34093	[18]75 August 9
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-23	Letter : New Haven, to Messrs. Harper <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908 ALS concerning a literary matter. Accession: 34094	[1858?] August 24
b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-24	Letter : Edgewood, to Miss Curtis <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908 ALS concerning terms for a series of lectures in New Haven. Accession: 34096	[18]85 April 23

## MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP 500, F-25	<p>"Freeman's 'subject &amp; neighbor lands of Venice'"  <i>1 item (8 p.); 21 cm.</i>          Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Draft, autograph, corrected, of review of <i>Sketches from the Subject and Neighbor Lands of Venice</i> by Edward Augustus Freeman (London: Macmillan and Co., 1881).</p> <p>Purchased from Howard S. Mott, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2013</p> <p>Accession: 2013-ycal-7</p>	[1881]
b. 102, f. 33	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to Dr. Metcalf  <i>1 item (1 page); 18 cm</i>          Material in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, from Mitchell saying that he has been out of town and sick with a cold. Letter is inlaid to a larger sheet. Accompanied by a newspaper clipping featuring a biography of Mitchell pasted to verso of sheet.</p> <p>Gift of David J. Holmes, 2001.</p> <p>Accession: 2001-ycal-1128-j</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 461</p>	1861 December 31
b. 103, f. 38	<p>Letters : Edgewood, to W. H. Graham  <i>4 items</i>          Materials in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Four autograph letters, signed, declining Graham's invitations to visit him.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 1991.</p> <p>Accession: 1991-ycal-0529-d</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 268</p>	1865-1866
b. 110, f. 2	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to Mr. [Halvey?]  <i>1 item</i>          Material in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, thanking the recipient for their kind notice of his work in a recent issue of <i>The Saturday Review</i>.</p> <p>Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1986.</p> <p>Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-r</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 127</p>	1899 August 29

## MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908 (continued)

b. 110, f. 3	<p>Letter : Edgewood, to Mr. Eon <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing the spelling of names in Mitchell's work <i>English Lands, Letters, and Kings</i>.</p> <p>Purchased from Robert K. Black on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1963.</p> <p>Accession: 1963-ycal-0006</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Mitchell</p>	1890 May 1
b. 110, f. 4	<p>Letter : Venice, to Mr. Chilton <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, responding to a request from Chilton. Includes an excerpt from Mitchell's <i>The Reveries of a Bachelor</i>, signed by Mitchell and I. K. Marvel, Mitchell's pseudonym.</p> <p>Gift of Alfred W. Van Sinderen, 1965.</p> <p>Accession: 1965-ycal-0004</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Mitchell</p>	1854 January 6
b. 110, f. 5	<p>Letters : to Maria Trumbull Dana <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter and autograph manuscript note, signed, thanking Dana for the flowers she sent, and replying to a request for an unspecified piece of writing.</p> <p>Purchased from Chester S. Moeller on the Stanton Francis Kennedy Fund, 1963.</p> <p>Accession: 1963-ycal-0001</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Mitchell</p>	1902 April 15, 1903 July
b. 110, f. 6	<p>Correspondence <i>5 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Five autograph manuscript letters, signed, to James T. Fields, Loretta Sutton Metcalf, Francis Hall, and unnamed recipients. The letters include thank you notes, responses to invitations, and a discussion of his health.</p> <p>Purchased from P. C. Richards on the Yale Memorabilia Fund, 1967.</p> <p>Accession: 1967-ycal-0003</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Mitchell</p>	1852-1895

## MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT, 1822-1908 (continued)

- |              |  |                     |
|--------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 110, f. 7 | <p>Letter : Edgewood, New Haven, to Mr. Frederick E. Partington<br/><i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, declining an invitation to services commemorating a Mr. Curtis, and expressing his admiration for Curtis. Accompanied by an undated engraved portrait of Donald Grant Mitchell, engraved by Capewell &amp; Kimmel after a painting by C. L. Elliott, printed by J. Kelly.</p> <p>Purchased from Kingston Galleries on the William Robertson Coe American Studies Fund, 1963.</p> <p>Accession: 1963-ycal-0002</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Mitchell</p> | 1893 February<br>20 |
| <hr/>        |  |                     |
| b. 110, f. 8 | <p>Statement on Edward Everett Hale<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph manuscript statement, signed, in appreciation of Edward Everett Hale, produced for an issue of <i>The Writer</i> celebrating Hale's 80th anniversary. The statement is written on a printed sheet created to solicit brief submissions from writers for the issue. Accompanied by photocopies of the statement and the dealer description.</p> <p>Purchased from Kenneth W. Rendell, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1970.</p> <p>Accession: 1970-ycal-0001</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Mitchell</p>         | 1902 March 20       |
| <hr/>        |  |                     |
| b. 110, f. 9 | <p>Letter : to Messrs. Stringer &amp; Townsend<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-1908</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed with Mitchell's pseudonym "John Timon", relating to the printing of an unidentified edition of Mitchell's <i>The Lorgnette: or, Studies of the town</i>.</p> <p>Gift of Owen F. Aldis.</p> <p>Removed from Owen F. Aldis copy of: Donald Grant Mitchell, <i>The Lorgnette, or, Studies of the Town</i> (New York : H. Kernot, 1850) (call number: Za M692 850L)</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0069</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Mitchell</p>                                  | 1850 May 2          |

## MITCHELL, JOHN AMES, 1845-1918

## MITCHELL, JOHN AMES, 1845-1918 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 539, F-1	Letter : "Life," 28 West 23d St., New York, to "My Dear Collier" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Mitchell, John Ames, 1845-1918  ALS rejecting a contribution to "Life," but expressing hope that Collier, a clergyman and a friend of Mitchell's, might move to Boston.  Accompanied by four clippings: one biographical, one a photo of Mitchell, and two cartoons by Mitchell.  Accession: 20010105-aa	1891 Nov 6
b. 33, f. GROUP 539, F-2	Letters : West Thirty-first Street, New York <i>5 items.</i> Mitchell, John Ames, 1845-1918  Five ALS from the editor of Life magazine to Century editors [Robert Underwood] Johnson and [Clarence Clough] Buel concerning professional and literary matters.  Accession: 20060223-bl	1900-11
MITCHELL, MARGARET, 1900-1949		
b. 48, f. GROUP 949, F-1	Letters to Katherine Gauss Jackson with note from Russell Lynes : Atlanta, Georgia <i>3 items (8 p.)</i> Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949  Two TLS, to Katherine Gauss Jackson, with TL carbon of reply, and AN to Jackson by Russell Lynes, regarding <i>Gone With the Wind</i>  Accession: 19860307-b	1948 November-December
b. 48, f. GROUP 949, F-2	Letter to Flora Russell : Atlanta, Georgia <i>1 item (1 p.)</i> Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949  One TLS to Flora Russell of the Office of War Information concerning <i>Gone With the Wind</i>	1945 April 2
MITCHELL, MARIA, 1818-1889		
b. 44, f. GROUP 769, F-1	Letter : Nantucket, to [Sarah Josepha Buell] Hale <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Mitchell, Maria, 1818-1889  ALS concerning inclusion in Hale's "distinguished women."  Accession: 27099	n.y. Dec 15
MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914		
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-4	Postcard : Philadelphia, to E. W. Baker, Barry, Illinois, Pike Co. <i>1 item (2 p.); 8 x 13 cm., inlaid to sheet 10 x 15 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914  APcS in reply to a question concerning "the science of weak fiction," the answer to which, Mitchell states, would "demand a half acre of postcards".  Accession: 20010808-da	1888 Dec 31



## MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 (continued)

b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-5	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 ALS replying to a request for, presumably, a written piece, informing the recipient that he is "too loaded to respond." Accession: 20010808-db	n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-6	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, to S. Austin Allibone, Lennox Library <i>1 item (2 p.); 17.5 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 ALS thanking Allibone for remembering him at Christmas. Accession: 20040122-bg	n.y. Dec 30
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-7	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, to Henry M[ills] Alden, Bar Harbor <i>1 item (2 p.); 20.5 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 ALS requesting a dozen copies of the issue of Harper's Weekly containing "the prayer I read," and commenting on the reception it has enjoyed. Accession: 20040524-aq	[1898] Aug 19
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-8	Letter : Philadelphia, to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 ALS asserting that the characters in an unidentified work are not based on real individuals. Accession: 20050209-au	1885 Apr 25
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-1	Letters : to Louisa Minot <i>10 items.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 Eight ALS, with six envelopes; one AL, with signature cut away, with envelope; and one AL, fragment, with envelope. The letters concern his friendship with Minot and include discussion of his writing and travels. Accession: 19760311-a	1899-1903, n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-2	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, to [William Cushing Bamburgh] <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 ALS thanking Bamburgh for a copy of Giacomo: a Venetian Tale. Accompanied by a reproduction of a 1907 photograph of Mitchell at Mount Desert, engraved for The Century. Accession: 20000621-m	1893 Mar 9

## MITCHELL, S. WEIR (SILAS WEIR), 1829-1914 (continued)

b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-3	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Mary Creel, Browns Mills-in-the-Pines <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 TLS to a patient regarding her health, with a postscript in Mitchell's hand, "at need Dr. J.K. can reach you."  Accompanied by seven clippings, five of them portraits of Mitchell, one a poem, "The Birth and Death of Pain," and one part of a book catalog.  Accession: 20000131-p	[18]92 Mar 10
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-9	Letter : 1332 Walnut, to John E. Norcross, Care of Jn. Penington & Son, No. 127 South 7th St. <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 ALS, with envelope, consisting of thanks and compliments for verses sent by Norcross. Accompanied by two bust-length portrait photographs of John E. Norcross, with note on verso of both photographs: "Marion Gardner grandfather John E. Norcross."  Accession: 20051005-ca	[1867] Nov 12
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-10	<a href="#">Letters : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia</a> <i>4 items.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 One ALS and one LS, in an unidentified hand, to Howard Pyle, and two ANS to unidentified recipients.  Accession: 9858	[1896]-1905
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-11	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, to Mrs. L. Webster Fox <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 TLS commenting critically on an unspecified book.  Accession: 643	1911 Mar 20
b. 8, f. GROUP 156, F-12	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, to LeGrand Beers, Brooklyn, N. Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914 TLS concerning the treatment and wellbeing of Mrs. Beers.  Accession: 644	[18]92 Mar 7
b. 98, f. 16	Letter : 1524 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, to "Dear Sir" Material in English.  Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914	undated

## MIZENER, ARTHUR

## MIZENER, ARTHUR (continued)

b. 9, f. GROUP  
162, F-1

Letters from editors of *The Modern Monthly*  
*11 items.*  
Mizener, Arthur

Nine TLS, with envelopes, from V. F. Calverton and [S. L.?] Solon, editors of *The Modern Monthly*, and two ALS from Calverton, concerning editorial affairs, book reviews by Mizener, and financial contributions.

Some letters include enclosures relating to meetings sponsored by *The Modern Monthly*.

Accompanied by a TLS to Mizener from Eleanor Taylor Wylie, Nov 21, 1952, concerning Elinor and Horace Wylie.

The letter was written in reply to a review by Mizener of *From Main Street to Stockholm: Letters of Sinclair Lewis* in *The New York Times*; also present is a typescript, carbon, of the review.

Accession: 19890317-a

## MOFFETT, CLEVELAND, 1863-1926

b. 45, f. GROUP  
858, F-1

Letter : 43 West Ninth Street, New York City, to Augustus Thomas, 60 East 56th St., New York City  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926

TLS asking Thomas to evaluate the theatrical potential of his book *Possessed*.

Accession: 22606

## MONAHAN, MICHAEL, 1865-1933

b. 45, f. GROUP  
833, F-1

Letter and portrait  
*2 items.*  
Monahan, Michael, 1865-1933

ALS to "Dear Joe", on printed letterhead of *The Papyrus*, asking for a list of contacts for the magazine. With printed reproduction of a photographic portrait of Monahan, signed and dated 1914.

Accession: 22498

b. 45, f. GROUP  
833, F-2

Letter : 109 E. 15th St., New York, to "Dear Joseph"  
*1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.*  
Monahan, Michael, 1865-1933

ALS, on personal printed letterhead of *The Papyrus*, requesting books.

Accession: 22499

b. 45, f. GROUP  
833, F-3

Letter : New Canaan, Conn., to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Monahan, Michael, 1865-1933

ALS to "Dear [Bersack?]" thanking the recipient for unspecified gifts.

Accession: 22500

## MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936

## MONROE, HARRIET, 1860-1936 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 48, F-1	Letters : to Grace Walcott Hazard Conkling <i>5 items.</i> Monroe, Harriet, 1860-1936 Five ALS regarding publication of poems by Conkling in Poetry, a magazine edited by Monroe. Accession: 19651001-a	1917-26
b. 3, f. GROUP 48, F-2	Letter : Chicago, Ill., to Mr. Glessner <i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i> Monroe, Harriet, 1860-1936 ALS giving her opinion of the poetry of Kendall Banning. Accession: 19650525-a	1914 Sep 1
MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN, 1869-1910 Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910		
b. 34, f. GROUP 559, F-1	Letter : 51 West 10th Street, New York, to [Robert Underwood] Johnson <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910 ALS telling Johnson that he has no pieces suitable for magazine publication on hand, and accepting a lunch invitation for the following day. Accession: 20010808-dc	n.y. Apr 3
b. 34, f. GROUP 559, F-2	Letter : The Breslin, Broadway & 29th Street, New York, to Norma Bright Carson, Philadelphia <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910 ALS thanking the editor of Book News Monthly for the invitation to write an article on Longfellow, but declining to do so. Accession: 20010808-de	1906 Nov 21
b. 34, f. GROUP 559, F-3	Letter : 2970 Groveland Ave., Chicago, to [Richard Watson] Gilder <i>1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.</i> Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910 ALS discussing in detail Gilder's suggested revisions to Moody's poem "The Death of Eve". Bears pencil annotation initialled "R.U.J.". Accession: 20010808-df	n.y. Jun 24
b. 110, f. 10	"The great divide" <i>1 item (7 pages ; 27 cm)</i> Material in English. Moody, William Vaughn, 1869-1910 Autograph manuscript draft of a poem by Moody titled "The Great Divide". With autograph corrections and a manuscript annotation in an unidentified hand. Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976. Accession: 1976-ycal-0027 Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson	undated

MOORE, MARIANNE, 1887-1972  
Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972

b. 29, f. GROUP 501, F-2 Postcard : 260 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, NY, to George Platt Lynes, 229 E. 47th Street, New York, NY 1954 Dec 23  
*1 item (2 p.); 14 cm.*  
Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972  
APcS thanking him [for including her in a social event?].  
Accession: 20001010-q

b. 29, f. GROUP 501, F-1 Letters : 260 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn 5, New York, to Malvina Hoffman 1961-63  
*6 items.*  
Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972  
Three ALS, two APcS, and one TLS, regarding Hoffman's travels, Moore's health and an outing with her nieces.  
Letter of 1961 May 21 is accompanied by a typescript carbon of Moore's poem "Rescue with Yul Brynner," which was published in The New Yorker that week.  
Accession: 20000907-e

b. 29, f. GROUP 501, F-3 Letters : 260 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn 5, New York, to [Eleanor Melville] Metcalf, 27 Gray Gardens East, Cambridge 38, Mass. 1947-48  
*2 items.*  
Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972  
Two ALS, with envelopes, discussing a book of poems, a drawing by Theresa Garrett, and expressing gratitude for a gift and encouragement.  
Accession: 15943

b. 29, f. GROUP 501, F-4 Note : 260 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, New York, to John Berendt, Esquire, 488 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y. [1965]  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972  
Typescript note replying to John Berendt, an associate editor at *Esquire* magazine. Note on recto of typescript letter, signed, from Berendt to Moore, dated August 24, 1965, asking Moore who she would cast as herself in a biographical film.  
Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2011  
Accession: 2011-ycal-47215

b. 29, f. GROUP 501, F-5 "[Granite and steel](#)" [circa 1966]  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972  
First draft, typescript, corrected, of poem about Brooklyn Bridge.  
Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2010  
Accession: 2010-ycal-39545

## MOORE, MARIANNE, 1887-1972 (continued)

b. 98, f. 17 Letter : 260 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn 5, New York, to James Laughlin 1950 May 21  
Materials in English.  
Moore, Marianne, 1887-1972

## MOREHOUSE, MARION, 1906-1969

b. 48, f. GROUP Photographs of E. E. Cummings n.d.  
951, F-1 2 photographic prints : b & w ; 25 x 20 cm. and smaller.  
Morehouse, Marion, 1906-1969

## MORISON, NATHANIEL HOLMES, 1815-1890.

b. 43, f. GROUP "Acrostic-for Agnes Whittemore Robbe" 1835 May  
726, F-1 1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm.  
Morison, Nathaniel Holmes, 1815-1890  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
Accompanied by printed poems, "Ode," unsigned, and "Ode. For July 4, 1836," signed by N. Morison.

## MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1890-1957

b. 49, f. GROUP Letter : 25 West 45th Street, New York City, to Mary Dwyer, 73 Piermont 1932 January 29  
1005, F-1 Street, Waverley, Mass.  
1 item (1 p.) ; 21.5 cm.  
Autograph letter, signed, acknowledging receipt of a note about his book, *Inward Ho!*. Letter, with envelope, on printed letterhead of the *Saturday Review*.  
Purchased from Waiting for Godot Books on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2016  
Accession: 2016-ycal-0068

## MOROSCO THEATRE (NEW YORK, N.Y.)

b. 111, f. 12 Playbill 1954  
1 item.  
English  
Material in English.  
Morosco Theatre (Organization : New York, N.Y.)  
Fragment of a playbill for the week of February 22, 1954. Playbill advertises T. S. Eliot's *The Confidential Clerk*.  
Source unknown.

MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864  
Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864

b. 38, f. GROUP Letter : New York, to N. C. (Nathan Covington) Brooks 1856 July 25  
631, F-1 1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.  
Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864  
ALS regarding the publication of unidentified writings by Brooks.  
Accession: 20050411-cf

## MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, 1802-1864 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP 631, F-2	Letter : [New York], to William [Trotter] Porter <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864 ALS asking Porter to write introductory remarks for an unidentified work. Accession: 20051028-bb	n.y. Jun 20
b. 38, f. GROUP 631, F-3	Letter : Home Journal Office, New York, to A[braham] Hart <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 25 cm. inlaid on sheet, 26 cm.</i> Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864 ALS to Philadelphia publishers Carey & Hart enclosing and discussing unidentified documents (no longer present). With two portrait engravings of Morris, one inscribed: "My dear Graham. Yours very truly Geo. P. Morris". Accession: 22399	1847 Nov 11
b. 98, f. 18	Letter : New York, to Henry Paul Beck Material in English. Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864	1854 November 1
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, 1876-1953		
b. 29, f. GROUP 502, F-1	Letters : to Richard Watson Gilder <i>3 items.</i> Morris, Gouverneur, 1876-1953 Three ALS introducing his friend Alonzo Clark, discussing a pirate character, and asking for copies of "Bad Bad" to compare before it goes to print. Accession: 19991130-au	1901-02
MORSE, GLENN TILLEY		
b. 14, f. GROUP 278, F-1	Note from his aunt and uncle <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 15 cm.</i> Morse, Glenn Tilley ANS, with envelope, to Morse, signed "Aunt Alice, Uncle Bert," presenting him with an unidentified book of poetry. Removed from Poems, by William Haines Lytle (Cincinnati: R. Clarke, 1894). Accession: 19980211-ac	Jan 29
MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE, 1791-1872		
b. 2, f. GROUP 33, F-1	Letter : Hudson, N.Y., to Isaac N. Coflin, Washington, D.C. <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872 ALS regarding his delay in answering a letter from Coflin. Accession: 19840507-b	1841 Aug 9

## MORSE, WILLARD S. (WILLARD SAMUEL)

## MORSE, WILLARD S. (WILLARD SAMUEL) (continued)

b. 40, f. GROUP 670, F-1 Letters and printed ephemera relating to Huckleberry Finn  
*9 items.* 1884-1933, n.d.  
Morse, Willard S. (Willard Samuel), 1856-1935

Letters and printed ephemera relating to an altered engraving in the first American edition of Twain's Huckleberry Finn. Letters include two ALS and one TLS, with printed enclosure, to Willard S. Morse from Irving S. Underhill and Charles Scribner's Sons respectively. Printed ephemera includes three clippings, dating from November 1884, and three printed examples of the altered page 283. Accompanied by boards with bookplate and two photostats of a variant of the altered engraving.

Ex libris William S. Morse

## MOSHER, THOMAS BIRD, 1852-1923

b. 37, f. GROUP 615, F-1 Letter : Portland, Me., to Miss [Louise] Van Dyke 1921 Dec 16  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Mosher, Thomas Bird, 1852-1923

TLS informing Van Dyke that he is sending under separate cover the copy of Whitman's Leaves of Grass that she ordered, noting that he has included two leaves from his second reissue of the volume. He also offers to sell her the last of a limited edition of Whitman's Memories of President Lincoln.

Accession: .

MOSSMAN, TAM  
Mossman, Tam

b. 98, f. 19 Correspondence 1968-1979  
Materials in English.  
Mossman, Tam

## MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP, 1814-1877

b. 45, f. GROUP 882, F-1 Letter : Vienna, to Mrs. Burns 1864 June 23  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Motley, John Lothrop, 1814-1877

ALS discussing his daughter and mentioning General Wadsworth. With clipping.

Accession: 13183

## MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908

b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-5 Letter : to "Dearest Gertrude" n.d.  
*1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.*  
Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908

ALS thanking the recipient for a volume of her poetry, and reminding her that she is at home on Friday afternoons.

Accession: 20010808-dh



## MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-6	"If you catch a breath of sweetness" <i>1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.</i> Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908 Holograph poem, signed. Accession: 20040901-aq	1880 March 25
b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-7	"If you catch a breath of sweetness" <i>1 item (1 p.); 11 x 13 cm.</i> Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908 Poem, holograph, signed. Title from first line. Accession: 20050209-aw	1880 Apr 22
b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-2	Signature <i>1 item (fragment); 4 x 9 cm.</i> Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908 Signature clipped from a letter. Accession: 19611017-j	n.d.
b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-1	Letter : to Dr. Ward <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908 ALS briefly discussing two of her poems, one tentatively titled "A Birthday," both sent to Ward. Accession: 19760413-b	Mar 21
b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-3	Letter : Boston, Mass., to Elkin Mathews, London, England <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908 ALS, with envelope, concerning a requested shipment of copies of A Last Harvest, by Philip Bourke Marston. Date from postmark. Accession: 19620928-a	1891 Dec 22
b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-4	"For Cupid Dead" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908 AMS poem in five stanzas, with note in pencil, "O.S. Long Primer Scribner for Feb., Illustrated." Accession: 20001006-as	n.d.
b. 3, f. GROUP 49, F-8	Letter : 28 Rutland Square, Boston, to Mr. Dearborn <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908 ALS discussing insurance on the 28 Rutland Square property. Accession: 3611	n.y. Apr 5

## MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, 1835-1908 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 49,  
F-9 Letter : 28 Rutland Square, Boston, to an unidentified recipient n.y. February 19  
*1 item (2 p.); 13 cm.*  
Moulton, Louise Chandler, 1835-1908  
ALS to "Dear Sirs", possibly to publisher Charles Scribner's Sons, concerning  
books for review. With two clippings.  
Accession: 30010

## MOULTON, RICHARD GREEN, 1849-1924

b. 44, f. GROUP  
786, F-1 Letters 1899-1901  
*4 items.*  
Moulton, Richard G. (Richard Green), 1849-1924  
One ALS to Mrs. H. S. Burrows and three ALS Harriet C. Hovey concerning a  
lecture in Lowell, on printed letterhead of the Windemere Hotel, Chicago.  
Accession: 22400

## MUDIE, MARY, 1848-1937

b. 3, f. GROUP 39,  
F-1 Letter : London, England, to an unidentified recipient 1931 Jan 2  
*1 item (3 p.); 15 cm.*  
Mudie, Mary, 1848-1937  
ALS to "Dear Sir," discussing a British publication of James Russell Lowell's  
poems in 1844 by Mudie's father, Charles Edward Mudie, bookseller and  
founder of Mudie's Lending Library. The letter briefly refers to autographs  
and a letter of Lowell in Mary Mudie's possession and to memories of her  
father.  
Accession: 19930916-e

## MULCHINOCK, WILLIAM PEMBROKE, 1820-1864

b. 45, f. GROUP  
900, F-1 [Letter : Box 2557, New York, to H\[enry\] W\[adsworth\] Longfellow](#) 1850 November  
*1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.* 12  
Mulchinock, William Pembroke, 1820-1864  
ALS asking Longfellow to forward a piece of writing (no longer present) to  
the Southern Literary Messenger.  
Accession: 34089

## MURPHY, GERALD, 1888-1964

b. 49, f. GROUP  
984, F-1 Letter : to Charles [MacGregor] [19]34  
*1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.* Dec[ember] 5  
Murphy, Gerald, 1888-1964  
Autograph letter, signed, recounting childhood experiences and sharing  
news of his son Patrick.  
Purchased from Lion Heart Autographs, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund,  
2012  
2012-ycal-78

## MURPHY, GERALD, 1888-1964 (continued)

b. 49, f. GROUP 984, F-2	<p>Letters : to MacGregor family <i>6 items</i> Murphy, Gerald, 1888-1964</p> <p>Three autograph letters, signed, and one autograph postcard, initialed, to Charles MacGregor, all personal in nature, along with one autograph card, signed, to Mrs. Charles ("Ginny") MacGregor and "Jean" and one wedding invitation. With four envelopes.</p> <p>Purchased from Lion Heart Autographs, Inc. on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 2012</p> <p>Accession: 2012-ycal-90</p>	1932-1943, undated
-----------------------------	---	-----------------------

---

## MYERS, P. HAMILTON (PETER HAMILTON), 1812-1878

b. 29, f. GROUP 503, F-1	<p>Letter : Auburn, to Henry Hall <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Myers, P. Hamilton (Peter Hamilton), 1812-1878</p> <p>ALS asking that his centennial poem be published in the New York Tribune, where Hall has recently joined the editorial staff, adding that the portion of the poem concerning General Grant has been published previously.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-bu</p>	1876 Jul 22
-----------------------------	--	-------------

---

## N

## NAGEL, CHARLES, 1899-1992

b. 3, f. GROUP  
40, F-1

Letter : Saint Louis, Mo., to Sumner McK. Crosby, New Haven, Conn.  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Nagel, Charles, 1899-1992

TLS written by Nagel as director of the City Art Museum of Saint Louis,  
briefly discussing research pursued there by Jane Haywood.

Accession: 19931020-g

1955 Sep 29

## NAMUTH, HANS

b. 20, f. GROUP  
433, F-1

Photograph of Edward Albee  
*1 photographic print : b & w ; 24.7 x 21 cm.*  
Namuth, Hans

Signed by Albee.

Accession: 19990428-a

n.d.

## NAST, THOMAS, 1840-1902

b. 14, f. GROUP  
279, F-1

Sketch and signature  
*2 items.*  
Nast, Thomas, 1840-1902

Pen and ink caricature, signed, Feb 17, 1882; and signature on a card, Feb 26,  
1892.

Accession: 19360701-a

1882, 1892

## NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN, 1882-1958

b. 45, f. GROUP  
835, F-1

Letter : The American Mercury, 730 Fifth Avenue, New York, to Mr.  
McCarthy  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Nathan, George Jean, 1882-1958

TLS commenting on English and American theater.

Accession: 22506

n.y. August 9

## NATHAN, ROBERT, 1894-1985

Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985

b. 48, f. GROUP  
981, F-1

Letters : to Kay Sharp  
*15 items*  
Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985

Fifteen letters, including eight autograph letters, initialed or signed, and  
seven typescript letters, signed, to a woman friend, Kay Sharp (later Low).  
Letters mention writing projects, personal matters and details from daily life,  
and the Algonquin Hotel in New York City, where Nathan and Sharp appear  
to have met on occasion. With ten envelopes and one portrait photograph of  
Nathan.

Purchased from Ralph B. Sipper on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010

2010-ycal-39927

1935-1972,  
undated

## NATHAN, ROBERT, 1894-1985 (continued)

b. 98, f. 20	Robert Nathan correspondence with J. Gordon Kenefick Materials in English.  Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985 Kenefick, J. Gordon	1976
b. 102, f. 34	Letters : 25 East 64th Street, New York, New York, to H. W. Schwartz, Casanova, 2611 North Downer Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin Materials in English.  Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985  Two autograph letters and one typescript letter, signed, from Nathan saying that he has completed his novel and will begin working on a preface for Schwartz. Letters also discuss book collecting. Accompanied by a typescript draft of the preface, with manuscript corrections. With envelopes.  Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 1991.  Accession: 1991-ycal-0418-d  Former call number: Uncat ZA File 262	1934-1935
b. 110, f. 11	Letter : 216 North Saltair, Los Angeles 49, California, to Mr. Davis <i>1 item</i> Material in English.  Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985  Autograph letter, signed, thanking Davis for his letter, remarking on people's reading habits, and mentioning his new unidentified novel.  Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1986.  Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-s  Former call number: Uncat Za File 128	no year, May 16
NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876		
b. 29, f. GROUP 504, F-2	Letter : Portland, to [Daniel Clement?] Colesworthy <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Neal, John, 1793-1876  ALS regarding a negative review about Neal in the Christian Mirror.  Accession: 20040901-ar	[1849?] Jul 17
b. 29, f. GROUP 504, F-1	Letter : to Joseph Knight, Troy, New York <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Neal, John, 1793-1876  ALS telling Knight that he has had to cut Jeremy Bentham's manuscripts into strips to meet the demand of autograph collectors, and has none left.  Accession: 20000621-n	n.d.

## NEAL, JOHN, 1793-1876 (continued)

b. 29, f. GROUP  
504, F-3      "Be patient and hopeful"  
1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.  
Neal, John, 1793-1876  
Poem, holograph, signed and inscribed to "Dear Mayer."  
Accession: 20050411-cg      1857 Sep 19

b. 29, f. GROUP  
504, F-4      Letter : Portland, to unidentified recipients  
1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.  
Neal, John, 1793-1876  
ALS regarding a business transaction involving John Brooks of Brunswick.  
Accompanied by a photomechanical print of John Neal.  
Accession: 20050411-ch      1858 Mar 7

## NEAL, JOSEPH C. (JOSEPH CLAY), 1807-1847

b. 44, f. GROUP  
787, F-1      Letter : to Mr. Blanchard  
1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.  
Neal, Joseph C. (Joseph Clay), 1807-1847  
ALS placing an order and mentioning "Marston".  
Accession: 22402      Undated

## NEALY, MARY E.

b. 38, f. GROUP  
647, F-1      "Music"  
1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.  
Nealy, Mary E.  
Poem, holograph, signed.  
Accession: 20051005-cb      1876 Jan 21

## NEIHARDT, JOHN GNEISENAU, 1881-1973

b. 45, f. GROUP  
836, F-1      Letters : Branson, Missouri, to Norman B. Furlong, Citizens Bank Building,  
Norwalk, Ohio  
2 items.  
Neihardt, John G., 1881-1973  
Two TLS, with envelopes, providing biographical information and one  
enclosure, a signed copy of the poem "Let Me Live Out My Years." With  
clipping.  
Accession: 22507      1932, 1935

## NELSON, RICHARD, 1950-

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1023, F-1      "Rip Van Winkle, or 'The Works'"  
1 item (204 p.); 29 cm.  
Nelson, Richard, 1950-  
Playscript, typed photocopy, bound. "Suggested by the play, *Rip Van Winkle*,  
as performed by Joseph Jeffereson."  
Gift of Richard Nelson, 1982.  
Former call number: Uncat ZA MSS Shelves  
undated

## NERBER, JOHN

## NERBER, JOHN (continued)

b. 9, f. GROUP  
164, F-1

Papers relating to Karl Jay and Evelyn Shapiro  
*19 items.*  
Nerber, John

Trial of a Poet and Other Poems, by Karl Jay Shapiro, galley proof, inscribed by Shapiro to John Nerber, Aug 25, 1947; seven ALS, with four envelopes, seven postcards, holograph, signed, and two TLS from Evelyn Shapiro to Sally and John Nerber, 1943-1948 and n.d., discussing family news and Karl Jay Shapiro's work; ALS, v-mail, photocopy, from Karl Jay Shapiro to Sally Nerber, Apr 19, 1944, discussing his military service in the South Pacific; and ALS, with envelope, from Clara Winston to John and Sally Nerber, Jan 25, 1945, discussing the military draft status of her husband, Richard Winston, and other family news.

Accession: 19691126-a

## NEVINS, ALLAN, 1890-1971

b. 3, f. GROUP  
50, F-1

Letters : to William Q. Maxwell, Jr.  
*35 items.*  
Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971

Thirty-one TLS and one ALS written by Nevins; and an ALS and postcard written on behalf of Nevins by his wife, Mary Nevins, and one TLS written on his behalf by his secretary, Lillian K. Beau. Letters concern Maxwell's writing and employment; also discussed are Nevins's work and health.

Accession: 19680228-a

## NEW DIRECTIONS PUBLISHING CORP.

b. 1, f. GROUP 8,  
F-1

Letter : 80 Eighth Avenue, N.Y., to Peter Owen, 73 Kenway Road, London  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
New Directions Publishing

TLS, signed by Griselda Ohannessian, regarding publishing rights.

Accession: 19950316-i

## THE NEW REPUBLIC (NEW YORK, N.Y.)

b. 20, f. GROUP  
421, F-1

Letters : 421 West 21st Street, New York City, to Charles Austin Beard, New Milford, Conn.  
*2 items.*  
The New Republic (New York, N.Y.)

Two TLS regarding communism in Germany and Beard's writing on it, one signed by Malcolm Cowley, one by B. E. Bettinger. Removed from: Bewaffneter Astand. English by Adolphe Ehrt (Berlin: General League of German Anti-Communist Associations, [1933]).

Accession: 19711005-b

## NEWELL, R. H. (ROBERT HENRY), 1836-1901

b. 14, f. GROUP  
280, F-2

Letter : to Mr. Townsend  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Newell, R. H. (Robert Henry), 1836-1901

ALS thanking the recipient for his kind attention during Newell's recent illness and convalescence.

Accession: 20010808-di

## NEWELL, R. H. (ROBERT HENRY), 1836-1901 (continued)

b. 14, f. GROUP  
280, F-1

Note : New York, N.Y., to J. P. Story, St. Louis, Mo.  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm, inlaid in sheet, 31 cm.*  
Newell, R. H. (Robert Henry), 1836-1901

ANS, signed "Orpheus C. Kerr," answering a request for an autograph.  
Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Newell.

Accession: 19611229-q

b. 14, f. GROUP  
280, F-3

Letter : New York, to Cha[rl]e[s] E. Smith  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Newell, R. H. (Robert Henry), 1836-1901

ALS concerning a lecture invitation.

Accession: 645

## NICHOLSON, MEREDITH, 1866-1947

b. 45, f. GROUP  
837, F-1

Letter : Caracao, Venezuela, to N[orman] B. Furlong, Citizens Bank Building,  
Norwalk, Ohio  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Nicholson, Meredith, 1866-1947

ALS, with envelope, acknowledging receipt of a note. With clipping.

Accession: 22508

## NIMS, JOHN FREDERICK, 1913-1999

b. 49, f. GROUP  
988, F-1

Letters : to Christa Sammons  
*9 items*  
Nims, John Frederick, 1913-1999

Correspondence consists of four typescript letters, signed, two autograph postcards, signed, two typescript postcards, signed, and one autograph card, signed. Letters discuss professional and personal matters, with a focus on projects and correspondence with Dudley Fitts. Accompanied by one clipping announcing Nims's death.

Gift of Christa Sammons, 2013

Accession: 2013-ycal-92

## NIN, ANAIS, 1903-1977

b. 13, f. GROUP  
265, F-1

Letters : to Nancy Cole, and related materials  
*29 items.*  
Nin, Anaïs, 1903-1977

Fourteen ALS and four TLS, with ten envelopes, 1970-1973, discussing a projected performance by Cole involving readings of Nin's work. Also discussed are performances by Cole relating to Gertrude Stein, Nin's writing and lecturing, and promotion of films by Ian Hugo. Related materials are an ALS from John McLean to Cole, Dec 24, 1970; TLS from David Madden to Nin, Feb 18, 1971; and nine items including printed materials, possibly enclosed in letters from Nin to Cole, addresses written by Nin, and newspaper clippings relating to her, 1970-1974 and undated.

Accession: 19891214-u

## NORDHOFF, CHARLES, 1830-1901



## NORDHOFF, CHARLES, 1830-1901 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
901, F-1

Letter : to [Benson John] Lossing  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 25 cm.*  
Nordhoff, Charles, 1830-1901

ALS sending regards to his family and enclosing pamphlets (no longer present).

Accession: 34090

Undated

## NORRIS, KATHLEEN THOMPSON, 1880-1966

b. 8, f. GROUP  
159, F-1

Note : to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Norris, Kathleen Thompson, 1880-1966

ANS to "Editor, Book Reviews," possibly Edwin Francis Edgett, book review editor for the Boston Transcript, thanking him for his review of her "Mrs. Burgoyne."

Accession: 19691201-c

1912 Nov

## NORTHROP, CYRUS, 1834-1922

b. 9, f. GROUP  
169, F-1

Letter : New Haven, Conn., to Edmund Clarence Stedman  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Northrop, Cyrus, 1834-1922

Accession: 19671103-a

1875 Dec 6

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908  
Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908

b. 4, f. GROUP  
52, F-2

Letter : Cambridge, to Mr. Van Brunt  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908

ALS asking Van Brunt to write a sketch about the life and work of recently deceased [Eugène-Emmanuel] Viollet-le-Duc for the annual report of the Council of the American Academy, and soliciting suggestions for a suitable replacement to fill the vacancy in the Academy.

Accession: 20010808-dj

1880 Jan 26

b. 4, f. GROUP  
52, F-3

Letter : Shady Hill, to President [Charles William] Eliot  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908

ALS praising Eliot's eulogy for [Martin] Brimmer.

Accession: 20040901-as

1896 Mar 16

b. 4, f. GROUP  
52, F-4

Letter : Shady Hill, Cambridge, to Henry Richardson Plimpton, 2nd  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 17 cm.*  
Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908

ALS thanking Plimpton for photographs taken of Norton's home in Ashfield.

Accession: 20050209-ax

1891 Nov 29

## NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, 1827-1908 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 52, F-1	Letters <i>5 items.</i> Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908 ALS to Mr. Gilder, Dec 23, 1891; and four ANS to Arthur Stedman, George C. Wright, Edgar R. Champlin, mayor of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and an unidentified recipient, 1881-99. Accession: 19671010-c, 19671010-d, 19671010-e, 19671010-f, 19671010-g	1881-99
b. 4, f. GROUP 52, F-5	Letter : Cambridge, to [Winthrop] Wetherbee, 19 Matthews Hall, Cambridge <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908 ALS, with envelope, requesting tickets for Norton, Dr. Creighton, and George William Curtis to the Harvard Undergraduate Literary Exercises. Accession: 20051005-cc	1886 Oct 27
b. 4, f. GROUP 52, F-6	Letter : Cambridge, to [Winthrop] Wetherbee <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908 ALS declining an invitation to the twenty first annual dinner of the [Harvard] Advocate. Accession: 20051005-cd	1887 May 3
b. 97, f. 6	Letter : Ashfield, Massachusetts, to Mr. Goodman Material in English. Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908	1897 June 22
	NOYES, ALFRED, 1880-1958 Noyes, Alfred, 1880-1958	
b. 110, f. 12	Letter : Princeton University, to Albert S. Cook <i>1 item</i> Material in English. Noyes, Alfred, 1880-1958 Autograph manuscript letter, signed, agreeing to be a judge for a prize Cook is awarding. Noyes also says that he has been busy working on a course he is teaching at Princeton University. Gift of Mildred E. Cook, 1965. Accession: 1965-ycal-1209-c Former call number: Uncat ZA File Cook	1916 February 19
	NYE, BILL, 1850-1896 Nye, Bill, 1850-1896	

## NYE, BILL, 1850-1896 (continued)

b. 14, f. GROUP 281, F-4	Letter : to W[illiam] C. Edgar, Minneapolis <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 19 cm.</i> Nye, Bill, 1850-1896  ALS promising "the Christmas article" as soon as possible after the birth of an expected child; mentioning that he will be at the Philadelphia Art Club on May 19, that he is issuing an almanac for [18]95, and that his "new History" is going well. At the close of the letter Nye discusses Mark Twain's bankruptcy and the fallacy of investing \$300,000 in an unproven type-setting machine, and reminds Edgar that he had predicted the failure. Accompanied by an autograph, "Bill Nye," on otherwise blank book flyleaf.  Accession: 20010808-dk	[1894] Apr 25
b. 14, f. GROUP 281, F-1	Essay describing a horse race <i>1 item (5 leaves) ; 22 cm., inlaid in sheet, 31 cm.</i> Nye, Bill, 1850-1896  Essay, holograph, with corrections, signed.  Accession: 19621220-c	n.d.
b. 14, f. GROUP 281, F-2	Letter : Arden, N.C., to "William" <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Nye, Bill, 1850-1896  ALS discussing his travels throughout the country for lecture tours, recent eye surgery [?] in New York, "the Keely Scheme," and a hope to stop in Laramie on his upcoming trip to California.  Accession: 19991130-bv	[1890s]
b. 14, f. GROUP 281, F-3	Letter : Buck Shoals, Arden, N.C., to Mr. Young <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Nye, Bill, 1850-1896  ALS referring Young to his printed works for "The Fox Chase," explaining that he can't help him further because his wife is seriously ill.  Accession: 20000131-o	[18]94 Jun 19
b. 14, f. GROUP 281, F-5	Letter : to Edward [Quinland?], N. Y. <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Nye, Bill, 1850-1896  ALS requesting a proof of an unidentified text.  Accession: 12761	n.d.
b. 14, f. GROUP 281, F-6	Letter and photograph <i>2 items.</i> Nye, Bill, 1850-1896  One ALS to Elder Publishing Company on the topic of "Author's Copyright" and one back-and-white portrait photograph.  Accession: 30011	1885, undated
b. 98, f. 21	Letter : Daily Bee, Omaha, Nebraska, to D. Lathrop Material in English.  Nye, Bill, 1850-1896	1888 February 22

## NYE, BILL, 1850-1896 (continued)

b. 98, f. 22	Letter : to I. A. Thayer, New Castle, Pennsylvania Material in English. Nye, Bill, 1850-1896	undated
--------------	--	---------

---

O

O

O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOSEPH HARRINGTON, 1890-1941

b. 45, f. GROUP 838, F-1      "Irish"      Undated  
*1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.*  
 O'Brien, Edward J. (Edward Joseph), 1890-1941  
 Poem, holograph, signed, on printed letterhead reading "The Autograph Collection of Howes Norris, Jr." With clipping.  
 Accession: 22509

O'CONNELL, BONNIE P.

b. 48, f. GROUP 971, F-1      Letters : to William Keens      1980, undated  
*56 items*  
 O'Connell, Bonnie P.  
 Three autograph letters, signed, and two typescript letters, signed, discussing literary and personal matters. With two clippings in French.  
 Purchased from James S. Jaffe Rare Books on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2011  
 Accession: 2011-ycal-44750

O'CONNOR, FLANNERY

b. 4, f. GROUP 53, F-1      Letters : Milledgeville, Ga., to Sister M. Emmanuel Collins, Winona, Minn.      1958-62  
*8 items.*  
 O'Connor, Flannery, 1925-1964  
 Eight TLS regarding O'Connor's visit to the College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minnesota, Oct 17-19, 1960. Accompanied by a schedule for her visit, typescript, Oct 17, 1960.  
 Accession: 19690610-a

O'HARA, JOHN MYERS, 1870-1944

b. 1, f. GROUP 9, F-1      Poems      n.d.  
*6 items.*  
 O'Hara, John Myers, 1870-1944  
 Six AMS: "Atavism"; "Atropos"; "Avowal"; "A Faun in Wall Street"; "Vale"; "Vespasian's Circus." Accompanied by typescript historical notes regarding influence of "Atavism" on Jack London's Call of the Wild, and brief manuscript notes on O'Hara.  
 Accession: 19950701-jc

O'KEEFFE, GEORGIA, 1887-1986

b. 41, f. GROUP 689, F-1      Letter : Lake George, New York, to an unidentified recipient      1923 Sep 28  
*1 item (3 leaves); 24 cm.*  
 O'Keefe, Georgia, 1887-1986  
 ALS discussing the photographic work of the unidentified correspondent and mentioning Alfred Stieglitz.  
 From the collection of Stella Bloch.  
 Accession: 7934

## O'NEILL, CARLOTTA

b. 46, f. GROUP 926, F-1	Letters : to Alvin Eisenman <i>3 items.</i> O'Neill, Carlotta  Two ALS and one TLS to Alvin Eisenman of Yale University Press concerning publication and other matters. With one typescript carbon from O'Neill to James T. Babb of the Yale University Library enclosed.  Accession: 19820505-b	1956, 1958
O'NEILL, EUGENE, 1888-1953 O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953		
b. 46, f. GROUP 927, F-1	Autographs <i>3 items.</i> O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953  Three autographs by O'Neill in envelope inscribed: "O'Neill Autographs for cover of Inscriptions."  Accession: 19820505-c	n.d.
b. 46, f. GROUP 927, F-2	"Last will and testament of Silverdene Emblem O'Neill" <i>1 item (3 leaves); 28 cm.</i> O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953  Photocopy of typed document, dated Tao House, December 17th 1940, with ANS, dated 1995, from Carlotta to Norman. With manuscript corrections for Yale University Press.  Accession: 19820505-d	1940, 1955
b. 98, f. 24	Letter : 4701 West Ruffner Street, Seattle, Washington, to James S. Sheehy, United Press Association, 814 Mission Street, San Francisco, California  Material in English.  O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953	1936 November 25
b. 110, f. 13	Letter : Casa Genotta, Sea Island, Georgia, to Sard Chipman, 130 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts <i>1 item</i>  Material in English.  O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953  Typescript letter, signed, thanking Chipman for sending him copies of the <i>Emerson Quarterly</i> .  Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  Accession: 1976-ycal-0034  Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson	1935 February 28

## O'NEILL, EUGENE, 1888-1953 (continued)

b. 110, f. 14	<p>Letter : Sea Island, Georgia, to Mr. de Navarro <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, thanking de Navarro for sending him a letter of appreciation. O'Neill ends the letter with a quote from his play <i>Mourning Becomes Electra</i>.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0030</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1933 January 9
b. 110, f. 15	<p>Letter : Prince George Hotel, 14 East 28th Street, New York, New York, to Thomas F. Dorsey, 50 Center Street, New London, Connecticut <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing the health of a governor, likely Al Smith. O'Neill also says that he has started rehearsals for his play <i>Beyond the Horizon</i>. With envelope.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0032</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1920 January 14
b. 110, f. 16	<p>Letter : Spithead, Bermuda, to Mrs. Adele Holladay, 177 Waverly Place, New York, New York <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing the health of an unidentified friend.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0029</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1927 November 12
b. 110, f. 17	<p>Letters : Provincetown, Massachusetts, to Mr. Stratton <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953</p> <p>Two typescript letters, signed, discussing photographs that were taken during O'Neill's plays, including <i>The Emperor Jones</i> and <i>Thirst</i>.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0028</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1920 November 24, 1920 December 3

## O'NEILL, EUGENE, 1888-1953 (continued)

b. 110, f. 18	<p>Letter : Casa Genotta, Sea Island, Georgia, to Mr. Munson <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, discussing O'Neill's play <i>Strange Interlude</i>. He also provides information for a biography Munson is writing about O'Neill.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0033</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1934 December 17
b. 111, f. 13	<p>Letter : Camprea, Bermuda, to Mr. Perlman <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953</p> <p>Autograph manuscript letter, signed, discussing Sigmund Freud and the process of writing plays.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0031</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1925 February 5
O'NEILL, ROSE CECIL, 1874-1944		
b. 14, f. GROUP 282, F-1	<p>Letter : Branson, Mo., to George Perry, Westport, Conn. <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 22 cm.</i></p> <p>O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 1874-1944</p> <p>ALS briefly discussing drawings by O'Neill. Removed from Ruth Stephan Franklin's copy of O'Neill's <i>The Master-Mistress</i> (New York: Knopf, 1922).</p> <p>Accession: 19980211-ae</p>	1939 Jul 18
O'SHEEL, SHAEMAS, 1886-1954		
b. 2, f. GROUP 34, F-1	<p>Letter : Red Hook, N.Y., to George Sylvester Viereck <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 27 cm.</i></p> <p>O'Sheel, Shaemas, 1886-1954</p> <p>TLS providing a quotation for use in promotion of Viereck's <i>Temptation of Jonathan</i>.</p> <p>Accession: 19860121-u</p>	1938 Jun 26
b. 2, f. GROUP 34, F-2	<p>Letters : Brooklyn, N.Y., to Jean Dexter <i>2 items.</i></p> <p>O'Sheel, Shaemas, 1886-1954</p> <p>Two TLS, Apr 7 and 10, 1932, regarding copies of his Sophokles, <i>Antigone</i> sent to Dexter by O'Sheel.</p> <p>Accompanied by a printed advertisement for the book.</p> <p>Removed from his Sophokles, <i>Antigone</i> (Brooklyn, 1931).</p> <p>Accession: 19731027-a</p>	1932 Apr



## ODETS, CLIFFORD, 1906-1963

b. 39, f. GROUP  
657, F-1

"The Flowering Peach"  
*1 item (143 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Odets, Clifford, 1906-1963

Playscript, typescript carbon, with annotations.

Accompanied by folder.

From the collection of Harold Freedman, Brandt & Brandt Dramatic Dept., Inc.

Accession: 20050927-e

[1954]

OLIVE-BELLES, NURIA  
Olive-Belles, Nuria

Excerpts from Invisible Wings: A Documentary Film  
*1 DVD-R*  
*1 item (DVD)*  
Olive-Belles, Nuria

Source unknown.

1998

Restricted fragile material. Access copies of digital files may be requested.  
Consult Access Services for further information.

OLIVER, MARY, 1935-  
Oliver, Mary, 1935-

b. 40, f. GROUP  
671, F-1

Letter : Box 338, Provincetown, Mass., 02657, to [Robert] DeMott  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Oliver, Mary, 1935-

One TLS concerning copies of The Night traveler (no longer present) and The River Styx, Ohio, and other poems.

Removed from The Night traveler (Cleveland: Bits Press, 1978).

Accession: 20060227-au

1979 Mar 2

b. 40, f. GROUP  
671, F-2

Note : to [Robert DeMott]  
*1 item (postcard); 10 x 15 cm.*  
Oliver, Mary, 1935-

1992 Apr 25

ANS accompanying copy of House of light (no longer present) and mentioning travels plans.

Removed from House of light (Boston: Beacon Press, 1990).

Accession: 20060227-at

b. 98, f. 23

Letters : to Robert J. DeMott

Materials in English.

Oliver, Mary, 1935-

1979-1992

## OLMSTED, FRANCIS ALLYN, 1819-1844

## OLMSTED, FRANCIS ALLYN, 1819-1844 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP 788, F-1 Letter : New Haven, to Mr. Appleton  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Olmsted, Francis Allyn, 1819-1844  
ALS concerning sketches made by Olmsted for Appleton's "inspection".  
Accession: 22404

## OPPEN, GEORGE

b. 8, f. GROUP 157, F-1 Letters : to Harvey Shapiro  
*41 items.*  
Oppen, George, 1908-1984  
Thirty-three TLS, four ALS, two TL, and one TL, photocopy, from Oppen to Shapiro, with one TLS from Mary Oppen to Shapiro, most undated.  
Letters discuss Oppen's and Shapiro's writing; one letter encloses a version of Oppen's "Some San Francisco Poems." Some letters were published in Selected Letters of George Oppen, edited by Rachel Blau DuPlessis (Durham: Duke University Press, 1990).  
Accession: 19801118-a

## OPPENHEIM, JAMES, 1882-1932

b. 2, f. GROUP 31, F-1 "The Slave"  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Oppenheim, James, 1882-1932  
Poem, holograph, signed. Annotated in holograph: "For S. W. Blodgett."  
Accession: 19830308-j

## ORNITZ, SAMUEL, 1890-1957

b. 38, f. GROUP 638, F-1 Letter : 2048 Redondo Blvd., Los Angeles, California, to Frances and Josh  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Ornitz, Samuel, 1890-1957  
TLS discussing a year spent in a psychiatric hospital and an unidentified book.  
Accession: 20050315-d

## ORTIZ, SIMON J., 1941-

b. 1, f. GROUP 10, F-1 Letters : 3535 N. 1st Avenue, R-10, Tucson, Ariz., to Rob Lewis, Rob Lewis  
Publications, Box 858, Iowa City, Iowa  
*2 items.*  
Ortiz, Simon J., 1941-  
Two TLS regarding Ricardo Sanchez.  
Accession: 19970214-ag

## OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, 1905-

## OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, 1905- (continued)

b. 14, f. GROUP  
283, F-1

Note from his students  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Osgood, Cornelius, 1905-1985

Brief ANS expressing appreciation, dated "Inauguration Day," 1953, and signed by six students.

Accession: 19980211-af

1953

OSGOOD, JAMES R. (JAMES RIPLEY), 1836-1892  
Osgood, James R. (James Ripley), 1836-1892

b. 110, f. 19

Letter : Fields, Osgood & Co., No. 124 Tremont Street, Boston, to Dr. Isaac I. Hayes  
*1 item*

Material in English.

Osgood, James R. (James Ripley), 1836-1892

Autograph letter, signed, regarding an engraved portrait and brief biography of Hayes, news of Hayes's book *Cast Away*, and the possibility of future publications.

Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1986.

Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-t

Former call number: Uncat Za File 129

1868 November 21

## OSGOOD, SAMUEL, 1812-1880

b. 43, f. GROUP  
705, F-1

Letter : New York, to Willard L. Felt  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Osgood, Samuel, 1812-1880

ALS concerning lectures on Thackeray.

Accession: 3612

1855 Nov 1

## P

## PADGETT, RON, 1942-

b. 42, f. GROUP 695, F-1	<p>Postcards : to Ted Berrigan <i>6 items.</i> Padgett, Ron, 1942-</p> <p>Six APcS during the mid 1960s, including two from Paris, mentioning Guillaume Apollinaire, Tristan Tzara, André Breton, Michael Brownstein, Robert Lowell, Colin Wilson, and others.</p> <p>Accession: 14957</p>	1965, 1967, n.d.
b. 42, f. GROUP 695, F-2	<p>"The London report" <i>1 item ([13] leaves) ; 27 cm.</i> Padgett, Ron, 1942-</p> <p>Draft, typescript carbon, with autograph manuscript corrections and annotations, of a journal Padgett kept while in London from April 21, 1966 to May 2, 1966, signed and dated "May 3rd 1966."</p> <p>Accession: 46180</p>	1966
b. 42, f. GROUP 695, F-3	<p>Translations <i>1 item ([26] leaves) ; 30 cm.</i> Padgett, Ron, 1942-</p> <p>Translations, typescript, of two poems, "Screaming My Head Off" by Vladimir Mayakovsky and "The Trans-Siberian Express" by Blaise Cendrars. Two translations assembled with preface and notes by Padgett and illustrations by George Schneeman and presented to Ted Berrigan as a birthday present.</p> <p>Accession: 46181</p>	1971
b. 42, f. GROUP 695, F-4	<p>"Book of methods for getting children interested in writing : a handbook for teachers" <i>1 item ([3], 16 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Padgett, Ron, 1942-</p> <p>Handbook, typescript, compiled by Padgett and others and inscribed by Padgett to "Brent" and "Larry"[Fagin?]. From cover: "An Adventures in Poetry educational pamphlet, ]97]."</p> <p>Accession: 46179</p>	n.d.
b. 42, f. GROUP 695, F-5	<p><a href="#">"Kiddies own scribbler"</a> <i>1 item ([10] leaves) ; 29 cm.</i></p> <p>Artist's book, in manuscript, with text and ink drawings. Attributed to Padgett "and Joe Brainard and Pat."</p> <p>Purchased from Derringer Books on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2016</p> <p>Accession: 2017-ycal-0037</p>	undated

## PADGETT, RON, 1942- (continued)

b. 42, f. GROUP 695, F-6	<p>Letters : to Jack E. Lorts <i>12 items.</i></p> <p>Twelve pieces of correspondence, including eleven typescript letters, signed, and one autograph letter, signed. Letters discuss literary and personal matters, including poems submitted by Lorts to <i>The White Dove Review</i>, and mention Ted Berrigan, Joe Brainard, Allen Ginsberg, Jack Kerouac, and others. With drafts of poems by Lorts and Padgett and nine envelopes.</p> <p>Gift of Jack E. Lorts, 2017</p> <p>Accession: 2017-ycal-0088</p>	1959-1961, undated
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922 Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922		
b. 29, f. GROUP 505, F-2	<p>Letter : 1759 R Street, Corner New Hampshire Avenue, to Knickerbocker Publishing Co., 114 Fifth Avenue, New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i></p> <p>Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922</p> <p>TLS inquiring about the terms under which he would serve on an Advisory Council, which he must know before agreeing to serve.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-dl</p>	1902 Mar 11
b. 29, f. GROUP 505, F-3	<p>Letter : American Embassy, Rome, to Lieutenant J. A. Bennett, R. T. O., Rome <i>1 item (1 p.); 26.6 cm.</i></p> <p>Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922</p> <p>TLS commending Bennett for his work regarding transportation during Woodrow Wilson's visit to Rome, and highly praising his previous work as American Railway Transportation Officer in Modane.</p> <p>Accompanied by photograph of two men, one in uniform, and a young woman. "Modane" inscribed on verso.</p> <p>Accession: 20040122-bh</p>	1919 Jan 7
b. 86 (Broadside), f. GROUP 505, F-1	<p>"Dinner to Thomas Nelson Page by the Lotos Club, New York" <i>1 item (1 p.); 42 cm.</i></p> <p>OS</p> <p>Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922</p> <p>Printed menu, autographed by Page in pencil, featuring a portrait of Page against a background of a lily pond reflecting a Southern mansion.</p> <p>Stored in: Oversize</p> <p>Accession: 20001120-ac</p>	1913 Mar 8
b. 29, f. GROUP 505, F-4	<p>Letter : 1759 R Street, Corner, New Hampshire Avenue, to George Saunders <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i></p> <p>Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922</p> <p>ALS apologizing for a delay in writing and thanking Saunders for his kindness.</p> <p>Accession: 20051219-k</p>	1898 Feb 22

## PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, 1853-1922 (continued)

b. 71, f. GROUP 505, V-1	<p>"A goth" 1 item ([36] p.); 25 cm., bound in volume, 34 cm. Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922</p> <p>Autograph manuscript draft, signed, of a short story published in Scribner's Magazine, 1907 February, volume 41, number 2.</p> <p>Accompanied by an autograph letter, signed, from Page to Owen Franklin Aldis, 1908 December 24, presenting the manuscript.</p> <p>Former call number: Za Page</p> <p>Ex libris Owen Franklin Aldis.</p>	[circa 1907]
b. 98, f. 25	<p>Letter : 253 Fifth Avenue, to Mr. Bacheller Material in English.</p> <p>Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922</p>	no year, March 10
PAINE, RALPH DELAHAYE, 1871-1925		
b. 29, f. GROUP 506, F-1	<p>Letters : 862 De Graw Ave, Newark, N.J., to [Richard Watson] Gilder and [Robert Underwood] Johnson 3 items. Paine, Ralph Delahaye, 1871-1925</p> <p>One ALS to Gilder, n.y. Feb 1, protesting that he has been paid too little for his story, "The Master of the Ping Yang," by Century; two ALS to Johnson regarding articles he is working on [for Century], one of them on rowing.</p> <p>Accession: 20001006-t</p>	n.d.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM, 1796-1881		
b. 30, f. GROUP 507, F-1	<p>Letter : Washington, to J[ohn] H[oward] Payne, 119 Leonard St., New York, N.Y. 1 item (2 p. including integral address leaf); 26 cm. Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881</p> <p>ALS concerning an unspecified matter that Payne is impatient to see settled, for which nothing can be done in the State Department or in Congress before "the Secretary" has done what he proposed.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-by</p>	1848 Jul 20
b. 30, f. GROUP 507, F-2	<p>Letter : Boston, to Phelps 1 item (2 p.); 25 cm. Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881</p> <p>ALS regarding corrections to stereotype plates of Palfrey's biography of his grandfather, Life of William Palfrey.</p> <p>Accession: 20050411-ci</p>	1846 Oct 23
b. 30, f. GROUP 507, F-3	<p>Letter : Cambridge, Mass., to Messrs. Morse &amp; others, Committee of Arrangements 1 item (2 p.); 23 cm. Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881</p> <p>ALS declining an invitation and extolling the virtues of Joshua R. Giddings. With envelope from Giddings to Palfrey.</p> <p>Accession: 9840</p>	[18]52 Sep 11

## PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM, 1796-1881 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP  
507, F-4 Letter : Cambridge, to Mr. [Ropes?]  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881  
ALS presenting chirography examples (no longer present).  
Accession: 11033

---

PALMER, ERASTUS DOW, 1817-1904  
Palmer, Edward Dow, 1817-1904

b. 102, f. 35 Letter : to Thomas R. Walker  
*1 item (4 pages); 20 cm*  
Material in English.  
Palmer, Edward Dow, 1817-1904  
Autograph letter, signed, discussing sculptures Palmer is working on.  
Gift of David J. Holmes, 2001.  
Accession: 2001-ycal-1128-h  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 459

---

## PANGBORN, F. W. (FREDERIC WERDEN), 1855-

b. 50, f. GROUP  
1017, F-1 "The Tramp"  
*1 item ([77] p.); 25 cm.*  
Manuscript in ruled notebook of "An Emotional Comedy, in three Acts,"  
attributed to Pangborn and "Chas. L. Welling."  
Purchased from Ian Brabner on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2010  
Accession: 2010-ycal-41419

---

## PARKER &amp; DELAPLAINE

b. 45, f. GROUP  
870, F-1 Letter : 178 Market St., Philadelphia, to Dr. John W. Francis, Broadway, New  
York  
*1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.*  
Parker & Delaplaine  
ALS, with integral address leaf, concerning article assignments, possibly for  
the American Edition of the New Edinburgh Encyclopaedia (1813). With  
envelope.  
Accession: 22414

---

PARKER, GILBERT, 1862-1932  
Parker, Gilbert, 1862-1932

b. 97, f. 7 Letter : 20 Carlton House Terrace, London, England, to Joseph T. McAllister,  
Hot Springs, Virginia  
Material in English.  
Parker, Gilbert, 1862-1932

---

## PARKER, STANLEY ROY

## PARKER, STANLEY ROY (continued)

b. 14, f. GROUP 284, F-1      "Silver Star"      [1944?]  
*1 item (21 leaves); 28 cm.*

Parker, Stanley Roy  
 Play, typescript, signed.

The play was submitted by Parker, as a U.S. Navy seaman, to the "Second Playwriting Contest (Overseas Division) ... 1944 Blue Network Dramatic Series."

Accession: 19760101-c

b. 14, f. GROUP 284, F-2      "Perfume of the Black Rose and Other Stories"      [194-?]  
*1 item (ca. 120 leaves); 29 cm.*

Parker, Stanley Roy  
 Collection of short stories, typescript.

The author's name appears as "Stanley Roi Parker."

Accession: 19760101-c

## PARKER, THEODORE, 1810-1860

b. 38, f. GROUP 622, F-1      Letter : to Mr. Phelps, Spring Lane      n.d.  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

ALS noting editorial changes made to abbreviations in an unidentified work.

Accession: 20050209-ay

b. 38, f. GROUP 622, F-2      Letter : Boston, to John de Wolf, Bristol, R. I.      1849 Sep 6  
*1 item (4 p.); 26 cm.*

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860

ALS discussing religious matters, including material and immaterial arguments for the existence of god.

Accession: 20051005-cf

## PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893

b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-1      Note : Boston, Mass., to Charles Lanman      1869 Dec 1  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893

ANS acknowledging a note from Lanman.

Accession: 19860121-v

b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-2      Letter : Boston, Mass., to an unidentified recipient      1869 Nov 16  
*1 item (4 p.); 16 cm.*

Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893

ALS to "My Dear Sir," about sources for Acadian history research.

Removed from his *Discovery of the Great West*.

Accession: 19740416-a



## PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-3	Postcard : Jamaica Plain, Mass., to J. H. Gilbert, 144 Elm St., Albany, N.Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893 APcS granting permission to use an extract of his work, acknowledging a letter forwarded from Little, Brown. Accession: 20001120-w	[18]83 Jul 18
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-4	Note : Boston, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 12 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893 ANS thanking the recipient for a "note of King Rufus of 14 Dec 1790." Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Parkman. Accession: 20001120-r	n.y. Apr 8
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-5	Letter : 50 Chestnut St., to Mr. Drake <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893 ALS thanking Drake for the opportunity to examine some letters, which he will return to 301 Washington St. Accession: 20001120-u	n.y. Mar 15
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-6	Letter : to Mr. Cutter <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893 ALS regarding a lot of pamphlets, promising to complete a set of "Garden and Forest." Accession: 20001120-x	n.d.
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-7	Letter : 50 Chestnut St., Boston, to R[obert] U[nderwood] Johnson <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893 ALS declining, because of his health, an offer to write an article for The Century about something that occurred forty- four years previously. Accession: 20001120-y	18[90?] Mar 15
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-8	Letter : 50 Chestnut St., Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893 ALS to "Dear Sir" asking the recipient to forward an enclosed letter (no longer present) to Dr. [Kass?]. Accession: 20051219-m	1876 Mar 29
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-9	Letter : 50 Chestnut St., Boston, to Frederick Schwatka <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893 ALS expressing thanks for a book. Accession: 9841	1885 Jan 1

## PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-10	Letter : 50 Chestnut St., Boston, to Edward Denham <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893  ALS commenting on an unidentified text by Denham. With manuscript note in unidentified hand.  Accession: 9843	1876 Feb 27
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-11	Letters : Boston, to J[ohn] G[ilmary] Shea <i>2 items.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893  Two ALS discussing research matters.  Accession: 11034	1856-57
b. 3, f. GROUP 35, F-12	Letter : 50 Chestnut St., Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893  ALS to "Dear Madam" concerning rights to and citation of one his works.  Accession: 20060223-bm	1890 Dec 27

## PARRISH, ANNE, 1888-1957

b. 18, f. GROUP 380, F-1	Note and Christmas cards <i>4 items.</i> Parrish, Anne, 1888-1957  ANS to Henry Schnakenberg, written on a postcard, regarding a social engagement, n.d.; and three printed Christmas cards from Anne and Josiah Titzell, 1943-1944 and n.d.  Accompanied by a brief AN signed "The Crichton Family," to an unidentified recipient, n.d., regarding the death of Kyle Crichton and enclosing a printed eulogy delivered at his funeral, Nov 26, 1960; and a printed Christmas card from Alethea and Hawley Truax, n.d.  Accession: 19980216-c	1943-60, n.d.
-----------------------------	---	---------------

## PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, 1797-1882

b. 35, f. GROUP 577, F-1	Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to [Charles] Sumner <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20.5 cm.</i> Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882  ALS in support of the advancement of Colonel S. E. Chamberlain of Cambridge.  Accession: 20040122-bi	1865 Mar 3
b. 35, f. GROUP 577, F-2	Letter : Cambridge, [Massachusetts], to Mr. Abbott <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882  ALS telling Abbott that he will hire Mr. Adler to read German with his daughters and Miss Warland for \$2 per week, but that he understands that the offer may not seem worthwhile to Adler.  Accession: 20040122-bj	[18]58 Jan 8

## PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, 1797-1882 (continued)

b. 35, f. GROUP 577, F-3	Letter : Cambridge, to Messrs. Johnson & Co., Philadelphia <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882 ALS commenting on "Broome's Commentaries". Accession: 646	1856 Feb 14
b. 35, f. GROUP 577, F-4	Letter : Cambridge, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm. mounted on sheet 22 cm.</i> Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882 ALS written following the death of Massachusetts politician William Baylies. Accession: 34101	1865 November 7
PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM, 1819-1892		
b. 30, f. GROUP 508, F-2	"Mary Booth" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20.5 cm.</i> Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892 MS copy of Parson's poem, headed with inscription in same hand, "On February 1st 1863, Mary Devlin Booth rendered back to her God her faultless spirit, and passed 'to where beyond these voices there is peace'." Poem is attributed to "L. W. Parsons". Removed from: Greenslet, Ferris. The Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. (Boston: 1908). [cataloged separately] Accession: 19420101-ao	n.d.
b. 30, f. GROUP 508, F-1	Letter : Wayland, to Mr. Finotti <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892 ALS describing winter, breaking off abruptly upon learning that his wife is forwarding a letter from Finotti, which he will read before continuing his narrative. In Italian and English. Accession: 19991130-bw	n.y. Nov 18
PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891		
b. 3, f. GROUP 36, F-1	"Horace Seaver and His Work" <i>1 item (7 leaves) ; 31 cm.</i> Parton, James, 1822-1891 Essay, holograph, with corrections, signed, regarding Seaver and his work as editor of the Boston Investigator. A few leaves contain text on verso. Accompanied by a brief biographical sketch of Parton, written in manuscript in an unidentified hand, n.d. Accession: 19860121-w	n.d.

## PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 36, F-2	Letters <i>4 items.</i> Parton, James, 1822-1891 ALS to Mr. Derby, Feb 17, 1887; and three ALS to "My dear Sir," 1873-1877.  Parts of two letters, possibly including text, have been cut away.  Accession: 19860121-x	1873-87
b. 3, f. GROUP 36, F-3	Check <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 7 x 18 cm.</i> Parton, James, 1822-1891  Check made out to James Parton by Ticknor and Fields, Publishers, and drawn on the Central National Bank of the City of New York.  Accession: 3925	1879 Jan 21
b. 3, f. GROUP 36, F-4	Letter : Newburyport, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 20 cm. mounted on sheet 22 cm.</i> Parton, James, 1822-1891  ALS to "My dear Sir" concerning an article that appeared in the Unitarian Review.  Accession: 34102	1881 October 20
b. 3, f. GROUP 36, F-5	Letter : Newburyport, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm. mounted on sheet 21 cm.</i> Parton, James, 1822-1891  ALS thanking the recipient for sending an article and mentioning Jackson and General Washington.  Accession: 34167	1889 May 6
PASATIERI, THOMAS		
b. 81 (Broadside), f. GROUP 171, F-1	"Before Breakfast" <i>1 item (62 p.) ; 33 cm.</i> OS Pasatieri, Thomas  Opera, vocal score with piano, holograph, photocopy. The libretto, by Frank Corsaro, was adapted from the play by Eugene O'Neill.  Accession: 19820208-a	1977
PATRICK, JOHN, 1905-1995		
b. 9, f. GROUP 166, F-1	"Some Came Running" <i>1 item (ca. 150 leaves) ; 28 cm.</i> Patrick, John, 1905-1995  Screenplay, typescript, mimeograph, with manuscript annotations in an unidentified hand.  The screenplay was prepared for Sol C. Siegel Productions, based on the novel by James Jones.  Accession: 19851204-b	1958 May 8

## PATTEN, CATHARINE

## PATTEN, CATHARINE (continued)

b. 68, f. GROUP  
395, V-1

Transcription of Angelique de Valcour  
*1 v. (128 p.); 18 cm.*  
Patten, Catharine

Transcription, holograph, of a novel by an unidentified author.

The volume was signed and dated by Patten, Aug 20 and Sep 5, 1817; also present are brief accounts, signed by George W. Robinson and unsigned, 1860-1862.

Accession: 19610317-b

## PAUKER, JOHN

b. 18, f. GROUP  
392, F-1

Note : to Louis Lohr Martz  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Pauker, John

TNS regarding a political leaflet, photocopied on the same sheet, relating to Richard Nixon's 1968 presidential campaign.

Accompanied by a photocopy of a clipping from the Ethiopian Herald, May 28, 1972, about a poetry reading given by Pauker.

Accession: 19980218-o

PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE, 1778-1860  
Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860

b. 34, f. GROUP  
561, F-1

Letter : Navy Agent's Office, New York, to John L. [Traham?]  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm., inlaid to sheet 26 cm.*  
Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860

ALS requesting that Mr. [Delaplaine?]'s assignees call on him with duplicate copies of their assignment.

Accession: 20010808-dm

b. 34, f. GROUP  
561, F-2

Letter : Navy Department, to Lieut. Joshua R. Sands, U. S. Navy, New York  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860

LS, written by a secretary, informing the recipient that orders to the steamer Fulton have been given to Captain Perry, but that he may have orders to the schooner Shark.

Accession: 20040209-bb

b. 34, f. GROUP  
561, F-3

Letter : Navy Department, to H. Hall, Bennington, Vermont  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860

ALS relating naval guidelines for Midshipmen.

Accession: 9845

## PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE, 1778-1860 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 561, F-4	Letter : Hyde Park, [Duchess?] County, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm. inlaid on sheet, 23 cm.</i> Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860  ALS acknowledging that he cannot remember the publication date of his novel <i>The Dutchman's Fireside</i> and referring the correspondent to the publishers (Harpers). With portrait engraving of Paulding.  Accession: 22410	1855 Jan 9
b. 98, f. 26	Letter : Navy Department, [Washington, D.C.], to Benjamin Silliman, New Haven, Connecticut  Material in English.  Paulding, James Kirke, 1778-1860	1838 July 19
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, 1791-1852		
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-4	Letter : to J[ames] Winston, Theatre Royal, Drury Lane <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852  ALS concerning a Master Smith, about whom [Robert William] Elliston is to make a decision; also mentions Mr. Pinkhurst. Includes integral address leaf.  Accession: 20010808-dn	n.d.
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-5	Letter : New York, to W[illiam] L. Marcy, Secretary at War, Washington City <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852  ALS asking confidentially if there is any chance of a government post for him, and stating that if the answer is no, he will go abroad to make his living as a writer; mentioning money he lost in the Bay of Tunis, and asking not to be given any advantage over his friend Robert Tyler, who is also seeking a position. Includes integral address leaf.  Accession: 20010808-do	1847 Sep 24
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-6	Letter : New York, to Miss Anna Russel, 49 Wall Street, New York <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852  ALS originally forwarding letters to Russel from his brother, and explaining that he was also to have sent a package of "cuttings from Dr. Channing's", but that these went missing on the way to the steamboat. Includes integral address leaf.  Accession: 20010808-dp	1839 Jul 18
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-7	Letter : Paris, to Robert W. Elliston, Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, London <i>1 item (4 p.); 25 cm., one leaf inlaid to sheet 27.2 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852  ALS regarding Payne's English adaptation of <i>Adeline, The Victim of Seduction</i> , which was soon to open at Drury Lane. He provides a synopsis of the plot for Elliston to give to the press, and expresses concerns about the acting and the printing of the play. Payne also suggests adapting "an opera on the subject of <i>Aladdin</i> " that is about to open at the Grand Opera in Paris, or another piece at the Glass Curtain Theatre. Includes integral address leaf.  Accession: 20040524-as	1822 Jan 16

## PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, 1791-1852 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-8	Letter : New Orleans, to Mrs. Fleischman, St. Louis <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS expressing sadness at the death of Mr. Fleischman, and offering respects to Miss Watson. Accompanied by four portraits of Payne (two engravings and two lithographs). Accession: 20040524-at	1835 Jun 14
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-1	Letter : to Dr. McNeven <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm., tipped to sheet, 24 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS concerning a play written by a woman who lives in Albion Place, on which Payne has offered criticism. Accession: 20000801-bj	n.d.
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-2	Letter : New York, 119 Leonard St., to W[illiam] L[earned] Marcy, Secretary of War <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS apologizing for the delay in returning some books, and asking if he might fill the vacancy left by Macaulay at Tripoli. Accession: 20001006-at	1848 Aug 23
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-3	Letter : Consulat General des Etas Unis d' Amerique, Tunis, to Paul Gnecco, Tunis <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS saying that his health prevents him from calling on Gnecco that evening; mentions the marriage of Madame Fasciotti. In French. Accession: 20001120-z	1845 Apr 24
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-9	Letter : New York, to Mr. Kellogg, New York Society Library Building <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS informing Kellogg of plans to view his "marble friend," and his paintings with the Misses [Knower?]. Accession: 20050411-cj	1848 Jan 6
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-10	Letter : Unites States Consulate, Tunis, to S. Pleasanton, Fifth Auditor's Office, Treasury Department, Washington <i>1 item (4 p.); 32 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS regarding the contingent expenses of the consulate, including an enclosed general account (no longer present). Accession: 20051005-cg	1844 Jul 17

## PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, 1791-1852 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-12	Letter : to Miss Christiana Gibson <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS responding to an invitation.  With receipt, dated Jan. 20, 1950, from John Heise Autographs to Mr. Henry E. Luhr.  Accession: 3915	n.d.
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-11	Letter : United States Consulate, Tunisia, to Mrs. Osborn <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS, with integral address leaf, to his sister describing conditions in Tunisia. With portrait engraving of Payne.  Accession: 9847	1851 Aug 17
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-13	Letter : 84 Broadway, New York, to J. G. Bruff, Topographical Bureau, Washington City, DC <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS, with integral address leaf, requesting help in arranging a joke, and containing twelve lines of verse.  Accession: 20060601-bq	1848 Feb 11
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-14	Letter : Paris, to E. Kingman, Washington, D. C., Dist. Col., USA <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 24 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS, with integral address leaf, discussing his travels. With clipping and printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Payne.  Accession: 13184	1843 April 3
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-15	"Fable the fortieth : the hermit wolf and the dog" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 Lyrical adaptation, holograph, of one of the fables of La Fontaine.  Accession: 13185	Undated
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-16	"Addresses" <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 Poem, holograph, corrected.  Accession: 13186	Undated
b. 30, f. GROUP 509, F-17	Letter : New York, to Joann Miller, East Hampton, L. I. <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 25 cm.</i> Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852 ALS, with integral address leaf, discussing family and news of the "Misses Miller."  Accession: 19037	1836 December 9



## PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, 1791-1852 (continued)

- |                              |  |                     |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 30, f. GROUP<br>509, F-18 | Letter : New York, to L. T. Thomas<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i><br>Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852<br>ALS sending composition and application instructions for a dye or cleanser.<br>Accession: 34103 | 1857 March 4        |
| b. 30, f. GROUP<br>509, F-19 | Letter : New York, to Mrs. Holcombe, Washington<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i><br>Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852<br>ALS serving as a letter of introduction for Mr. Kellog.<br>Accession: 34104        | 1847 November<br>16 |

## PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER, 1804-1894

- |                           |   |            |
|---------------------------|---|------------|
| b. 3, f. GROUP 38,<br>F-1 | Letters : to George Holden<br><i>8 items.</i><br>Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894<br>Four ALS and four postcards, holograph, signed, Apr-Sep, 1885, and undated, concerning a dispute over a photograph of Nathaniel Hawthorne, involving Holden, Julian Hawthorne, and John Lathrop Motley.<br>Peabody also discusses Sophia Hawthorne and Rose Motley.<br>Accession: 19920803-b | 1885, n.d. |
|---------------------------|---|------------|

## PEARCE, CHARLES A., 1906-1970

- |                             |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|
| b. 49, f. GROUP<br>983, F-1 | Correspondence<br><i>6 items</i><br>Pearce, Charles A., 1906-1970<br>Hapgood, Hutchins, 1869-1944<br>Boyce, Neith, 1872-1951<br>Four typescript letters, signed, and one autograph letter, signed, from Hutchins Hapgood and two typescript notes, signed, from his wife, Neith Boyce, with one note added to a letter from Hapgood. Letters chiefly concern publishing of an unidentified book, possibly Hapgood's <i>A Victorian in the Modern World</i> (New York: Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1939).<br>Purchased from Michael A. Morrison on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 2012<br>Accession: 2012-ycal-85 | 1939, undated |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|

PEARSON, NORMAN HOLMES, 1909-1975  
Pearson, Norman Holmes, 1909-1975

- |                              |  |                       |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| b. 50, f. GROUP<br>1015, F-1 | Letters : to Edward Holmes Kittredge<br><i>25 items.</i><br>Letters discuss personal and professional matters, including his studies at Oxford, projects, travel, the rare book market and library collection development at Yale, and other topics to a Boston-area advertising executive and collector. Includes two envelopes and one piece of printed ephemera. Accompanied by one typescript letter, signed, to Kittredge's widow.<br>Purchased from Extant Americana on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2014<br>Accession: 2014-ycal-19 | 1932-1943,<br>undated |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|

## PEARSON, NORMAN HOLMES, 1909-1975 (continued)

b. 103, f. 39      [Letters : to Edward J. Foote](#)      1970 April  
*4 items*      18-1973 February  
 Materials in English.      7

Pearson, Norman Holmes, 1909-1975

Two autograph letters, one typescript letter, and an autograph postcard, signed, addressed to Edward J. Foote. Pearson discusses social events; traveling in Japan; and interactions with Ezra Pound and Olga Rudge.

Gift of Edward J. Foote (Yale 1959), 1981.

Accession: 1981-ycal-0211-a

Former call number: Uncat ZA File Pearson

## PEIRCE, WALDO, 1884-1970

b. 4, f. GROUP      Letters : to Mr. Black      1940, 1950  
 54, F-1      *3 items.*

Peirce, Waldo, 1884-1970

Three ALS referring to poems sent to Peirce by Black.

Accompanied by a TN from R. K. Black, stating that he is not the recipient of the letters.

Accession: 19650330-a

## PEMBERTON, MURDOCK, 1888-1982

b. 49, f. GROUP      Correspondence      1926-1960,  
 1001, F-1      *76 items*      undated

Pemberton, Murdock, 1888-1982

Stieglitz, Alfred, 1864-1946

O'Keefe, Georgia, 1887-1986

Correspondence consists of three autograph letters, signed, to Pemberton from Alfred Stieglitz and four autograph letters, signed, from Georgia O'Keefe. Stieglitz's letters, which date from 1926 and 1928, mention Charles Demuth, [Marsden] Hartley, and [John] Marin, among other topics. O'Keefe's letters, which date from 1951 through 1960, concern personal matters, such as a visit.

Purchased from Picture Book Press LLC on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2013

Accession: 2013-ycal-23

## PERRY, BLISS, 1860-1954

b. 43, f. GROUP      Letter : 4 Park St., Boston, to John Burroughs      1903 Jan 3  
 720, F-1      *1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*

Perry, Bliss, 1860-1954

ALS, on letterhead of the editorial office of The Atlantic Monthly, accepting an unidentified essay for publication.

Accession: 9757

## PERRY, BLISS, 1860-1954 (continued)

b. 43, f. GROUP  
720, F-2      Letter : Parker's Hotel, (Late Tramontano), Naples, to Mr. McKer  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Perry, Bliss, 1860-1954  
ALS commenting on an unidentified author.  
Accession: 13187

---

## PERRY, CARLOTTA, 1839-1914

b. 45, f. GROUP  
869, F-1      Letter : 6241 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill., to Mr. A. A. Hill  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Perry, Carlotta, 1839-1914  
ALS to an editor or publisher regarding works to be submitted. Stamped:  
"Received Oct 21 1895 Editorial Dept."  
Accession: 22411

---

## PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT, 1845-1928

b. 44, f. GROUP  
772, F-1      Letter : Paris, to [John Addington] Symonds  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Perry, Thomas Sergeant, 1845-1928  
ALS discussing the work of Paul Verlaine.  
Accession: 27115

---

## PETERSON, DOROTHY

b. 9, f. GROUP  
161, F-1      Letters : Seville, Spain, to Mark Lutz  
*5 items.*  
Frick, Dorothy Peterson, 1897-1978  
ALS and four TLS, with envelopes, Dec, 1964-Feb, 1965, discussing her life in  
Seville and the death of Carl Van Vechten.  
Accompanied by brief notes, typescript, written by Lutz regarding one of the  
letters.  
Some letters are dated by postmark only.  
Accession: 19650402-a

---

## PHEATT, RICHARD CADWELL, 1909-1980

b. 14, f. GROUP  
285, F-1      "The Ballad of Marian Moore"  
*1 item (53 leaves); 30 cm.*  
Pheatt, Richard Cadwell, 1909-1980  
Play in verse, typescript, photocopy.  
Laid in is a printed copy of Pheatt's resume, completed in typescript, [1966?].  
The play was submitted for the Bollingen Prize in Poetry.  
Accession: 19980211-ai

---

## PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, 1844-1911

## PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, 1844-1911 (continued)

b. 1, f. GROUP 11, F-1	Envelope addressed to Dr. Albert Leffingwell, Aurora-on-Lake Cayuga, N.Y. <i>1 item (2 p.); 10 x 15 cm.</i> Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, 1844-1911  Holograph envelope postmarked Newton Centre, Mass. and Aurora, N.Y. Removed from: Trixy by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps (Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904).  Accession: 19970307-a	1904 Sep 9
b. 1, f. GROUP 11, F-2	"Elaine and Elaine" <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, 1844-1911  Poem, holograph.  Accession: 19640709-a	n.d.
PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON, 1865-1943 Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943		
b. 45, f. GROUP 839, F-1	Letter : Yale University, New Haven, to [Ernest] Kroll <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943  TLS providing instruction on how to become a writer.  Accession: 22510	1930 February 20
b. 97, f. 8	Correspondence with Lawton Mackall  Materials in English.  Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943	1922-1943
b. 97, f. 9	Letter : Yale University, New Haven, to Mr. Weigand  Material in English.  Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943	1929 May 9
b. 104, f. 1	Letters : Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, to Cyril Clemens <i>19 items</i>  Materials in English.  Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943  15 typescript letters and one autograph letter, signed, from Phelps to Cyril Clemens discussing Mark Twain, Francis Marion Crawford, and various literary lectures. Some letters include manuscript annotations by Clemens. Includes a typed copy of a letter from Harriet E. Whitmore to Phelps discussing his talk on Mark Twain. Also includes two typescript letters, signed, to Clemens from Charles Seymour and Wilbur Lucius Cross.  Purchased from Cyril Clemens on the Class of 1884, Yale College, Fund, 1966.  Former call number: Uncat ZA File Phelps	1931 April 29-1943 May 4

## PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON, 1865-1943 (continued)

b. 104, f. 2	<p>Student notebook <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943</p> <p>Student notebook belonging to Stanley Daggett, containing notes from William Lyon Phelps's course on American Literature at Yale University.</p> <p>Gift of Stanley Daggett, 1973.</p> <p>Accession: 1973-ycal-0004</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Phelps</p>	undated
b. 104, f. 3	<p>Letters : to Minnie Hite Moody <i>14 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943</p> <p>Seven autograph letters and five typescript letters, signed, discussing Moody's novels and lectures. Also includes a typescript letter, signed, from Phelps to Harry Smith containing a joke about soprano and alto singers. With envelope.</p> <p>Purchased from P.C. Richards on the Yale Memorabilia Fund, 1967.</p> <p>Accession: 1967-ycal-0004</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Phelps</p>	1931-1940
b. 104, f. 4	<p>Correspondence with Harold A. Gilbert <i>3 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943</p> <p>Correspondence between Phelps and Gilbert discussing books about James Fenimore Cooper and John Jay. With envelopes.</p> <p>Gift of Mrs. Gilbert, 1971.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Phelps</p>	1936 February 7-1936 February 11
b. 104, f. 5	<p>Note : to "Constance" <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943</p> <p>Manuscript note, signed, addressed to "Constance".</p> <p>Gift of Hiram College, 1980.</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0071</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Phelps</p>	undated

## PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON, 1865-1943 (continued)

- b. 104, f. 6 Letter : Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, to Alice Waterman 1927 May 9  
*1 item (1 page); 19 cm*  
Material in English.  
Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943  
Typescript letter, signed, thanking Waterman for her letter.  
Gift of James Boyden, 1965.  
Accession: 1965-ycal-0007  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Phelps

## PHILLIPS, DAVID GRAHAM, 1867-1911

- b. 34, f. GROUP Letter : 119 East 19, New York, to Mr. Lawrence [ca. 1908]  
562, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Phillips, David Graham, 1867-1911  
ALS inquiring about the advisability of applying for a copyright for his play ["The Worth of a Woman"], the story of which he had already copyrighted, and offering one of the rehearsal copies of the play for this purpose.  
Accession: 20010808-dq

- b. 34, f. GROUP Letter : 117 West 58th Street, New York, to Harmon H. Hart, So. Orange, N.J. 1906 April 6  
562, F-2 *1 item (1 p.); 22.5 cm.*  
Phillips, David Graham, 1867-1911  
One typescript letter, signed, thanking Hart for an article from the "Sun".  
With envelope.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010  
Accession: 2010-ycal-37809

PHILLIPS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1810-1880  
Phillips, George William, 1810-1880

- b. 104, f. 7 Invitation for the annual meeting of Harvard College, Class of 1829 1856 January 10  
*1 item (3 pages); 25 cm*  
Material in English.  
Phillips, George William, 1810-1880  
Printed invitation for the annual meeting of Harvard College, Class of 1829, which was held at the Revere House, Boston, November 6, 1856. Includes a manuscript note, signed, on verso of the invitation from Phillips to Chandler Robbins.  
Gift of Owen Franklin Aldis.  
Accession: 2022-ycal-0072  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Phillips

## PHILLIPS, J. J., 1944-

## PHILLIPS, J. J., 1944- (continued)

b. 49, f. GROUP  
992, F-1

Letters to Peter Howard  
*3 items*  
Phillips, J. J., 1944-

Letters include one computer printout, signed, one autograph postcard, signed, and one autograph note introducing a long letter from Phillips to Albert Murray. Phillips's letters to Howard mention Henry Miller and Richard Brautigan, and include a copy of Phillips's poem, "Apoptosis, Or Brautigan's Brains." Her letter to Murray in a response to his criticism of her *Mojo Hand* (New York: Trident Press, 1966). With printed program for high school play datign from February 1914.

Gift of Peter Howard, 2010  
2010-ycal-40653

2002

## PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884

b. 24, f. GROUP  
453, F-1

Letter : to Ralph Waldo Emerson  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 13 cm.*  
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

ALS concerning books on Haitian history given to Emerson by W. B. P. Hunt.  
Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Phillips.  
Accession: 19991004-af

1849 Oct 17

b. 24, f. GROUP  
453, F-1

Letter : to Ralph Waldo Emerson  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 13 cm.*  
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

ALS concerning books on Haitian history given to Emerson by W. B. P. Hunt.  
Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Phillips.  
Accession: 19991004-af

1849 Oct 17

b. 24, f. GROUP  
453, F-2

Letter : to Theodore Dwight Weld  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 27 cm.*  
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

ALS regarding a letter from Mrs. [Harriet Beecher] Stowe asking Phillips to retract something he wrote concerning Lyman Beecher's role in Lane Seminary forbidding discussion of emancipation in 1834. Phillips asks Weld to confirm Stowe's account of events.  
Accession: 20051005-g

n.y. Feb 26

b. 24, f. GROUP  
453, F-3

Letter : to Mr. [Ide?]  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

ALS cancelling a lecture due to illness.  
Accession: 3614

n.y. Nov 18

## PIATT, DONN, 1819-1891

## PIATT, DONN, 1819-1891 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP  
789, F-1

Letter : Mac-o-chuk, Ohio, to Major O. G. Smith  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Piatt, Donn, 1819-1891

ALS asking for advice on the publication of a book about the Piatt family.

Accession: 22412

[18]85 Dec 2

PIATT, JOHN JAMES, 1835-1917  
Piatt, John James, 1835-1917

b. 30, f. GROUP  
510, F-2

Letter : Consulate of the United States at Cork, Queenstown, Ireland, to  
"Dear Sir"  
*1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.*  
Piatt, John James, 1835-1917

ALS responding to an inquiry addressed to his predecessor, Mr. Banks, regarding the merits of Queenstown as a health resort; includes many details about the climate, tourist attractions, and the cost of living.

Accession: 20010808-dr

1882 Dec 4

b. 30, f. GROUP  
510, F-1

Letter : North Bend, to James C. Young  
*1 item (4 p.); 14 cm.*  
Piatt, John James, 1835-1917

ALS wishing Young and his wife well on their trip to Romania, and thanking him for a second copy of *A Persian Pearl*.

Accession: 19991130-bz

1902 Sep 30

b. 30, f. GROUP  
510, F-3

Letter : Dublin, Ireland, to Chas. W. Moulton, Buffalo, N.Y.  
*1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
Piatt, John James, 1835-1917

ALS asking for a letter of recommendation.

Accession: 3615

1894 Feb 1

b. 98, f. 27

Letter : 611 H Street, N. W., Washington, D.C., to Frederick M. Hopkins  
Material in English.

Piatt, John James, 1835-1917

1894 April 20

## PIATT, SARAH M. B. (SARAH MORGAN BRYAN), 1836-1919

b. 34, f. GROUP  
563, F-1

"Ah, real thing of bloom and breath"  
*1 item (1 p.); 12 cm. x 18 cm.*  
Piatt, Sarah M. B. (Sarah Morgan Bryan), 1836-1919

Poem, holograph, signed.

Accession: 20010808-dr

n.d.

## PILLSBURY, PARKER, 1809-1898



## PILLSBURY, PARKER, 1809-1898 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP  
602, F-1      ["Nemesis, a warning from the Seer of Concord"](#)      n.d.  
*1 item (4 p.); 29 cm.*  
Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898  
Holograph essay or sermon, signed, concerning imminent divine retribution for "wrongs perpetrated on the Indians" and "atrocities perpetrated on African slaves."  
Accession: 20040901-at

## POE, EDGAR ALLEN, 1809-1849

b. GROUP 3229,  
f. F-1      "Epimanes"      n.d.  
*1 item*  
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849  
Facsimile of manuscript of "Epimanes" (an unpublished story by Poe), at top of manuscript is an autograph letter signed to Messrs Buckingham, editors of the New England Magazine, Baltimore, May 4, 1833 offering manuscript story for publication

b. GROUP 3229,  
f. F-2      Letter to Mrs. S. A. Lewis: Philadelphia      1847 Nov 27  
*1 item (1 p.)*  
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849  
ALS  
Removed from BEIN Za P752 840 vol. 1

b. GROUP 3229,  
f. F-3      "A requiem for Edgar A. Poe"      n.d.  
*1 item (2 p.)*  
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849  
Manuscript. Removed from The Works of the Late Edgar Allen Poe, New York, Redfield, 1853.  
Gift of Martin S. Eichelberger, 1893.

## POLLARD, PERCIVAL, 1869-1911

b. 43, f. GROUP  
738, F-1      Letter : Chicago, to Mrs. Moulton      1895 Dec 31  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Pollard, Percival, 1869-1911  
ALS returning posters (no longer present).  
Accession: 11035

## POLLOCK, CHANNING, 1880-1946

b. 4, f. GROUP  
55, F-1      Letter : New York, N.Y., to Henry James Forman, Reading Ridge, Conn.      1927 Apr 2  
*1 item (2 p.); 17 x 23 cm.*  
Pollock, Channing, 1880-1946  
TLS regarding an offer by Forman to review a German translation of Pollock's play The Enemy.  
Accession: 19710101-g

## POLLOCK, CHANNING, 1880-1946 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 55, F-2	Letter and poem <i>2 items.</i> Pollock, Channing, 1880-1946 TLS, dated 1937, to Jules Eckert Goodman regarding the latter's play "Many Mansions" and poem, holograph, addressed to Helen Goodman, with envelope. Accession: 22511	1937, 1939
b. 4, f. GROUP 55, F-3	Letter : 229 West 42nd Street, New York, N. Y., to Ernest Kroll, 1 Lewis Avenue, Woodmere, Long Island <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 x 21 cm.</i> Pollock, Channing, 1880-1946 TLS providing instruction on how to become a writer. Accession: 22512	1930 March 15

## POORE, BENJAMIN PERLEY, 1820-1887

b. 38, f. GROUP 632, F-1	Letter : Washington, to Col. William P. Blodget <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887 ALS inquiring if Blodget is interested in purchasing the Rhode Island interest in an unidentified new agricultural patent. Accession: 20050411-ck	1871 Jun 13
b. 38, f. GROUP 632, F-2	Letters <i>2 items.</i> Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887 One ALS from Poore to "My Dear Northend" concerning a fundraiser for "Dummer", possibly The Governor's Academy, and one ALS to Ja[mess?] H. Weeks concerning a book. Accession: 20060601-br	[18]82, 1886

PORTER, COLE, 1891-1964  
Porter, Cole, 1891-1964

b. 104, f. 8	Correspondence <i>2 items</i> Materials in English. Manuscript note, signed [Bau?], addressed to Cole Porter. The sender suggests that Porter read the work of Robert W. Service. Also includes a Christmas card, signed [Bau?]. Source unknown. Accession: 2022-ycal-0073 Former call number: Uncat ZA File Porter Names: Porter, Cole, 1891-1964	undated
--------------	--	---------

## PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1890-1980

## PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE, 1890-1980 (continued)

b. 104, f. 9                      Letter : to "Dear George"                      1933 June 30  
     *1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
     Porter, Katherine Anne, 1890-1980  
     Autograph letter, signed, apologizing for not attending a party the previous day.  
     Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2022  
     Accession: 2022-genm-0108

---

## PORTER, NATHANIEL

b. 80 (Oversize),                      "Observations on the Several Commanders of his Majesties Ship                      1769 Oct 10  
 f. GROUP 545,                      Connecticutctt [...]"  
 F-1                                        *1 item (2 p.) ; 38.5 x 31.5 cm.*  
     OS  
     Porter, Nathaniel  
     MS poem, signed. A satire on the governors of Connecticut 1662-1769, comparing the colony to a ship, its governors to ship captains, and the rest of the colony's government to the ship's crew.  
     Identified as "Nat Porters Verses" in a different hand.  
     Full title "Observations on the Several Commanders of his Majesties Ship Connecticutctt Octr. 10th 1769 by an old decrepid Seaman who Laments the Ships Misfortunes -- To the tune of the Vicar of [Gray?]"  
     Inscribed at end, "For Jared Ingersoll by his most humble servt."  
     Accession: .

---

## PORTER, WILLIAM TROTTER, 1809-1858

b. 44, f. GROUP                      Letter : Office [of] Spirit of the Times, New York, to Carey & Hart                      1844 Nov 14  
 790, F-1                                   *1 item (2 p.) ; 25 cm.*  
     Porter, William Trotter, 1809-1858  
     ALS acknowledging receipt of a book and discussing other literary matters. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Porter.  
     Accession: 22413

---

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972

Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972

b. 30, f. GROUP                      "Volitionist economics," Via Marsala, 12/5. Rapallo. Italy.                      [1934 Aug]  
 511, F-1                                   *1 item (14 p.) ; 29 cm.*  
     Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  
     Proof, second printing, with typescript addition by Pound at the top and with holograph corrections; addition begins, "Can your damn committee answer these? [...]"  
     Accession: 20000831-q

---

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-2	Letter : Via Marsala 12-5, Rapallo, to Orioli <i>1 item (1 p.); 29 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  TLS concerning the distribution of the circular "TO," just printed in Toulon by Oppen; mentions an article about Objectivists.  Accession: 20000831-s	n.y. Jul 25
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-3	Letter : Rapallo, Via Marsala, 12 Int. 5, to D. R. Young <i>1 item (1 p.); 29 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  TLS, signed with initials, regarding payment for his new magazine <i>The Exile</i> , mentioning [John] Rodker, "Marianne," [D. H.?] Lawrence, Mr. Collins, and a good poem he has found for No. 2., "not by Eliot or myself."  Accession: 20000831-r	[1927 Jan]
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-4	Letter : Rapallo, Via Marsala, 12 Int. 5, to [D. R.] Young <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  TLS, signed with initials, regarding publicity for <i>The Exile</i> , mentioning John Rodker and J. M. Price, his American agent.  Accession: 20000831-t	1927 Jan 21
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-5	Postcard : [St. Elizabeth's Hospital], Washington, D.C., to N[orman] Macleod, Room 220, Derby Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH <i>1 item (2 p.); 8.5 x 14 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  APcS, initialled. Message reads "Lunatic do not work."  Accession: 20010417-b	1947 Aug 12
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-6	Letter : Via Marsala, 12 Int. 5, Rapallo, to Francis Picabia, la Maison Rose, le Tremblay s/ Mauldre, S. et O. <i>1 item (1 p.); 28.5 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  TLS written jointly with Ernest Walsh, including two separate messages in French to Picabia; initialled by Pound and signed by Walsh, with a note in English from Pound to Walsh. Both messages request a contribution to the third number of Walsh's journal <i>This Quarter</i> , and Walsh offers to send a copy of the second number if Picabia doesn't have it.  Accession: 20001113-l	1926 Feb 25
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-7	Letters : Rapallo via Marsala, 12 Int. 5, to Paul van Hecke <i>5 items.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  Five TLS discussing ideas for an issue of the Belgian journal <i>Variétés</i> dedicated to American literature and photography. Letters discuss writers, photographers, translators, and how to put the issue together. Accompanied by three TLS from van Hecke to Pound discussing the special <i>Variétés</i> issue.  In French.  Accession: 20044	1930

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-8	Letter : 5, Holland Place Chambers, Kensington. W., to Ellen [Thayer] <i>1 item (2 leaves); 18 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  ALS written on behalf of a "Miss Barney" and mentioning the Baronne de Brimont.  Accession: 8763	1916 Nov 16
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-9	Letter : Rapallo, to Jay B[radley] <i>1 item (3 p.); 28 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  TLS, on Pound's pictorial letterhead, with numerous annotations, explaining his requirements for organizing a literary page.  Accession: 22514	[1939] August 1
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-10	Writings <i>2 items.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  Typescript drafts for the essay "A Line on Europe," corrected and signed, and fragment "Chamberlain Driven by Gold or England Enchained," corrected and initialed. With envelopes addressed to Jay Bradley.  Accession: 22515	[1939]
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-11	"Ta hsio: the great digest" <i>1 item ([18] leaves); 27 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  Draft, typescript, corrected, with autograph manuscript annotations.  Accession: 27532	[ca. 1945]
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-12	Preface to Lionel Johnson's Poetical works <i>1 item (12 p.); 26 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  Draft, typescript, of Pound's preface to Lionel Johnson's Poetical Works (London: Elkin Mathews, c.1915), corrected, annotated, and signed. With typescript copies of seven poems by Johnson.  Accession: 44486	[ca. 1915]
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-13	Letter : Rapallo, to René Taupin, Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris, France <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  One TLS on personal letterhead, with autograph manuscript correction, concerning various literary matters. With envelope.  Accession: 2012.ycal.22	1932 Nov 25
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-14	Letters : Rapallo via Marsala, 12 Int. 5, to [A. Hyatt] Mayor <i>3 items</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  Three typescript letters, signed, discussing literary matters, with one partial envelope.  Gift of A. Hyatt Mayor, 1977	[1931?]-1933

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-15	<p>Letter : Österreichischer Hof, Rotenthurmstrasse, Wien, to [René Taupin] <i>1 item (16 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Long autograph letter in French, corrected and initialedsigned, discussing literary matters. Pages are numbered 1 and 3-17, with no page 2.</p> <p>Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-45985</p>	undated
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-16	<p>Letters : to [David Sinclair] Nixon <i>3 items</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Three typescript letters, corrected and annotated, two initialed and two on Pound's personal letterhead, "Rapallo... via Marsala 12-5." Letters discuss work, finances, and other matters.</p> <p>Purchased from Byrdie's Gallery on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-41149</p>	[1937]
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-17	<p>Letter : to Mme. H. Aldington <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 30 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter from Pound to H.D. on air letter, posted from Washington, D.C. with address "Hotel de la Paix, Lausanne," Switzerland, struck out, and "Sanatorium [Brumer?], Küsnacht, Zch" added in an unidentified hand. Letter concerns literary matters.</p> <p>Gift of Val Schaffner, 2015</p> <p>Accession: 2016-ycal-0035</p>	1953 July 5
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-18	<p>Letters : 5, Holland Place Chambers, to Lytton Strachey <i>2 items</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>One typescript letter, signed, with envelope, asking Strachey to persuade his publisher to send a copy of his book <i>Eminent Victorians</i> (London: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1918) to Pound for review, and one typescript note, signed, accompanying an unidentified item (no longer present).</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Bonham's London sale 22714, 2015 June 24, lot 180) on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund</p> <p>Accession: 2016-ycal-0014</p>	1918
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-19	<p>Photographs <i>2 items</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Two black-and-white photographs, one of Ezra Pound's father, Homer Loomis Pound, and one of his mother, Isabel (Weston) Pound, taken in Rapallo, Italy.</p> <p>Gift of the Northwestern University Archives, 2014</p> <p>Accession: 2014-ycal-55</p>	1933

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-20	<p>Letters : to Mr. Ragner <i>4 items.</i></p> <p>Four autograph letters, signed, to a Mr. Ragner, possibly an editor at the <i>Chicago Tribune</i>. Letters discuss various literary and cultural matters, including possible publications, the cost of books, U.S. copyright law, and U.S. and European bureaucracy.</p> <p>Purchased from Paul and Lilyan Abramson on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 2017</p> <p>Accession: 2017-ycal-0067</p>	1927, undated
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-21	<p>Letter : Wyncotte, Pa., to [Owen] Kildare <i>1 item (2 pages); 27 cm.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, regarding a copy of the Rosetti translation of Dante's <i>La Vita Nuova</i> that Pound sent to Kildare with the letter [book is not present].</p> <p>Purchased on the Ezra Pound Fund, 1984.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 70.</p>	No year, March 15
b. 30, f. GROUP 511, F-22	<p>Letter [photocopy] : Via Marsala 12-5, Rapallo, Italy, to "H.S." [Frederic Hastings Smyth] <i>2 items.</i> Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed (photocopy), requesting information on Scotus Erigena, European christianity, and the Catholic church. Accompanied by printed announcement card, Society of the Catholic Commonwealth, 1939.</p> <p>Gift of the Reverend Terry Brown, 1984.</p> <p>Original in the papers of Frederic Hastings Smyth, Society of the Catholic Commonwealth, Toronto.</p> <p>Accession: 19840308-b. Former call number: Uncat Za File 53.</p>	[1940] November 3
b. 98, f. 28	<p>Letter : 5, Holland Place Chambers, Kensington, W., to Orrick Johns Material in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p>	1915 March 21
b. 98, f. 29	<p>Letter : 5, Holland Place Chambers, Kensington, W., to Babette Deutsch, 310 West 94th Street, New York Material in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p>	1919 December 11

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 102, f. 36	<p>Letter : Rapallo, to Llewellyn Jones <i>1 item (2 pages) ; 28 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, from Pound discussing his work being published in London.</p> <p>Purchased from Ralph B. Sipper on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0729-p</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 474</p>	1925 November 15
b. 102, f. 37	<p>Letter : Il Mare, Rapallo, Italy, to Francis Picabia <i>1 item (1 page) ; 29 cm</i></p> <p>Material in French.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, telling Picabia that he needs to have a room at the Venice Biennale.</p> <p>Purchased from J. Vidal-Megret on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 1987.</p> <p>Accession: 1987-ycal-1120-b</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 191</p>	undated
b. 104, f. 10	<p>Correspondence with Oswald P. Backus <i>2 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter from Backus telling Pound about his life since they met as students at Hamilton College. With envelope. Also includes an autograph letter, signed, from Pound while he was institutionalized at Saint Elizabeths Hospital in Washington, D.C. Pound inquires about Backus's son and unidentified people living in Rochester, New York.</p> <p>Gift of Barbara McCorkle, 1995.</p> <p>Accession: 1995-ycal-0111-q</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 329</p>	1927 February 15, undated



## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 110, f. 20	<p>Correspondence and draft of "Means of distribution exist" <i>4 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript draft, signed, with autograph corrections, of Pound's essay "Means of Distribution Exist". Includes two typescript letters, signed, with autograph manuscript additions, from Pound to H. R. Hays, discussing contemporary Italian literature and politics. Also includes a letter from D. [R?]. Pearce to Hays, thanking Hays for letting Parker copy Pound's letters, and discussing Pound's economic views. Pound's letters are with envelopes.</p> <p>Accession number: 1996-ycal-0320-z</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 353</p>	1934-1948
b. 110, f. 21	<p>Letter : 5, Holland Place Chambers, Kensington, W. to Orrick Johns <i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, with autograph manuscript corrections and postscript, regarding the writings of Sadakichi Hartmann.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 1997.</p> <p>Accession number: 1997-ycal-0422-i</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 377</p>	undated
b. 104, f. 11	<p>Letter : to Gladys Hynes <i>1 item (1 page); 27 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter discussing an article Hynes wrote for <i>Imagi</i> magazine.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 1989.</p> <p>Accession: 1989-ycal-0125-c</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 210</p>	undated
b. 104, f. 12	<p>Letter : Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, to Mr. Thring <i>1 item (1 page); 15 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter regarding a legal matter and payments owed.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 1993.</p> <p>Accession: 1993-ycal-0824-b</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 300</p>	undated

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 104, f. 13	<p>Letter : to Fritz René Vanderpyl <i>1 item (1 page); 13 cm</i></p> <p>Material in French.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Typescript letter, signed, saying that he would like to translate Vanderpyl's article "Marsden Stanton à Paris" into English.</p> <p>Purchased from J. Vidal-Megret on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 1987.</p> <p>Accession: 1987-ycal-1120-v</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File 192</p>	1916 October 5
b. 110, f. 22	<p>Letters : [Saint Elizabeth's Hospital], Washington, D.C., to Peter Russell, 69 Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England <i>10 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Ten typescript letters written by Ezra Pound while he was hospitalized at Saint Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C. Pound discusses personal matters, literature, and authors, including Ford Madox Ford.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0035</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1954, undated
b. 110, f. 23	<p>Letters : to W. H. Cowley <i>3 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972</p> <p>Two autograph letters and one typescript letter, signed, from Pound to Hamilton College President W. H. Cowley. Letters discuss college education, specifically courses in economics and American history.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0036</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1939 April 28- May 5, undated

## POUND, EZRA, 1885-1972 (continued)

b. 110, f. 24      Letter : 5, Holland Place Chambers, Kensington. W., to W. R. Garnett, 36 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.      1918, undated  
*2 items*  
 Materials in English.  
 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  
 Typescript letter, signed, from Pound to Garnett saying that he now exclusively writes letters and poems with a typewriter. Pound also says that he has enclosed typescript copies of two poems that were printed in his book *Lustra*; and tells Garnett where he can purchase editions of specific books. Includes a typescript copy, with manuscript corrections in Pound's hand, of Rosoriu's poem "Old Idea of Choan", which was translated into English by Pound. With envelope.  
 Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
 Accession: 1976-ycal-0038  
 Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

b. 111, f. 14      Definition of "Usury"      undated  
*1 item*  
 Material in English.  
 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972  
 Autograph manuscript page containing the definition of the word "usury".  
 Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
 Accession: 1976-ycal-0037  
 Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

## POWELL, LAWRENCE CLARK, 1906-

b. 14, f. GROUP      Note : to Kenneth M. Nesheim      [1961]  
 287, F-1      *1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.*  
 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-2001  
 ANS, with envelope, giving instructions for shipment of broadsides listed on an enclosed sheet.  
 Accession: 19980211-al

POWERS, HIRAM, 1805-1873  
Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873

b. 37, f. GROUP      Letter : Florence, [Italy], to [Henry Wadsworth] Longfellow      1870 Feb 28  
 590, F-1      *1 item (1 p.); 20.6 cm.*  
 Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873  
 ALS originally accompanying photographs of a marble portrait bust of Longfellow by Powers, along with the sculptor's best wishes. Expresses concern that an earlier letter never reached Cambridge.  
 Accession: 20040524-ak

## POWERS, HIRAM, 1805-1873 (continued)

b. 110, f. 25 Letter : to Mrs. Kinney  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Powers, Hiram, 1805-1873  
Autograph manuscript letter, signed, explaining that he is not a talented writer. Half of the letter has been blacked out.  
Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
Accession: 1976-ycal-0039  
Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

1856 December  
7

## POWERS, J. F. (JAMES FARL), 1917-

b. 20, f. GROUP Letters : to Joel Wells, The Critic  
432, F-1 *5 items.*  
Powers, J. F. (James Farl), 1917-1999  
Five TLS regarding his own writing and his thoughts on others' writing.  
Accession: 19940124-e

1957-75

## PRATT, CHARLES STUART, B. 1854

b. 38, f. GROUP Letter : Editorial Rooms, Wide Awake, Boston, to Benson J. Lossing  
646, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.*  
Pratt, Charles Stuart, 1854-1921  
ALS requesting permission to use photographs or drawings of paintings used in Lossing's The House of Washington for an article in Wide Awake entitled "The Foster Children of Washington."  
Accession: 20051005-bw

1887 Sep 23

## PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (GEORGE DENISON), 1802-1870

b. 43, f. GROUP Letter : Louisville, Ky, to "My dear Damson"  
749, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.*  
Prentice, George D. (George Denison), 1802-1870  
ALS declining or cancelling a trip to Savannah, Georgia.  
Accession: 20060223-bn

1856 Dec 2

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859  
Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859

b. 33, f. GROUP Letter : Nahant, to "My Dear Sir"  
540, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.*  
Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859  
ALS regretting that he has lost his "College performances" and so cannot comply with the request of the recipient; recipient's name at the close of the letter has been crossed out in ink.  
Accompanied by an engraving of Prescott, after a Southworth and Hawes photograph.  
Accession: 20010105-ab

1843 Aug 2

## PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 540, F-2	Letter : to George Ticknor <i>1 item (2 p. including integral address leaf) ; 25 cm.</i> Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859  ALS thanking Ticknor for a letter, mentioning high public opinion of Miller in South America.  Accession: 20010105-ac	[1840?] Nov 24
b. 33, f. GROUP 540, F-3	Letter : Boston, to J. Treadwell Walden <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859  ALS acknowledging his election as an honorary member of the Knickerbocker Society of St. Paul's College. MS notations on verso.  Accession: 20040209-bc	1850 Feb 6
b. 33, f. GROUP 540, F-4	Letter : Pepperell, Mass., U.S., to [Richard] Ford <i>1 item (8 p.) ; 17 x 11 cm. mounted on sheet, 22 x 27 cm.</i> Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859  ALS to Ford after sailing home from London, describing his family farm and reminiscing about mutual London friends. Possibly in the hand of Prescott's son William. Accompanied by a portrait engraving of Prescott.  Accession: 20050411-cm	1850 Oct 12
b. 97, f. 10	Letter : Boston, Massachusetts, to Mr. Kimball Material in English.  Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859	1848 January 4
b. 98, f. 30	Letter : Lynn, [Massachusetts], to "My dear Sir" Material in English.  Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859	1856 August 25
b. 102, f. 38	Letter : Boston, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 pages) ; 18 cm</i> Material in English.  Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859  Autograph letter, signed, thanking the recipient for sending Prescott a copy of the Encyclopedia of American Literature. Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Prescott by an unidentified artist.  Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bn  Former call number: Uncat ZA File 501	1856 January 22

PRICE, REYNOLDS, 1933-

## PRICE, REYNOLDS, 1933- (continued)

b. 41, f. GROUP  
676, F-1

Note : to [J.] Scott [Byrd]  
*1 item (index card) ; 10 x 15 cm.*  
Price, Reynolds, 1933-2011

ANS mentioning a reading at FSU and reunion with "Jerry" and "Maxine."

Removed from Source of Light (New York: Atheneum, 1981).

Accession: 1981

[1981?]

## PRIEBE, KARL J., 1914-1976

b. 48, f. GROUP  
980, F-1

Postcards : to Gwendolyn Brooks, 9134 Wentworth, Chicago, Illinois  
*3 items*  
Priebe, Karl J., 1914-1976

Three autograph postcards, signed, with color drawings featuring the bust of a woman.

Purchased from William Reese Co. (Hindman auctions, November 18, lot 151) on the Adele Gutman Nathan Theatrical Collection Fund

Accession: 2010-ycal-41059

1950

## PRIME, SAMUEL IRENAEUS, 1812-1885

b. 4, f. GROUP  
56, F-1

Letter : Woodside, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Prime, Samuel Irenæus, 1812-1885

ALS to "Dear Friend," regarding the recipient's travel writings.

Accession: 19790219-a

1863 Oct 17

## PRIME, WILLIAM COWPER, 1825-1905

b. 14, f. GROUP  
286, F-1

Note : New York, N.Y., to Dorothy Furman  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Prime, William Cowper, 1825-1905

AN, written in third person, responding to Furman's request for a bookplate.

Removed from Furman's copy of his I Go A-Fishing (New York, n.d.).

Accession: 19980211-aj

1895 Dec 10

## PRINGLE, AILEEN, B. 1895

b. 8, f. GROUP  
154, F-1

Photographs  
*2 items.*  
Pringle, Aileen, 1895-1989

Photograph portrait of Pringle, annotated on verso in an unidentified hand, "Aileen Pringle in 'Wall Street,'" Mar 26, 1930; and a photograph of Pringle, Marion Davies, and Benita Hume on the Lux Radio Theatre in 1935, Wide World Photo, with a press release attached, typescript, mimeograph, Aug 31, 1949.

Accompanied by an ANS on a postcard from Elizabeth M. Taylor to Bradford Swan, regarding H. L. Mencken's letters to Pringle, Apr 27, 1965.

Accession: 19960402-c

1930, 1935

## PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN, 1829-1923

## PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN, 1829-1923 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 541, F-1 "Oh, The Goal of the World is Joy (Words for the central movement of Chopin's Funeral March)" 1907 Dec 23  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
 Proctor, Edna Dean, 1829-1923  
 Printed copy of the poem as published in the Ladies Home Journal, signed and dated 1907, attached to fragment of envelope marked "Personal," addressed to Francis F. Browne at The Dial in Chicago; envelope is postmarked South Farmington, Mass.  
 Accession: 20010205-w

b. 33, f. GROUP 541, F-2 Letter : Framingham, to Dr. Morgan n.y. Feb 7  
*1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.*  
 Proctor, Edna Dean, 1829-1923  
 ALS expressing gratitude upon receipt of an unidentified text.  
 Accession: 3918

## PROVINCETOWN PLAYHOUSE (PROVINCETOWN, MASS.)

b. 20, f. GROUP 429, F-1 Photograph of Provincetown Playhouse, with a woman painting, possibly Mrs. Wilbur Daniel n.d.  
*1 photographic print : b & w ; 25.4 x 20.3 cm.*  
 Wharf Theatre (Provincetown, Mass.)  
 Copy print made from an antique negative.  
 Accession: 981221-s

PURDY, JAMES  
Purdy, James, 1914-2009

b. 1, f. GROUP 12, F-1 Note : to Virgil [Thomson] n.d.  
*1 item (1 p.); 9 x 14 cm.*  
 Purdy, James, 1914-2009  
 Holograph postcard signed regarding play by Purdy.  
 Removed from: Promeneur (Paris: M. Hechter et P. Mauriaes, 1988).  
 Accession: T19941114-c

b. 98, f. 31 Letters : to Geoffrey Elborn 1980-1992  
 Materials in English.  
 Purdy, James, 1914-2009

## PURDY, THEODORE M.

b. 3, f. GROUP 43, F-1 Letters : London, England, to Alice B. Toklas, Paris, France 1956  
*2 items.*  
 Purdy, Theodore M.  
 Two TL, carbon, briefly discussing publications suggested by Toklas for G. P. Putnam's Sons.  
 The letters are carbon copies made for John Breon; one includes a brief note from Purdy to Breon, holograph, signed with initials.  
 Accession: 19810914-b

PUTNAM, NINA WILCOX, 1888-1962  
Putnam, Nina Wilcox, 1888-1962

- b. 104, f. 14 Letter : Villefranche-sur-Mer, France, to Helen Elizabeth Royce, Hartford, Connecticut 1929 April 1  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Putnam, Nina Wilcox, 1888-1962  
Typescript letter, signed, expressing sympathy for the loss of Royce's sister, Lucy Atwater Royce.  
Source unknown.  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Putnam

PUTNAM, PHELPS, 1894-1948  
Putnam, Phelps, 1894-1948

- b. 110, f. 26 Papers relating to Phelps Putnam and Una Putnam 1948 October  
*13 items* 13-1964 July 24,  
Materials in English. undated  
Putnam, Phelps, 1894-1948  
Papers relating to Phelps Putnam and his wife Una Putnam. The collection includes: two typescript letters and one autograph manuscript postcard, signed, to Una Putnam, concerning Phelps Putnam and personal matters; three drawings by unidentified artists, including a possible sketch of Phelps Putnam; and six black and white photographs, by unidentified photographers, depicting Phelps Putnam, Una Putnam, and unidentified men and women.  
Gift of AAG Trust, 2014.  
Accession: 2014-ycal-38

PYE, JOHN WILLIAM

- b. 19, f. GROUP Letters : Mt. St. John School, Kirtland Street, Deep River, Conn., to Mrs. Lewis Perry Curtis, 479 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn. 1976  
413, F-1 *2 items*  
Pye, John William  
One TLS and one ALS regarding Edwin Arlington Robinson's Three Poems.  
With TLS from Al de Lacey to Lewis Curtis, 1930 Jan 31. Removed from: Three Poems by Edwin Arlington Robinson (Cambridge, Mass., 1928).  
Accession: 811215-ca



## Q

## QUAD, M., 1842-1924

b. 34, f. GROUP  
557, F-1

Letter : Editorial Rooms of the Detroit Free Press, to [Will] Carleton  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Quad, M., 1842-1924

ALS requesting a photograph of Carleton for the offices of the Detroit Free Press, and letting him know of a sarcastic notice about his upcoming lectures on "Dialect Poetry." A clipping of this notice is adhered to the letter.

Accession: 20010808-cm

1874 May 19

b. 34, f. GROUP  
557, F-2

Letter : Brooklyn, to Mr. Casamajor  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*  
Quad, M., 1842-1924

ALS originally conveying a "new batch of copy," promising to send more the following week, and asking for hints regarding sketches.

Accession: 20010808-cn

n.y. Dec 11

QUENNEVILLE, CHANTAL  
Quenneville, Chantal

b. 97, f. 11

Letter : 18 Via del Rossellino, Settignano, Florence, Italy, to Rose Ellen Stein  
Material in English.

Quenneville, Chantal

1949 April 20

## QUINCY, EDMUND, 1808-1877

b. 43, f. GROUP  
727, F-1

Letter : Dedham, to Francis Parkman  
*1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.*  
Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

ALS sharing an extract from his father's diary. With printed reproduction of a photographic portrait of Quincy.

Accession: 9844

1866 May 13

## QUINCY, JOSIAH, [1772-1864?]

b. 30, f. GROUP  
512, F-1

Letter : Quincy, to Maria L. Child [Lydia Maria Child?]  
*1 item (1 p.); 16 cm., mounted to sheet, 26 cm.*  
Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864

ALS concerning a subscription to pay a high price to an unnamed individual whom Quincy does not recall, but whom he refers to as a slaveholder.

Accompanied by a photograph of a portrait of Quincy, also mounted to a larger sheet.

Accession: 20001120-g

1860 Oct 5

## R

## RACHEWILTZ, MARY DE

- |   |  |                          |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| b. 14, f. GROUP<br>288, F-1                     | "Nothing Which Celebrates Ezra Pound's Relationship With JL, BM"<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 30 cm.</i><br>Rachewiltz, Mary de<br>Poem, typescript, concerning James Laughlin and Bradford Morrow.<br>Accession: 19820210-a   | [19--]                   |
| b. 14, f. GROUP<br>288, F-2                     | "The Hermitage"<br><i>1 item (4 p.); 28 cm.</i><br>Rachewiltz, Mary de<br>Draft, typescript, corrected, of a short story in an English language translation by Emily Watson. Accompanied by an autograph note, signed, from Mary de Rachewiltz to Mrs. [William Carlos] Williams, dated 14 May 1965, presenting the story and apologizing for the "language it's written in."<br>Gift of William S. Reese, 1987<br>Accession: 1987-ycal-0807-c | 1965                     |
| b. 87<br>(Broadside), f.<br>GROUP 288,<br>F-3-4 | Papers<br><i>12 items.</i><br>Papers consist of one autograph letter, signed, from Pete d'Epiro to "Madam," one autograph note from Mary de Rachewiltz to "Peter," two typescript copies of "Au bal masque" by Ezra Pound, a photocopy of a broadside advertizing a musical work by Walter Morse Rummel, manuscript notes, and printed ephemera.<br>Acquired primarily through gift from Donald Gallup, date unknown                           | 195[6?]-1984,<br>undated |

## RAINER, DACHINE

- |                           |  |             |
|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 1, f. GROUP 13,<br>F-1 | Letter : 33 Stratfield Rd., Summertown, Oxford, to Peter Owen<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 30 cm.</i><br>Rainer, Dachine<br>TLS regarding her work.<br>Accession: 19950316-h | 1991 Jul 29 |
|---------------------------|--|-------------|

## RALPH, JULIAN, 1853-1903

- |                             |   |            |
|-----------------------------|---|------------|
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>750, F-1 | Letter : Editor's Office of the Sun, New York, to "Judge Russell"<br><i>1 item (2 leaves); 21 cm.</i><br>Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903<br>ALS sending greetings to Russell and his family.<br>Accession: 20060223-bo | 1891 Jul 9 |
|-----------------------------|---|------------|

## RANNIT, ALEKSIS

## RANNIT, ALEKSIS (continued)

b. 75  
(Broadside), f.  
GROUP 173, F-1

"The Violin of Monsieur Ingres: Estonian Lines Written in English"  
*1 item (20 leaves); 36 cm.*  
OS  
Rannit, Aleksis

Collection of poems, holograph, facsimile, accompanied by an ANS transmitting the poems to the Beinecke Library, Nov 24, 1981.

The poems were published in facsimile in The New Directions International Anthology v. 40 (1980).

Accession: 19811207-a

[1980?]

b. 9, f. GROUP  
173, F-2

"Homage to the American Poets"  
*1 item (66 leaves); 29 cm.*  
Rannit, Aleksis

Collection of names of American poets written by Rannit in calligraphy.

Accession: 19800903-a

n.d.

## RASCOE, BURTON, 1892-1957

b. 4, f. GROUP 57,  
F-1

[Notes: Larchmont, N.Y., to John J. Munson, New York, N.Y.](#)  
*2 items.*  
Rascoe, Burton, 1892-1957

Two TNS, with envelopes, Apr 14 and May 27, 1932, regarding Rascoe's criticism of The Red Badge of Courage, by Stephen Crane, appearing in Appleton's Modern Literature series.

Accession: 19790219-b

1932

## READ, OPIE PERCIVAL, 1852-1939

b. 3, f. GROUP 41,  
F-1

Letter : Chicago, Ill., to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.*  
Read, Opie, 1852-1939

ALS to "My Dear Sir," briefly discussing his views on the novel and his approach to writing.

Accession: 19960722-o

1894 Oct 25

b. 3, f. GROUP 41,  
F-2

Letter : 1529 East 60th Street, Chicago, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Read, Opie, 1852-1939

ALS to "My Dear Sir" replying to queries about his favorite books and library.

Accession: 22521

1925 December  
7READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872  
Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872

b. 14, f. GROUP  
289, F-5

Letter : Philadelphia, to "My Dear [Bullan?]"  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872

ALS to an editor offering poems for publication, before they appear in "The Pilgrims of the Great St. Bernard," which is delayed for illustration by Mr. Devereaux; giving his address as care of George W. Dewey in Philadelphia.

Accession: 20010808-ds

[18]52 Nov 30

## READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872 (continued)

b. 14, f. GROUP 289, F-1	<p>"Voices of Nature" 1 item (3 p.); 25 cm. Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872 Poem, holograph, with corrections, signed. Accession: 19611229-r</p>	[18--]
b. 14, f. GROUP 289, F-2	<p>"The great are falling from us" 1 item (1 p.); 21 cm., inlaid in card, 25 cm. Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872 AMS poem of sixteen lines, inscribed on verso, "For Mr. Mitchell from the author;" separate signature mounted to same card. Accompanied by a reproduction of a portrait of Read. Accession: 19991130-ca</p>	n.d.
b. 14, f. GROUP 289, F-3	<p>Letter : Cincinnati, to John H. Doyle 1 item (1 p.); 21 cm. Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872 ALS declining an invitation to give a reading, and providing the address of Mr. [James E.] Murdoch in Maineville, Warren County, Ohio. Accession: 19991130-cb</p>	1864 Jul 31
b. 14, f. GROUP 289, F-4	<p>Letter : Studio Building, 10th St., New York, to [William Cox] Bennett 1 item (2 p.); 18 cm. Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872 ALS introducing his friend John R. Tait, and praising Bennett's Songs by a Song-Writer. Accession: 19991130-cc</p>	1859 Feb 25
b. 14, f. GROUP 289, F-6	<p>Letter : Astor House, New York, to "My Dear Clark" 1 item (2 p.); 20 cm. Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872 ALS providing a list of names of contributors for an unspecified project. Accession: 648</p>	1865 Oct 28
b. 14, f. GROUP 289, F-7	<p>Letter : Rome, to Mrs. Terry 1 item (2 p.); 18 cm. Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872 ALS responding to an unspecified appeal. Accession: 13190</p>	1869 January 3

## READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872 (continued)

b. 110, f. 27                    "Symbols"  
                                      *1 item*  
                                      Material in English.  
  
                                      Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-1872  
                                      Autograph manuscript poem, signed, titled "Symbols".  
  
                                      Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
  
                                      Accession: 1976-ycal-0040  
  
                                      Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

---

## REDPATH, JAMES, 1833-1891

b. 3, f. GROUP                    [Letter: Boston, to Walt Whitman](#)  
44, F-1                            *1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.*  
                                      Redpath, James, 1833-1891  
  
                                      ALS briefly responding to an inquiry by Whitman about publication of a  
                                      book.  
  
                                      Accession: 19820225-a

---

## REED, JOHN, 1887-1920

b. 8, f. GROUP                    "Moondown"  
158, F-1                            *1 item (10 leaves); 28 cm.*  
                                      Reed, John, 1887-1920  
  
                                      Play, typescript, carbon, with brief manuscript corrections in an unidentified  
                                      hand.  
  
                                      Play, typescript, carbon, with brief manuscript corrections in an unidentified  
                                      hand.  
  
                                      Accession: 19910701-ad

---

## REID, CHRISTIAN, 1846-1920

b. 45, f. GROUP                    Letters : Salisbury, N. C.  
884, F-1                            *2 items.*  
                                      Reid, Christian, 1846-1920  
  
                                      Two ALS, one to Arthur F. Stetson, presenting an autograph (no longer  
                                      present), and one to Mr. Munroe, acknowledging Mr. Munroe's appreciation  
                                      for his work. With clipping.  
  
                                      Accession: 13195

---

## REID, WHITELAW, 1837-1912

b. 43, f. GROUP                    Letter : 451 Madison Avenue, to Mrs. McCallum  
742, F-1                            *1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.*  
                                      Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912  
  
                                      ALS concerning a solicitation from Mrs. Anna Dennison Smith.  
  
                                      Accession: 12762

---

## REID, WHITELAW, 1837-1912 (continued)

- |                             |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>742, F-2 | Letter : 271 Lexington Avenue, to Henri Pène du Bois, 415 Cumberland St.,<br>Brooklyn, N. Y.<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i><br>Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912<br><br>LS, with envelope, discussing rare book collectors and mentioning Brayton<br>Ives and D. L. M. Barlow.<br><br>Accession: 22417 | 1885 April 16  |
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>742, F-3 | Letter : New York Tribune, New York, to R[ichard] Watson Gilder, Scribner's<br>Monthly, City<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i><br>Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912<br><br>ALS concerning Dr. Newell of Clifton, O[ho?].<br><br>Accession: 29995  | 1872 October 2 |
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>742, F-4 | Letter : 35, Avenue Hoche, to Mr. Harrison<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i><br>Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912<br><br>ALS inviting Mr. Harrison to an event the following evening.<br><br>Accession: 30012   | 1889 July 19   |

## REMINGTON, FREDERIC, 1861-1909

- |                             |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>732, F-1 | <a href="#">Letter : 301 Webster Avenue, New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y., to<br/>[Howard] Pyle</a><br><i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i><br>Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909<br><br>ALS thanking Pyle for artwork received.<br><br>Accession: 9859 | [1895] Feb 22 |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|

## REPPLIER, AGNES, 1855-1950

- |                             |  |             |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 19, f. GROUP<br>417, F-1 | Letter : 4015 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., to Olivia Howard Dunbar, 41 Elm<br>St., Northampton, Mass.<br><i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i><br>Repplier, Agnes, 1855-1950<br><br>One ALS regarding Dunbar's article about Repplier's work.<br><br>With envelope.<br><br>Accession: 980720-j | 1894 Feb 10 |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|

## RHINEHART, MARY ROBERTS, 1876-1958

- |                             |   |                     |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| b. 45, f. GROUP<br>843, F-1 | Letter : Munsey Building, Washington, D. C., to Alan Devoe, 430 West 199th<br>Street, New York City, N. Y.<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 26 cm.</i><br>Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958<br><br>TLS thanking Mr. Devoe for a copy of The Naturalist's Christmas.<br><br>Accession: 22522 | 1929 December<br>18 |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|

## RHODES, EUGENE MANLOVE, 1869-1934

## RHODES, EUGENE MANLOVE, 1869-1934 (continued)

b. 3, f. GROUP 45, F-1	Note : Apalachin, N.Y., to Max Frost, Santa Fe, N.M. <i>1 item (card); 13 x 8 cm.</i> Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 ANS soliciting a review of his <i>Good Men and True</i> (New York: Henry Holt, 1910) in <i>The New Mexican</i> . On verso is a printed advertisement for the book. Date from manuscript annotation written on verso in an unidentified hand. Removed from his <i>Stepsons of Light</i> (Boston: New York, 1921). Accession: 19820205-b	1910 Sep 16
RHODES, JAMES FORD, 1848-1927		
b. 45, f. GROUP 874, F-1	Letters : to Arlo Bates <i>4 items.</i> Rhodes, James Ford, 1848-1927 Three ALS and one AN on various matters. Accession: 13099	1911, undated
RICH, ADRIENNE, 1929-2012		
b. 46, f. GROUP 922, F-1	"The explorers" <i>2 items.</i> Rich, Adrienne, 1929-2012 Drafts of poem, autograph manuscript, corrected, and typescript carbon. Accession: 2012.ycal.59	n.d.
RICHARDS, LAURA ELIZABETH HOWE, 1850-1943		
b. 16, f. GROUP 319, F-1	Note : to Mr. Lee <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.</i> Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howe, 1850-1943 ANS answering a request for a handwriting sample. Removed from her <i>Captain January</i> (1898). Accession: 19980211-am	[1896] Nov 21
b. 16, f. GROUP 319, F-2	Letters : Gardiner, Me., to Mrs. Adlyn M. Keffer <i>2 items.</i> Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howe, 1850-1943 Two TLS, Feb 20, 1928, and Jun 13, 1940, answering letters from Keffer regarding Richards's books. The letter dated 1940 enclosed a poem purchased by Keffer, which is not present. Removed from her <i>For Tommy</i> (Boston: W. H. Baker, c1927). Accession: 19980211-an	1928, 1940
RICHARDSON, ELINOR Richardson, Elinor		

## RICHARDSON, ELINOR (continued)

b. 98, f. 32 Letter : Division of Educational Media, Superintendent of Schools, Los Angeles, California, to Archibald Hanna, Yale University Art Gallery, New Haven, Connecticut 1969 September 29  
Material in English.  
Richardson, Elinor

---

## RIDEING, WILLIAM H. (WILLIAM HENRY), 1853-1918

b. 43, f. GROUP Letter : The North American Review, No. 3, East Fourteenth St., New York, to an unidentified recipient [18]93 Apr 12  
739, F-1 *1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Rideing, William H. (William Henry), 1853-1918  
ALS to "Dear general" concerning a literary submission.  
Accession: 11036

---

## RIDGE, LOLA, 1873-1941

Ridge, Lola, 1883-1941

b. 104, f. 15 Letter : New York, to Dr. Brown undated  
*1 item (2 pages) ; 32 cm*  
Material in English.  
Ridge, Lola, 1883-1941  
Autograph letter, signed, discussing publishing and an essay on art.  
Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Fund, 1991.  
Accession: 1991-ycal-0305-o  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 258

---

## RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916

Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916

b. 23, f. GROUP Letter : Bowen-Merrill Co., Publishers, 9 & 11 West Washington Street, Indianapolis, to William Henry Venable, Mount Tusculum, Station G., Cincinnati, Ohio 1899 Aug 15  
444, F-2 *1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916  
ALS explaining that he will not write a letter to The Century in support of Venable's new novel because he has fallen out of favor with the magazine and fears that a letter from him will do more harm than good. He assures Venable that he can gain access to [Richard Watson] Gilder on his own merits. With original envelope. Also accompanied by envelope printed with Venable's return address, with Riley's name written in pencil, and manuscript notes concerning Riley erased so that they are barely legible.  
Accession: 20040122-bk

---

b. 23, f. GROUP Letter : to Mr. Blithe 1899 Oct 17  
444, F-1 *1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916  
Brief ALS to the editor of The Cosmopolitan, declining a request for writing.  
Accession: 19991018-j

---



## RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP 444, F-3	<p>Letters and poems <i>17 items mounted in volume (29 p.); 27 cm.</i> Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916</p> <p>Fifteen ALS to George A. Carr, Robert Underwood Johnson, H. G. Paine, Richard Watson Gilder, and others, and two holograph poems. Four ALS to George A. Carr, Mayor, Greenfield, Indiana, 1899-1909, concerning memories of their childhood escapades; sending a contribution for an unidentified cause; approving of an unidentified musical composition; and thanking Carr for condolences on the death of a family member. Six ALS to Robert [Underwood] Johnson, editor of Century Magazine, 1886-1903, regarding revisions to poems, including "Gladness" and "Little Wesley." Two ALS to Mr. Williams, 1897; one ALS to H. G. Paine, Editor of Harper's Weekly, Aug 31, 1880; and one ALS [Richard Watson] Gilder, Jan 10, 1888, all discussing literary matters. One ALS to "Dear friend Jess," n.d., anticipating the approach of summer and praising Dickens. Holograph poems, signed, include "In the evening," n.d., and "The tanned face, garlanded with mirth," Mar 31, 1892. Accompanied by a signed engraving of Riley by Harly and four envelopes. Mounted in a bound volume, "Original Letters, Etc., James Whitcomb Riley," with a loose manuscript transcription of the Nov 15, 1902 ALS to George A. Carr.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-dn</p>	1886-1909
b. 23, f. GROUP 444, F-4	<p>Letter : The Portland, Portland, Oregon, to "Matthews" <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916</p> <p>ALS discussing Joaquin Miller, on printed letterhead of The Portland Hotel.</p> <p>Accession: 20060223-bp</p>	1892 Dec 23
b. 23, f. GROUP 444, F-5	<p>Letter : Indianapolis, to "Mrs. Riggs" <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916</p> <p>ALS to Kate Douglas Smith Wiggin teasing her for not sending a copy of Marm Lisa as promised. With printed reproduction of a portrait painting of Riley.</p> <p>Accession: 20060601-bt</p>	1897 Jan 4
b. 23, f. GROUP 444, F-6-7	<p><a href="#">"Old John Clevenger on buckeyes"</a> <i>1 item (6 leaves); 27 cm.</i> Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916</p> <p>Poem, autograph manuscript, corrected and signed. With morocco case.</p> <p>Accession: 2012.ycal.4</p>	n.d.
b. 23, f. GROUP 444, F-8	<p>Letter : Indianapolis, to Robert Underwood Johnson <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916</p> <p>One ALS responding to a solicitation for material, "Hoosier Child=rhymes," from the editor of Century Magazine.</p> <p>Accession: 49193</p>	1901 Jul 1

## RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP  
444, F-9 Letter : Indianapolis, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916  
One ALS to "Dear Editor" recommending an Irish volume by Moira O'Neill.  
Accession: 49194

b. 23, f. GROUP  
444, F-10 "Going to the fair"  
*1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.*  
Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916  
Draft, autograph, corrected and signed, of verse.  
Source unknown  
Accession: 2015-ycal-9

b. 98, f. 33 Photograph of James Whitcomb Riley  
Material in English.  
Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916

## RITCHIE, ANDREW CARNDUFF

b. 17, f. GROUP  
346, F-1 Letters from Henry Moore, Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis, Alfred Hamilton Barr,  
and Paul Horgan  
*17 items.*  
Ritchie, Andrew Carnduff  
Eleven TLS, one TL, and one AL from Moore, 1951-1976; two ALS from Lewis,  
1967; ALS from Barr, 1967; and ALS from Horgan, n.d. Some letters from  
Moore concern a sculpture by him acquired by Yale University; other letters  
concern social engagements. Some letters are to Ritchie's wife, Jane Ritchie,  
or to both of them.  
Accession: 19801031-a

## RITCHIE, JANE

b. 14, f. GROUP  
269, F-1 Letters received from Frederick Mortimer Clapp, Lewis Perry Curtis,  
Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis, Bruce Simonds, and Irene Worth  
*27 items.*  
Ritchie, Jane  
Four ALS, with two envelopes, and two cards, signed, from Clapp, and  
three photographs of him; TLS with untitled poem enclosed, typescript,  
signed, from Curtis; six ALS and one TLS, with three envelopes, from Lewis,  
signed "Lefty," with two photographs of him and James T. Babb; ALS with  
untitled poem enclosed, holograph, signed, from Simonds; and seven ALS,  
with one envelope, from Worth. Some letters are to Ritchie's husband,  
Andrew Carnduff Ritchie, or to both her and him. The letters concern social  
engagements, Andrew Carnduff Ritchie's work, and personal news.  
Accession: 19790601-b

## RIVES, AMELIE, 1863-1945

## RIVES, AMELIE, 1863-1945 (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP 338, F-1 Letters and inscription to J. Iredell Jenkins 1890-1940  
4 items.

Rives, Amélie, 1863-1945

ALS regarding the death of Jenkins's father, Nov 29, 1890; ALS, with envelope, regarding the death of "Pierre" in 1936, postmarked Jan 21, 1939; Christmas card, signed, Dec, 1940; and blank leaf removed from Poems, by William Wetmore Story (Edinburgh; London: Blackwood and Sons, 1885), inscribed by Rives to Jenkins, Oct 23, 1892, and by Jenkins to his son and daughter-in-law, [Jiux?] and Lawson, Christmas, 1938.

Removed from Poems, by William Wetmore Story.

Accession: 19620503-a

b. 17, f. GROUP 338, F-2 [Note : Castle Hill, to Dr. Stockwell](#) 1888 Jun 25  
1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.

Rives, Amélie, 1863-1945

ANS offering congratulations to Stockwell and his wife.

Accession: 19611017-n

## ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS, SIR, 1860-1943

b. 16, f. GROUP 320, F-1 Letters : Fredericton, N.B., to Ingalls Kimball 1896  
2 items.

Roberts, Charles G. D., Sir, 1860-1943

Two ALS: Jan 16, 1896, regarding publication of his poems in Chap Book; and Apr 20, 1896, proposing a partnership following Kimball's break with Herbert Stuart Stone.

Accession: 19620725-d

## ROBERTS, KENNETH LEWIS, 1885-1957

b. 45, f. GROUP 844, F-1 Letter : Kennebunkport, Maine, to Mrs. Joseph Waliszek, 569 South Canal Street, Holyoke, Massachusetts 1950 June 17  
1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957

TLS sending payment (no longer present) for a rug.

Accession: 22523

b. 45, f. GROUP 844, F-2 Letter : Kennebunk Beach, Maine, to [Hazel] Young n.y. August 7  
1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957

ALS thanking "Miss Young" for a copy of her cookbook The Working Girl Must Eat.

Accession: 22524

## ROBERTSON, ERIC S. (ERIC SUTHERLAND)

## ROBERTSON, ERIC S. (ERIC SUTHERLAND) (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP  
771, F-1

Letter : 3 St. James's Street, S. W., to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (5 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Robertson, Eric S. (Eric Sutherland)

ALS to "Dear Sir" asking for help in reading the proofs to his biography of Longfellow. With clipping on Longfellow.

Accession: 27113

[18]86 Nov 8

## ROBIE, BURTON A.

b. 16, f. GROUP  
321, F-1

"Orpheus in Rienzi"  
*1 item (1 sheet) ; 62 cm.*  
Robie, Burton A.

Poem, proof, with brief holograph corrections, signed.

The proof was for publication in an issue of the Yale Literary Magazine in 1960.

Accession: 19980211-aq

[1960?]

ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON, 1869-1935  
Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935

b. 19, f. GROUP  
415, F-1

Letters : to Lewis Perry Curtis  
*4 items.*  
Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935

Four ALS regarding Robinson's Roman Bartholow.

With one ALS from Robinson to [Braithwaite?], 1917 Dec 12, thanking him for his anthology; "Robinson," poem, typescript, by George Meason Whicher; one ALS from "D" to R. H. Horne, 1849 Jul 6, regarding a manuscript by Horne.

Removed from: Roman Bartholow by Edwin Arlington Robinson (New York: Macmillan Co., 1923).

Accession: 811215-ca

1923

b. 110, f. 28

Note : 810 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item*

Material in English.

Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935

Autograph manuscript note, signed, discussing an appointment. The recipient's name has been erased from the note.

Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.

Accession: 1976-ycal-0041

Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

1921 November 3

## ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, 1838-1888

## ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, 1838-1888 (continued)

b. 4, f. GROUP 58, F-2	Letter : Santa Barbara, California, to [Edward] Bok <i>1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.</i> Roe, Edward Payson, 1838-1888 ALS thanking Bok for sending a copy of his "Beecher Memorial", praising the book and noting how well Henry Ward Beecher deserved the warm tributes it contains. Accompanied by printed reproduction of photograph of Roe. Accession: 20010808-dt	[18]87 Jul 2
b. 4, f. GROUP 58, F-3	Letter : Highland Falls, Orange Co., N.Y., to Charles Mumford <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Roe, Edward Payson, 1838-1888 ALS discussing terms of his contract with the American Literary Bureau, and possible future cooperation with Mumford on the same terms; Roe promises to send his lecture circular the following week. Accession: 20010808-du	1870 Mar 25
b. 4, f. GROUP 58, F-4	Letter : U. S. Gen. Hospital, Hampton, Va., to Mr. W. Tuft <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Roe, Edward Payson, 1838-1888 LS informing the recipient of the death of John D. Tuft from the effects of amputation. Accession: 20040901-au	1864 Jul 27
b. 4, f. GROUP 58, F-1	Notes : Fort Monroe Va., to Rev. W. O. Bourne <i>2 items.</i> Roe, Edward Payson, 1838-1888 Two ANS written while Roe was a chaplain during the American Civil War, dated at the U.S. General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Virginia, briefly acknowledging letters and hymns sent by Bourne. Accession: 19630923-a	1864
ROETHKE, THEODORE, 1908-1963 Roethke, Theodore, 1908-1963		
b. 110, f. 29	"Now there's many a rhyme that goes with Dick ..." <i>1 item</i> Material in English. Roethke, Theodore, 1908-1963 Autograph manuscript poem, signed, concerning then-Vice President Richard Nixon. Title from first line of poem. Gift of Lawrence Spencer Pratt (Yale 1964), 2005. Accession: 2005-ycal-0401-n Former call number: Uncat Za File 690	circa 1958-1961

## ROGERS, W. G. (WILLIAM GARLAND), 1896-

## ROGERS, W. G. (WILLIAM GARLAND), 1896- (continued)

b. 9, f. GROUP 168, F-1	<p>Letters from Thornton Wilder, Carl Van Vechten, and others <i>35 items.</i> Rogers, W. G. (William Garland), 1896-1978</p> <p>Four ALS and two postcards, holograph, signed, 1937-1968 and n.d., from Wilder; six TLS, one TL, and three postcards, holograph, signed, 1937-1964 and n.d., from Van Vechten; and eighteen letters, including ALS, TLS, and postcards, from Erskine Caldwell, Flannery O'Connor, Marianne Moore, Margaret C. Anderson, Conrad Richter, Dorothy Pound, Edmund Wilson, Georgia O'Keeffe, Henry Miller, and Frederick Feikema Manfred.</p> <p>Also present is a photograph by Rogers of Gertrude Stein and Wilder, 1937.</p> <p>Some letters are to Mildred Weston or to both her and Rogers.</p> <p>Letters concern Rogers's research for his <i>Wise Men Fish Here: The Story of Frances Steloff and the Gotham Book Mart</i>, Gertrude Stein and Alice Toklas, and other writings by Rogers and Weston.</p> <p>Accession: 19701106-a</p>	1937-68
<hr/> ROLFE, W. J. (WILLIAM JAMES), 1827-1920		
b. 44, f. GROUP 795, F-1	<p>Letter : Cambridge, Mass., to "Roycrofters" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Rolfe, W. J. (William James), 1827-1910</p> <p>ALS enclosing payment (no longer present) for their edition of <i>The Rubaiyat</i>. With manuscript note in unidentified hand.</p> <p>Accession: 22418</p>	1899 October 25
<hr/> ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944		
b. 5, f. GROUP 87, F-1	<p>Letter : Zug, Switzerland, to William Lyon Phelps <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944</p> <p>ALS responding to an article sent by Phelps and discussing Rolland's opinions on Sarah Bernhardt, Henry Bataille, and Edmond Rostand.</p> <p>Accompanied by a summary of the letter in English, written in manuscript in an unidentified hand.</p> <p>In French.</p> <p>Accession: 19671228-k</p>	1912 Aug 21
<hr/> ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 1858-1919		
b. 48, f. GROUP 955, F-1	<p>Letters : to "General" Russell <i>2 items</i> Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919</p> <p>Two typescript copies of letters from Roosevelt to "Mr." and "General" Russell, originally dated March and July 1883, concerning New York state and party politics.</p> <p>Gift of Walter L. Pforzheimer, 2000</p> <p>Accession: 2000-ycal-0001</p>	undated

## ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 1858-1919 (continued)

- b. 48, f. GROUP  
955, F-2
- Letter : Thirty East Forty Second Street, New York City, to Charles Sheldon  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
- Typescript and autograph letter, signed, expressing gratitude to Sheldon for his comments about his "Brazil" book.
- Removed from *Through the Brazilian Wilderness* by Theodore Roosevelt (New York: C. Scribner's Sons, 1914).
- From the Sheldon-Garvan collection
- 1914 November  
7

## ROPES, WILLIS H.

- b. 16, f. GROUP  
322, F-1
- Correspondence concerning the Household Monthly  
*5 items.*
- Ropes, Willis H.
- TLS to Ropes from J. L. Farnum, secretary, Office of the Librarian, Library of Congress, May 27, 1916; three ALS, letterpress copies, from Ropes to the Librarian of Congress, Aug 21, 1916, and to Joseph E. Woods, Aug 21 and 28, 1916; and ALS, with envelope, from Woods to Ropes, Aug 25, 1916.
- Letters concern Ropes's research on The Household Monthly.
- Accompanied by one sheet of notes written in manuscript in an unidentified hand.
- Accession: 19630215-a
- 1916

## ROREM, NED, 1923-

- b. 50, f. GROUP  
1013, F-1
- "The Young among themselves : A play in one act"  
*1 item (28 p.); 28 cm.*
- Script, typescript mimeograph, of a play set in a "small hotel or pension."
- Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the Adele Gutman Nathan Theatrical Collection Fund, 2017
- Accession: 2018-ycal-0015
- 1960

## ROSE, FRANCIS, SIR, 1909-1979

- b. 9, f. GROUP  
172, F-1
- Correspondence  
*21 items.*
- Rose, Francis, Sir, 1909-1979
- ALS from Rose to Isabel Wilder, May 29, 1942, and ALS from Rose to Thornton Wilder, n.d.; and letters to Rose from: Thornton Wilder, three ALS, 1940-1941; Isabel Wilder, three ALS, 1941; Therese Bonney, ALS, n.d.; and Alice Toklas, eleven ALS and one AL, 1953-1954 and n.d.
- Letters from Toklas to Rose concern Rose's art and his illustrations for her *The Alice B. Toklas Cook Book*.
- Other letters discuss Gertrude Stein and Alice Toklas and news of the World War.
- Accession: 19660813-b
- 1940-54

## ROSS, HAROLD WALLACE, 1892-1951

## ROSS, HAROLD WALLACE, 1892-1951 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP  
88, F-1

Notes  
*4 items.*  
Ross, Harold Wallace, 1892-1951  
ANS, with envelope, to Emily Price Post Buck, 1929; and 2 ANS and one TNS, with envelopes, to Janet Camp Buck, later Janet Camp Troxell, 1929-1930.  
Dates from postmarks.  
Accession: 19740901-a

1929-30

## ROTHERMERE, MARY LILIAN SHARE HARMSWORTH, VISCOUNTESS, -1937

b. 13, f. GROUP  
263, F-1

Letters : to R. Cobden-Sanderson  
*27 items.*  
Rothermere, Mary Lilian Share Harmsworth, viscountess, -1937  
Twenty-five ALS regarding *The Criterion*, *The New Criterion*, and *The Monthly Criterion*, from Rothermere, proprietor, to Cobden-Sanderson, publisher. Many letters refer to editorial affairs concerning T. S. Eliot. Also present are an ALS from an unidentified writer associated with *The Criterion* to Cobden-Sanderson, n.d.; and a TLS from H. McPherson to T. S. Eliot, Sep 20 1925, with manuscript annotations by Eliot and Rothermere, regarding cessation of *The Criterion*. Most letters are undated or are annotated with date received.  
Accession: 19730723-b

1923-25, n.d.

## ROYCE, JOSIAH, 1855-1916

b. 3, f. GROUP 37,  
F-1

"A Word of Greeting at James's Dinner, Jan 18, 1910"  
*1 item (15 p.) ; 33 cm.*  
Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916  
AMS, corrected, signed with initials, regarding William James.  
Printing instructions, written in manuscript in an unidentified hand, pertain to publication in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, April, 1910.  
These include a revised title, "A Word of Greeting to William James," and annotations on verso of the first page.  
Accession: 19860121-y

[1910]

## RUSSELL, IRWIN, 1853-1879

b. 44, f. GROUP  
796, F-1

"Style=imitations"  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 19 cm. mounted on sheet 23 cm.*  
Russell, Irwin, 1853-1879  
Poem, holograph, signed. With presentation inscription: "For Mrs. James Berry Bensen from Mrs. H. E. Russell."  
Accession: 22419

Undated

## RYAN, MARAH ELLIS, 1866-1934



## RYAN, MARAH ELLIS, 1866-1934 (continued)

b. 5, f. GROUP 89,  
F-1Letters : to Edward Freiberger  
*2 items.*

1899

Ryan, Marah Ellis, 1866-1934

Two ALS, Jan 8 and Oct 28, 1899, about her *The Bondwoman*, including  
discussion of illustrations.Removed from her *The Bondwoman* (Chicago; New York: Rand, McNally,  
1899).

Accession: 19980225-a

## S

## SALINGER, J. D. (JEROME DAVID), 1919-

b. 16, f. GROUP  
323, F-1

Application for a temporary pass  
*1 item (1 sheet); 14 x 22 cm.*  
Salinger, J. D. (Jerome David), 1919-2010

Brief typescript form, photocopy, issued by an unidentified institution, completed in holograph and signed by Salinger.

Accession: 19980211-as

1972 Oct 6

## SALSBURY, NATHAN, 1846-1902

b. 46, f. GROUP  
917, F-1

Letters : to "Jennie"  
*4 items.*  
Salsbury, Nathan, 1846-1902

Four TLS on various topics, with one letter accompanied by a portrait photograph. With envelope addressed to Maria Rosenbaum, dated 1936, and inscribed: "Mama's letters from Nate Salsbury, 1902."

Accession: 49228

1901-1902

## SALTUS, EDGAR, 1855-1921

b. 30, f. GROUP  
513, F-1

Letter : 64 Margaret St., Cavendish Sq., to Lady Dorothy Nevill  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Saltus, Edgar, 1855-1921

ALS apologizing for not writing sooner and proposing to call on her the following Sunday.

Accession: 19991130-cd

n.d.

b. 30, f. GROUP  
513, F-2

Letter : Manhattan Club, 96 Fifth Avenue, New York, to Mr. Black  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Saltus, Edgar, 1855-1921

ALS on various literary matters.

Accession: 30013

n.y. November 13

b. 106, f. 25

Letter : 36 West 19th, to "My dear Stuart"  
*1 item*

Material in English.

Saltus, Edgar, 1855-1921

Autograph letter, signed, apologizing for his negligence in writing, and offering to host a visit.

Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1986.

Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-aa

Former call number: Uncat Za File 136

undated

## SALTUS, EDGAR, 1855-1921 (continued)

b. 106, f. 26	<p>Letters : to Mr. Bok <i>2 items.</i> Saltus, Edgar, 1855-1921</p> <p>Two autograph letters, signed, replying to correspondence from Mr. Bok. One letter is ironic in tone, identifying his "favorite flowers" with insect and literary references, and the other Saltus declines to counsel Mr. Bok "in the matter of how to [b]e happy."</p> <p>Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. Robert Blum, 1953.</p> <p>Former call number: Za Saltus 100</p>	undated
b. 106, f. 27	<p>Letter : 36 West 19th St., New York, to Hobart C. Taylor <i>1 item (1 page); 26 cm</i> Saltus, Edgar, 1855-1921</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, proposing terms for two story submissions, possibly to Hobart Chatfield-Taylor, editor of the journal "America."</p> <p>Gift of Philip D. Sang, 1955.</p> <p>Former call number: Za Saltus 107</p>	1888 May 18
SANBORN, F. B. (FRANKLIN BENJAMIN), 1831-1917		
b. 16, f. GROUP 324, F-1	<p>Letter : Concord, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 24 cm.</i> Sanborn, F. B. (Franklin Benjamin), 1831-1917</p> <p>ALS to "My dear Friend," referring to Amos Bronson Alcott and to letters of Henry David Thoreau which belong to the recipient and are in Sanborn's possession.</p> <p>The letter is written on blank pages adjacent to a printed advertisement for the "Concord School of Philosophy, Fifth Session, July and August, 1883."</p> <p>Accession: 19740101-hj</p>	1883 Mar
b. 16, f. GROUP 324, F-2	<p>Biography of Ralph Waldo Emerson <i>1 item (8 leaves); 21 cm.</i> Sanborn, F. B. (Franklin Benjamin), 1831-1917</p> <p>Biographical essay, holograph, incomplete.</p> <p>Accession: 19740101-hj</p>	n.d.
b. 16, f. GROUP 324, F-3	<p>Letter : Office of the Board of State Charities, State House, Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Sanborn, F. B. (Franklin Benjamin), 1831-1917</p> <p>ALS to "My dear Sir" providing his autograph.</p> <p>Accession: 3919</p>	1875 Dec 29
b. 16, f. GROUP 324, F-4	<p>Letter : Concord, to "Prof. [Rogers?]" <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Sanborn, F. B. (Franklin Benjamin), 1831-1917</p> <p>ALS concerning the health of a mutual friend. With printed reproduction of a portrait photograph of Sanborn.</p> <p>Accession: 20060601-bu</p>	18[5?]9 Oct 13

## SANBORN, F. B. (FRANKLIN BENJAMIN), 1831-1917 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 324, F-5      Letter : Madison, Wis., to R. E. Thompson, Philadelphia      1882 Aug 8  
*1 item (2 p.); 24 cm.*  
 Sanborn, F. B. (Franklin Benjamin), 1831-1917  
 ALS concerning submission of articles on Ralph Waldo Emerson, William Ellery Channing, and William Henry Channing. Letter written on blank pages of printed circular from the American Social Science Association.  
 Accession: 649

## SANCHEZ, RICARDO, 1941-1995

b. 1, f. GROUP 14, F-1      Letters : to Rob Lewis      1984-94  
*11 items.*  
 Sánchez, Ricardo, 1941-1995  
 Two ALS, four TLS, two postcards, three cards, all with envelopes.  
 Accompanied by two clippings and two announcements.  
 Accession: 19970214-af

## SANDBURG, CARL, 1878-1967

b. 16, f. GROUP 325, F-1      "To Billy Sunday"      n.d.  
*1 item (3 leaves); 27 cm.*  
 Sandburg, Carl, 1878-1967  
 Poem, typescript.  
 Accession: 19980211-av

## SANDOZ, MARI, 1896-1966

b. 20, f. GROUP 422, F-1      "Poems of Leo"      n.d.  
*1 v. (200 p.); 24 cm.*  
 Sandoz, Mari, 1896-1966  
 Notebook, inscribed by Sandoz in form of poem to [Ted?], 1941 Jul 28.  
 Blank except for poetry, manuscript, in unidentified hand, p. 39-40.  
 Accession: 19910923-ds

## SANDY, STEPHEN

b. 50, f. GROUP 1012, F-1      Letters : to Laurence Goldstein      1978-2011,  
*27 items.*      undated  
 Twenty-seven pieces of correspondence, with two envelopes, from Sandy to Goldstein dating from 1978 to 2011. Accompanied by two pieces of printed ephemera, including a broadside of the poem "Home Again, Looking Around," dating from 1968.  
 Gift of Laurence Goldstein, 2017  
 Accession: 2017-ycal-0075

## SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952

## SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1863-1952 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 326, F-1      Signature  
*1 item (fragment); 5 x 14 cm.*  
 Santayana, George, 1863-1952  
 Signature and address, possibly clipped from an envelope.  
 Accession: 19640601-e      n.d.

## SARGENT, ALVIN

b. 2, f. GROUP 23, F-1      "Julia"  
*1 item (140 p.); 28 cm.*  
 Sargent, Alvin  
 Typescript (photocopy).  
 On title page: "Screenplay by Alvin Sargent. Based on a story by Lillian Hellman"; "Revised Final, September 20, 1976 incorporating revisions dated 24th June, 7th, 21st and 29th July, 11th and 25th August and 1st September 1976."  
 Accession: 19970703-p      1976 Sep 20

SARGENT, EPES, 1813-1880  
Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880

b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-1      Letter : Boston, to Francis Hall, Elmira, N.Y.  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
 Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880  
 ALS thanking Hall for his kindness during Sargent's visit to Elmira, and saying that his publishers will send Hall a copy of *The Standard Speaker*.  
 Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Sargent.  
 Accession: 20000621-o      1853 Feb 23

b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-2      "Woodhull"  
*1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.*  
 Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880  
 AM, printer's copy, corrected, of poem in nine stanzas written for "Neal's Saturday Magazine," with prose introduction and note at end of poem, "Music publishers are respectfully informed that copyright has been taken out for this song."  
 Accession: 20000621-p      n.d.

b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-3      Letter : Boston, to Anna Cora Ogden Mowatt Ritchie, Richmond, Va.  
*1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.*  
 Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880  
 ALS regarding a birthday address, praising her *Twin Roses*, asking for a copy of James' review of it for the *Transcript*; mentions Mr. Spicer and Christie Johnson.  
 Accession: 19991130-ce      1858 Jan 20

## SARGENT, EPES, 1813-1880 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-4	Letter : 68 Mooreland St., Roxbury, to E[dmund] C[larence] Stedman, New York <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880 ALS regarding permission to use Stedman's poems in an anthology, asking about Linton's poems, and discussing the general quality of nineteenth century poetry.  Accession: 20000131-m	1880 May 29
b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-5	Letter : New York, to Dr. Brewer, Daily Atlas Office, Boston, Mass. <i>1 item (2 p. including integral address leaf) ; 25 cm.</i> Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880 ALS regarding a review Sargent has written of a book by a woman he knows, which he hopes to place in the Atlas.  Accompanied by a manuscript list of Sargent's works and seven clippings; three of these are obituaries, one a portrait, one the poem "A life on the ocean wave," one a coat of arms, and one a table of contents.  Accession: 20000131-n	1843 Oct 7
b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-6	Letter : Boston, to L[ydia] M[aria] Child <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880 ALS on the topic of spiritualism.  Accession: 9860	1898 Dec 20
b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-7	Letter : Boston, to John K. Porter, Albany, N. Y. <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880 ALS supporting anti-slavery campaigns in New York and Massachusetts.  Accession: 20060601-bv	1862 Nov 6
b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-8	Letter : to B. P. Poore <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 23 cm.</i> Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880 ALS, with integral address leaf, concerning placement of a paragraph (no longer present) in the next issue of "The Bee."  Accession: 30014	Undated
b. 30, f. GROUP 514, F-9	Letter : New York, to Wm. C. Preston, Columbia, S. C. <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880 ALS, with integral address leaf, on literary matters and declining an invitation to visit.  Accession: 30016	1844 April 3
b. 94, f. 33	Letter : New York, to N. C. Brooks, Baltimore, Maryland Material in English.  Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880	1838 December 23

## SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867

## SARGENT, LUCIUS M. (LUCIUS MANLIUS), 1786-1867 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP  
634, F-1 Letter : to Mr. Haskell 1858 Aug 5  
*1 item (1 p.); 12 x 20 cm.*  
Sargent, Lucius M. (Lucius Manlius), 1786-1867  
ALS thanking Haskell for several unidentified articles. Accompanied by a clipping of an advertisement for Dealings with the Dead.  
Accession: 20050411-cn

## SAROYAN, ARAM

b. 49, f. GROUP  
987, F-1 Postcards : to Ted Berrigan, 286 East 2nd St., New York City 1968, undated  
*2 items*  
Saroyan, Aram, 1943-  
Two typescript postcards featuring Arayan's signature short poems on verso. Accompanied by a third typescript postcard to Berrigan from an unidentified correspondent. The latter postcard, dated May 1964, quotes Tristan Tzara.  
Gift of Glenn Horowitz, 2013  
Accession: 2013-ycal-22

## SAROYAN, WILLIAM, 1908-

b. 16, f. GROUP  
327, F-1 "My Heart's in the Highlands" [ca. 1939]  
*1 item (59 leaves); 29 cm.*  
Saroyan, William, 1908-1981  
Play, typescript, carbon, with holograph corrections.  
Accession: 19980211-az

b. 16, f. GROUP  
327, F-2 "The Time of Your Life" [193-?]  
*1 item (106 leaves); 29 cm.*  
Saroyan, William, 1908-1981  
Play, typescript, carbon, with holograph corrections.  
Play, typescript, carbon, with holograph corrections.  
Accession: 19360101-a

b. 16, f. GROUP  
327, F-3 "Love's Old Sweet Song" [ca. 1941]  
*1 item (80 leaves); 29 cm.*  
Saroyan, William, 1908-1981  
Play, typescript, mimeograph.  
Accession: 19980211-az

SARTON, MAY, 1912-1995  
Sarton, May, 1912-

## SARTON, MAY, 1912-1995 (continued)

- b. 106, f. 28                      Postcard : Nelson Village, Munsonville, New Hampshire, to Mrs. Charles Gilman, 950 Hillside Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey                      1968 February 10  
*1 item*
- Material in English.
- Sarton, May, 1912-
- Autograph postcard, signed, thanking Gilman for giving a copy of Sarton's book to Gilman's church library.
- Purchased from E. Wharton & Co. on the Elizabeth Wakeman Dwight Memorial Fund, 1998.
- Removed from: May Sarton, *Plant Dreaming Deep* (New York : W. W. Norton, [1968])(call number Zab Sa77 968P).
- Accession number: 1998-0312-e
- Former call number: Uncat Za File 381
- 

## SARTRE, JOHN-PAUL, 1905-1980

- b. 50, f. GROUP                      "The Respectful Prostitute"                      [1948]  
1024, F-1                      *1 item. (43 leaves) ; 28 cm.*
- Translated and adapted by Eva Wolas.
- Playscript, typescript mimeograph, with manuscript stage directions in pencil in an unidentified hand.
- Stamp of Frieda Fishbein, authors' representative, appears on front cover. Script was used for the production on Broadway in 1948.
- Purchased from Robert H. Rubin Books, on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2017.
- Accession: 2018.ycal.0016
- 

## SAUNDERS, SALLY LOVE, 1940-



## SAUNDERS, SALLY LOVE, 1940- (continued)

b. 14, f. GROUP 268, F-1	<p>Correspondence with Richard Eberhart and other poets <i>28 items.</i> Saunders, Sally Love, 1940-</p> <p>Nine TLS and seven ALS, from Eberhart to Saunders, including an ALS enclosing a typescript photocopy of poems by Saunders with brief holograph annotations by Eberhart; three TLS from Saunders to Eberhart, each with an ANS appended by Eberhart; and four TL, photocopies, from Saunders or her secretary to Eberhart.</p> <p>Letters are accompanied by nine envelopes.</p> <p>The letters concern Saunders's poetry and her requests for references for applications.</p> <p>Also present are five letters to Saunders, with two envelopes, some with accompanying material, in response to her requests for criticism of her poems.</p> <p>These are from Christopher Fry, ALS; Howard Nemerov, ALS; W. D. Snodgrass, ALS; May Swenson, TLS, with typescript photocopies of poems edited in holograph by Swenson; and Florence Williams, ALS, written for William Carlos Williams.</p> <p>Accompanied by two printed announcements regarding the Dartmouth Players, 1966, and a lecture by Eberhart at the University of Pennsylvania, n.d.</p> <p>Accession: 19920916-b</p>	1962-82
SAVAGE, RICHARD HENRY, 1846-1903		
b. 43, f. GROUP 713, F-1	<p>["To dear old Charly Stoddard..."] <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Savage, Richard, 1846-1903</p> <p>Poem, holograph, mounted on verso of engraved portrait of Savage.</p> <p>Accession: 3920</p>	1892 Jul 29
b. 43, f. GROUP 713, F-2	<p>Letter : The Gerard, 123 W 44, to General Ja[me]s Grant Wilson, New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Savage, Richard, 1846-1903</p> <p>ALS, addressed to Wilson in his capacity as President of the Authors' Guild, concerning a "fake book" put out by F. T. Neely.</p> <p>Accession: 9861</p>	[18]96 Mar 14
b. 43, f. GROUP 713, F-3	<p>Letter : 123 W. 44th St., New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Savage, Richard, 1846-1903</p> <p>ALS to "Dear Sir," on printed letterhead of The Gerard Hotel, concerning literary matters. With printed pamphlet providing a biographical sketch of Savage.</p> <p>Accession: 20060223-bq</p>	1898 May 6
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887		

## SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-5	Letter : Burlington, Vermont, to Wm. [Tatlock?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 20.5 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887  ALS offering to give readings of "The Money-King" close to home, despite having cancelled Western engagements because of his health; annotated by the recipient, indicating dates booked to lecture and read "The Press."  Accompanied by two leaves from an album, two pages of which contain clippings, and one a photograph of Saxe, heavily retouched.  Accession: 20010205-x	1856 Mar 3
b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-6	Letter : Union Hall, Saratoga Springs, to "My Dear Friend" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887  ALS concerning a Master of Arts degree granted to an unnamed poet by Middlebury College at Saxe's request, with the support of board member Joshua Bates; Saxe tells the recipient that he has written something about it for the Boston Post, and that Cortes thinks it fitting; also mentions a visit by his cousins.  Accession: 20010808-dv	[18]58 Aug 23
b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-7	Letter : Albany, N.Y., to T. B. Pugh <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887  ALS agreeing to give a lecture provided that Pugh can meet his terms; offering to give his "French Folks" lecture; mentioning a trip to California the following week.  Accession: 20010808-dw	[18]69 Aug 17
b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-1	Letters : to Dr. E. S. Crosier <i>7 items.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887  Seven ALS regarding dates for lectures Saxe is to give in "N.A." [New Albany, Indiana?] and Louisville.  Accession: 20000801-bk	1865-66
b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-2	Letter : Highgate, to William Mathews <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887  ALS regarding a story Saxe has written for "The Blade."  Accession: 20001006-au	1849 Dec 17
b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-3	Letter : Pittsfield, Mass., to [John?] Fuller <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887  ALS declining to write something, claiming that his lecture schedule is too hectic for writing; mentions the failure of "R."  Accession: 19991130-cg	[18]60 Feb 6

## SAXE, JOHN GODFREY, 1816-1887 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-4	Letter : Cong. Hall, Saratoga, to Douglas Taylor <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887 ALS regarding a campaign meeting for Colonel B. A. Willis, at which Saxe is to speak and which Taylor is managing. Accession: 19991130-cf	[18]72 Aug 26
b. 88 (Broadside), f. GROUP 515, F-8	Letter : Highgate, to Matthews <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> OS Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887 ALS thanking Matthews for a notice announcing an unidentified collection of poems and discussing the reception of the poems by critics. Saxe also requests reprints of "Phaeton" to be sent to several people. Accompanied by a signed engraving of Saxe. Accession: 20051028-bc	1859 Jan 29
b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-9	Letter : Brooklyn, N. Y., to R[ichard] W[atson] Gilder <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887 ALS concerning a submission. Accession: 30017	1876 September 6
b. 30, f. GROUP 515, F-10	Letter : West Troy, to "My dear Osgood" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887 ALS concerning a literary matter. Accession: 34105	[18]73 October 17
b. 97, f. 12	Letter : Highgate, [Vermont], to Charles Lindsley Material in English. Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887	1847 September 23
b. 98, f. 34	"Sonnet to a clam" Material in English. Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887	1860 August 7
b. 98, f. 35	"Love, kindling once the beauteous Helen's breast..." Material in English. Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887	undated
b. 98, f. 36	"What-d'ye-call-'em" Material in English. Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-1887	undated

## SCHEFF, FRITZI, 1879-1954

## SCHEFF, FRITZI, 1879-1954 (continued)

b. 49, f. GROUP 989, F-1	Photographs and printed material <i>5 items</i> Scheff, Fritzi, 1879-1954  Materials consist of three photographic images of Scheff, including two photographic postcards, a reproduction of an engraving of Scheff on a piece of printed publicity for The Cleveland Electrical Supply Co., and an RKO Palace schedule of vaudeville acts, featuring Scheff, for the week beginning 30 November 30, 1950.  Gift of Bruce Kellner, 2014  2014-ycal-7	1908-1950, undated
-----------------------------	--	-----------------------

## SCHEIWILLER, VANNI

b. 34, f. GROUP 568, F-1	Postcard : Urbino, to Ezra Pound, Calle Querina 252, San Gregorio, Venezia <i>1 item.</i> Scheiwiller, Vanni  APcS sending regards to Pound and Olga Rudge. Also signed by four others.  Accompanied by APcS from Gabriele Stocchi and one other person, Poitiers, France, to Olga Rudge, Rapallo, Genova, 1966 Aug 16.  Removed from: Pound, Ezra, Cantos of Ezra Pound. London: Faber & Faber, 1964.  Accession: 19991217-i	1972 Feb 13
-----------------------------	---	-------------

## SCHELL, FREDERIC B.

b. 9, f. GROUP 163, F-1	Letters from Edwin Austin Abbey, William Dean Howells, and Gilbert Parker <i>6 items.</i> Schell, Frederic B.  Four ALS from Abbey, with two envelopes, Jan-May, 1891, concerning artwork by Abbey; brief ALS from Howells, Sep 5, 1890, introducing his cousin, H. B. Sherwin, an architect; and ALS from Parker, Dec 11, no year, briefly discussing production of plays by Parker and articles to be illustrated by Schell.  Accession: 19760201-a, 19760201-b, 19760201-c	1890-91, n.d.
----------------------------	---	---------------

SCHIFF, JOHN D.  
Schiff, John D.

b. 97, f. 13	Photographs of William Carlos Williams Materials in English.  Schiff, John D.  Names: Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963	undated
--------------	---	---------

## SCHULBERG, BEN P.

## SCHULBERG, BEN P. (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP  
654, F-1

Drafts of screen treatment for film about New York stockbroker  
*3 items.*

1938-39

Schulberg, B. P., 1892-1957

Two early drafts entitled "An Original Story," written with Lester Koenig, dated July 15 and July 19, 1938, typescript carbon, corrected and annotated, with check-out sheets to Selznick International Pictures and one leaf of manuscript notes, dated July 25, 1938, laid in. Later draft, entitled "Bars of Gold," written by Lester Koenig, dated February 1939, typescript carbon, accompanied by folder.

Label of B. P. Schulberg on folder.

Accession: 20051020-h

## SCHUYLER, EUGENE, 1840-1890

b. 43, f. GROUP  
723, F-1

Letter : St. Petersburg, to [Moncure Daniel] Conway  
*1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.*

[18]69 Nov 17

Schuyler, Eugene, 1840-1890

ALS discussing travel plans and study of Russian art and mythology.

Accession: 9760

## SCHWARTZ, DELMORE, 1913-1966

b. 46, f. GROUP  
907, F-1

Letters : to Pascal Covici  
*5 items.*

1955-1960

Schwartz, Delmore, 1913-1966

Four TLS and one ALS from Schwartz to his editor chiefly concerning a Viking Press project on Heinrich Heine, and mentioning Saul Bellow, Clifton Fadiman, and others. Accompanied by a draft introduction and biographical sketch (25 pages), typescript, corrected, on Heine.

Accession: 42826

## SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932

Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932

b. 37, f. GROUP  
583, F-1

Letter : 459 Henkel Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, to [Harriet] Monroe  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*

[1929?] Dec 4

Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932

TLS asking that Monroe mention the Rollins Book of Verse, edited by his wife Jessie Rittenhouse and containing poems by their students at Rollins College, in Poetry: a Magazine of Verse. Manuscript note at top of page, addressed to "Z".

Accession: 20040209-bd

b. 37, f. GROUP  
583, F-2

"The Conquest"

n.d.

*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*

Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932

Poem, holograph, signed.

Accession: 20050411-co

## SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-3	"At Vesper Hour" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20050411-cp	n.d.
b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-4	Letter : Clinton, to [Winthrop] Wetherbee <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932 ALS declining an invitation to an event in honor of the [Harvard] Advocate. Accession: 20051005-cj	1886 Apr 23
b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-5	"A pansy from Melrose Abbey" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20060601-bw	n.d.
b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-6	Letter : Clinton, to "My dear Clemens" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932 ALS asking Clemens for assistance in getting a "book of nature sketches" published. Accession: 34106	n.y. November 21
b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-7	"The poet" <i>2 items.</i> Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932 Draft of poem, typescript, signed, and printed version, dated March 1901, The Century Magazine. Accession: 34107	1901, undated
b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-8	"Marathon" <i>2 items.</i> Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932 Draft of poem, typescript, signed and annotated, possibly printer's copy, with printed version, dated October 1899, The Century Magazine. Accession: 34108	Undated
b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-9	"Necromancy" <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932 Poem, typescript, signed. Accession: 34109	Undated

## SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932 (continued)

b. 37, f. GROUP 583, F-10	<p>"Lad and lass"  <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm. mounted on sheet 25 cm.</i>            Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932</p> <p>Poem, typescript, signed and annotated, fastened to sheet containing illustrations to accompany poem for publication in Broadway Magazine.</p> <p>Accession: 34111</p>	Undated
b. 98, f. 37	<p>"To Thomas Bailey Aldrich"            Materials in English.            Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932</p>	1906 November 10
b. 98, f. 38	<p>Letter : Clinton, New York, to Mr. Rolfe            Material in English.            Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932</p>	1885 November 23
b. 102, f. 39	<p>"Dove"  <i>6 items</i>            Materials in English.            Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932</p> <p>Autograph manuscript poem, signed. Also includes five newspaper clippings containing biographies of Scollard. Clippings are mounted on larger sheets.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-br            Former call number: Uncat ZA File 497</p>	no year, August 13
b. 102, f. 40	<p>"The walk"  <i>1 item (1 page); 20 cm</i>            Material in English.            Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932</p> <p>Autograph poem, signed, titled "The Walk".</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bq            Former call number: Uncat ZA File 498</p>	undated

## SCOLLARD, CLINTON, 1860-1932 (continued)

- b. 104, f. 16 Letter : Clinton, New York, to Dr. Palmer  
*1 item (2 pages); 18 cm*  
Material in English.  
1900 November  
21
- Scollard, Clinton, 1860-1932  
Autograph letter, signed, asking Palmer to send a volume of his ballads.  
Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002.  
Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bs  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 496

## SCOTT, TEMPLE, 1864-1939

- b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : Nelson, N. H., to A. Growoll, The Publishers' Weekly, 298 Broadway, 1906 May 27  
845, F-1 New York, N. Y.  
*1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.*  
Scott, Temple, 1864-1939  
ALS, with envelope, concerning Scott's future employment.  
Accession: 22527

## SCOTT, WINFIELD TOWNLEY, 1910-1968

- b. 3, f. GROUP Letters : to John Israel Smith 1935-52  
46, F-1 *18 items.*  
Scott, Winfield Townley, 1910-1968  
Fourteen TLS, one ALS, and one TNS, 1935-1943 and undated; and a printed wedding invitation, 1946, and Christmas card, signed, 1952.  
Letters, most dated at Providence, R.I., relate to Scott's poetry and other work, social engagements, and family news.  
Accession: 19810514-b

## SCOTT-MAXWELL, FLORIDA PIER, MRS., 1884-

- b. 9, f. GROUP Letters : to Henriette Metcalf 1967-77  
170, F-1 *38 items.*  
Scott-Maxwell, Florida, 1883-1979  
Twenty-seven ALS and two TLS, with two envelopes, 1967-1975, and 3 TLS, photocopies, 1976-1977.  
Letters concern Alyse Gregory, Gregory's death and a projected publication of her letters by Rosemary Manning, and Scott-Maxwell's writing and news of her family.  
Also present are two TLS and a card, holograph, signed, with two envelopes, from Scott-Maxwell to Addison M. Metcalf, 1968 and 1974; a TLS and TL from Rosemary Manning to Metcalf, 1968; and an ALS from Alan Parkes to Metcalf, 1968.  
Accession: 19910707-a

## SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA, 1838-1902



## SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA, 1838-1902 (continued)

b. 43, f. GROUP 706, F-1	Letter : Cambridge, to Grenville H. Norcross <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902 ALS mentioning an upcoming meeting and publication of an article. Accession: 3616	1880 Nov 14
b. 43, f. GROUP 706, F-2	Letters : 4 Park Street, Boston, to [Richard Watson] Gilder <i>2 items.</i> Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902 Two ALS concerning punishment of a Cambridge area student. Accession: 11037	1886 Dec 7
b. 43, f. GROUP 706, F-3	Letter : Cambridge, to C[larence] C[lough] Buel <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902 ALS requesting a proof of a forthcoming publication. Accession: 11038	1888 Apr 30
b. 43, f. GROUP 706, F-4	Letter : Cambridge, to Susie B. Skelding <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902 ALS thanking Skelding for an unidentified book. Accession: 22420	1884 February 26
b. 43, f. GROUP 706, F-5	Letter : Cambridge, to Mr. Milliken <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm. mounted to sheet 22 cm.</i> Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-1902 ALS submitting an unidentified piece of writing (no longer present) for publication. With a printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Scudder. Accession: 13194	1879 February 24
SEARS, EDWARD J.		
b. 43, f. GROUP 703, F-1	Letter : 276 Sixth Ave., New York, to John W. Francis <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Sears, Edward J. ALS reporting on the health of Sears' wife, who had been treated by Francis, and expressing gratitude. With clipping mentioning an article by Sears. Accession: 3587	1858 Oct 30
SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867		
b. 47, f. GROUP 934, F-1	Letter : to [Horace] Greele[y] <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867 ALS accompanying a notice (no longer present) for insertion in the Tribune. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund Accession: 30018	[18]50 May 6

## SEDGWICK, CATHARINE MARIA, 1789-1867 (continued)

- b. 106, f. 29 Letter : New York, to Mr. Putnam, London 1845 April 20  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867  
Autograph manuscript letter, signed, thanking Putnam for his letter and inquiring about his family.  
Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
Accession: 1976-ycal-0042  
Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

## SEDGWICK, THEODORE, 1811-1859

- b. 47, f. GROUP Letter : New York, to Samuel Gilman, Charleston, South Carolina 1832 October 25  
935, F-1 *1 item (4 p.); 26 cm.*  
Sedgwick, Theodore, 1811-1859  
ALS, with integral address leaf, asking for research assistance.  
Accession: 30019

SEIFFERT, MARJORIE ALLEN, 1885-1970  
Seiffert, Marjorie Allen, 1885-1970

- b. 104, f. 17 Letter : to Arthur Davison Ficke 1926 April 1,  
*2 items* undated  
Materials in English.  
Seiffert, Marjorie Allen, 1885-1970  
Copy of a manuscript letter, signed, from Arthur Ficke to Seiffert. Ficke discusses social events, including a visit with Sinclair Lewis. Also includes an autograph manuscript letter, signed, from Seiffert to Gladys Ficke saying that she should keep the copy of Arthur Ficke's letter.  
Gift of Gladys Ficke, 1962.  
Accession: 1962-ycal-0007  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Seiffert

- b. 104, f. 18 Letters : 1628 Eleventh Avenue, Moline, Illinois, to Stanhope B. Ficke, 120 East 1961 May 19,  
79th Street, New York, New York undated  
*2 items*  
Materials in English.  
Seiffert, Marjorie Allen, 1885-1970  
Two autograph letters, signed, discussing donating her papers to the University of Colorado. Seiffert also recounts memories of Ficke when they were in college. With one envelope.  
Gift of Stanhope B. Ficke, 1980.  
Accession: 1980-ycal-0001  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Seiffert

## SELBY, HUBERT, JR., 1928-2004

## SELBY, HUBERT, JR., 1928-2004 (continued)

b. 47, f. GROUP 936, F-1 Letter : 155 Ocean Park Blvd., Santa Monica, Calif., to [Giangiacomo] Feltrinelli  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Selby, Hubert, Jr., 1928-2004  
TLS explaining his rationale for writing *Last Exit to Brooklyn*.  
Accession: 34061

[19]66  
December 20

## SELDES, GILBERT, 1893-1970

b. 2, f. GROUP 25, F-1-6 "Forever Young: A New Play"  
*2 items.*  
Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970  
Typescript and carbon, corrected, with typescript and carbon pasteovers; typescript mimeograph, with holograph and typescript corrections.  
Typescript mimeograph contains typescript cover note to Charles K. Freeman, and manuscript corrections by Freeman.  
Accession: 19970703-q

[ca. 1950s]

## SHAPIRO, KARL JAY, 1913-

b. 6, f. GROUP 111, F-1 Letter : Chicago, Ill., to William Cole, New York, N.Y.  
*1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.*  
Shapiro, Karl, 1913-2000  
TLS to Cole, Chairman of the Planning Committee, National Book Award, reporting his decision regarding poetry candidates for the award. Removed from his *Poems* (Baltimore: Waverly Press, 1935).  
Accession: 19830929-a

1951 Feb 12

## SHARP, WILLIAM, 1855-1905

b. 30, f. GROUP 516, F-1 Poem to Edmund Clarence Stedman  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm., mounted to sheet, 25 cm.*  
Sharp, William, 1855-1905  
AMS poem inscribed to Stedman for his birthday, four lines forming a pun on Stedman's name; mounted to sheet inscribed, "To Ernest F. Hill, A New Year's Greeting from Mrs. William Sharp, 1931."  
Accompanied by a TLS from Harold H. Holden to Ernest F. Hill, 1936 Dec 1, regarding Mrs. Sharp's book about her husband, and a manuscript note regarding an essay by Sharp.  
Removed from: Sharp, Elizabeth A., *William Sharp (Fiona MacLeod): a Memoir* (London: Heinemann, 1910).  
Accession: 20000621-ap

[18]91 Oct 8

SHAW, BERNARD, 1856-1950  
Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

## SHAW, BERNARD, 1856-1950 (continued)

b. 104, f. 19 Letter : 10 Adelphi Terrace, London, England, to "Dear Sir"  
*1 item (2 pages); 26 cm*  
Material in English.  
Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950  
Autograph letter, signed, discussing the possibility of D. Appleton and Company publishing his dramatic work.  
Gift of Joseph C. Pfeiffer, 1962.  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Shaw

1905 August 27

## SHAW, IRWIN, 1913-

b. 19, f. GROUP "Sailor Off the Bremen"  
412, F-1 *1 item (18 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Shaw, Irwin, 1913-1984  
Short story, typescript, with holograph corrections.  
A note written by Shaw on the title page, holograph, signed, states that the last page was not in the published version.  
Accession: 19980324-i

n.d.

## SHELDON, EDWARD, 1886-1946

b. 6, f. GROUP Letters : New York, N.Y., to John D. Kernan, Jr., New York, N.Y.  
96, F-1 *6 items.*  
Sheldon, Edward, 1886-1946  
Five TL, with envelopes, and one telegram regarding social engagements.  
Accession: 19690900-b

1938

b. 6, f. GROUP Letters : to John D. Kernan, Jr.  
96, F-2 *4 items.*  
Sheldon, Edward, 1886-1946  
Two AL, with envelopes, written by an amanuensis, [ca. 1926] and [1929], and two TL, with envelopes, [1933?], about a visit by Julia Newberry and his memories of Chicago, and Aug 3, 1945, about Kernan's experiences in military service.  
Dates from a postmark and from annotations written in an unidentified hand.  
Accession: 19701009-a

[ca. 1926]-45

## SHERMAN, FRANCIS, 1871-1926

b. 16, f. GROUP Note : Fredericton, N.B., to Miss Ward  
328, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Sherman, Francis, 1871-1926  
ANS regarding an unidentified book of his poems he has sent to Ward.  
ANS regarding an unidentified book of his poems he has sent to Ward.  
Removed from his In Memorabilia Mortis ([Cambridge, Mass.], 1896).  
Accession: 19670807-a

1896 Dec 11

SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER, 1860-1916  
Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916

b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-3	Letter : 71 East 87 Street, to Mr. Walker <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 ALS originally forwarding "a lyric which might be set to music," and asking for a response.  Accession: 20010808-dx	1890 Jul 26
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-4	Letter : 501 West 110th Street, New York City, to Mrs. French <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20.4 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 ALS thanking the recipient for sending him plates [bookplates?] and a drawing, offering to inscribe one of his books to her, and promising to ask Mr. Ira Brainerd for his daughter's plate.  Accession: 20040122-bl	1916 [May 30]
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-1	"The poet's alcove" <i>1 item (1 sheet) ; 9 x 13 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 Poem, holograph.  Removed from John Kendrick Bangs's copy of Sherman's Madrigals and Catches (New York: White, Stokes, & Allen, 1887).  Accession: 19980211-bb	n.d.
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-2	"Sunrise" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 AMS poem of eight lines.  Accession: 20000131-l	n.d.
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-5	Letter : Peekskill, to [Winthrop] Wetherbee <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 ALS informing Wetherbee of a short story character inspired by him and sharing memories of life in Cambridge.  Accession: 20051005-ck	1885 Dec 21
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-6	"Here by my fire" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 Poem, holograph, signed.  Accession: 20051031-bd	n.d.
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-7	"His starlight" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 Poem, holograph, signed.  Accession: 20051028-be	n.d.

## SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER, 1860-1916 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-8	"Embers of the snow" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 Poem, holograph, signed. Title is crossed through with pencil and replaced with "A curfew song." Accession: 20051028-bf	n.d.
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-9	Letter : The Kenesaw, 202 West 103 St., Manhattan, to "Mrs. Riggs" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 ALS to Kate Douglas Smith Wiggin granting her permission to use "the little folk verses in your collection." Accession: 20060601-bx	1901 Nov 26
b. 16, f. GROUP 329, F-10	Letter : 71 East 87[th] Street, New York City, to Madison J. Cawein, 239 + 241 Third Street, Louisville, Kentucky <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 ALS, with envelope, discussing various matters, including Cawein's Lyrics and Idylls. Accession: 34112	1890 December 4
b. 94, f. 35	"Catch" Material in English. Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916	undated
b. 98, f. 39	Letters : New York, to Captain Zalinski Materials in English. Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916	1895 October 4-1904 March 12
b. 102, f. 41	Letter : 128 East 76th Street, [New York, New York], to Miss Hall <i>1 item (1 page); 13 cm</i> Material in English. Sherman, Frank Dempster, 1860-1916 Autograph letter, signed, saying that he is anticipating the volume of poetry Hall is about to publish. Letter is mounted to a larger sheet that includes a printed magazine clipping containing a biography of Sherman. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-1112-bv Former call number: Uncat ZA File 494	1889 March 4

## SHERWOOD, ROBERT E. (ROBERT EMMET), 1896-1955

## SHERWOOD, ROBERT E. (ROBERT EMMET), 1896-1955 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
846, F-1

Letter : 598 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y., to E. H. Emmons, The Newspaper Club, 133 West 41st Street, New York City  
*1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.*  
Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955

ALS, on printed letterhead of Life magazine, thanking Mr. Emmons for a notice of "The Road to Rome" and mentioning Jane Cowl.

Accession: 22528

1927 April 29

## SHILLABER, B. P. (BENJAMIN PENHALLOW), 1814-1890

b. 16, f. GROUP  
330, F-5

Letter : Boston, to Edward Wade  
*1 item (1 p.); 20.5 cm.*  
Shillaber, B. P. (Benjamin Penhallow), 1814-1890

ALS declining an invitation to lecture to an association in Albany. Annotated by recipient on verso.

Accession: 20040209-be

[18]89 Sep 22

b. 16, f. GROUP  
330, F-6

Letter : Boston, to [Edwin Lasetter] Bynner  
*1 item (4 p.); 25 cm.*  
Shillaber, B. P. (Benjamin Penhallow), 1814-1890

ALS regarding several literary matters, in particular describing a lecture by William Makepeace Thackeray.

Accession: 20050209-az

n.y. Jan 10

b. 16, f. GROUP  
330, F-1

Letter : Chelsea, Mass., to John Wingate Thornton  
*1 item (3 p.); 21 cm., inlaid in sheet, 27 cm.*  
Shillaber, B. P. (Benjamin Penhallow), 1814-1890

ALS discussing Thornton's The Historical Relation of New England to the English Commonwealth.

Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Shillaber.

Accession: 19611229-t

1875 Jan 20

b. 16, f. GROUP  
330, F-2

Letter : Chelsea, to Major General William Sutton  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Shillaber, B. P. (Benjamin Penhallow), 1814-1890

ALS asking for Sutton's help to get an unnamed book published.

Accession: 19991130-cj

1874 Mar 9

b. 16, f. GROUP  
330, F-3

Note : 20 Bowdoin St., Boston, to unidentified  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Shillaber, B. P. (Benjamin Penhallow), 1814-1890

ANS or poem, five awkwardly rhyming lines, probably written for an autograph seeker.

Accession: 19991130-ci

1861 Aug 12

## SHILLABER, B. P. (BENJAMIN PENHALLOW), 1814-1890 (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 330, F-4	Letter : Chelsea, to "Willie" <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Shillaber, B. P. (Benjamin Penhallow), 1814-1890 ALS declining an invitation to meet Mr. McCullough because he does not yet have his new false teeth from San Francisco. Accession: 19991130-ch	1876 Jan 31
b. 16, f. GROUP 330, F-7	Letter : Chelsea, to Winthrop Wetherbee <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Shillaber, B. P. (Benjamin Penhallow), 1814-1890 ALS answering a request for an autograph and advising Wetherbee on the virtues of boyhood. Accompanied by two clippings of Shillaber obituaries. Accession: 20051005-cl	1878 Jan 7
SIEGLER, CELIA Siegler, Celia		
b. 94, f. 25	"Are prejudices between races a necessary part of human nature or can they be overcome?" <i>1 item (11 pages)</i> English Siegler, Celia Typescript copy transcript of a WNYC radio broadcast, presented by Youthbuilders, Inc., featuring six students from the Democracy's Workshop club at Junior High School 73, Queens, in a discussion moderated by their teacher, Celia Siegler. Topics include the concept of race, differences between national and cultural groups, prejudice against Black people, and the role of education and religion in overcoming prejudice. Gift of Langston Hughes, 1943. Former call number: Uncat JWW Files	1942 December 18
SIGOURNEY, L. H. (LYDIA HOWARD), 1791-1865 Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865		
b. 1, f. GROUP 1, F-3	"Mid all the vaunt of learning [...]" <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20010808-dy	1859 Dec 9
b. 1, f. GROUP 1, F-4	"Ode to be sung at the Juvenile Celebration on the 4th of July" <i>1 item (1 p.); 24.7 cm.</i> Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 Holograph poem, initialed, of poem beginning, "We've heard the tales of other days [...]". Addressed on verso to Mr. A. Woodruff, Chairman of Committee for Sunday Schools, New York. Accession: 20040209-bf	n.y. Jun 12



## SIGOURNEY, L. H. (LYDIA HOWARD), 1791-1865 (continued)

b. 1, f. GROUP 1, F-1	Letters : Hartford, Conn., to Mrs. Henry R. Buell <i>7 items.</i> Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 Six ALS and one calling card to her neighbor.  Accession: 19970402-k	1863, n.d.
b. 1, f. GROUP 1, F-2	Letters : Hartford, Conn., to Silas E. Burrows and Mary D. Burrows, No. 1 C[arroll] Place, New York <i>2 items.</i> Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 Two ALS declining invitation to accompany them to New Grenada because of her responsibilities to her children.  Accession: 19961023-a	1834 Oct 20
b. 1, f. GROUP 1, F-5	Letter : Hartford, Conn., to [Julia?] Seymour <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 ALS discussing the weather in the region and a recent visit by Seymour's son.  Accession: 20060223-br	1862 May 9
b. 1, f. GROUP 1, F-6	Letter : Hartford, to Caroline Morgan, Hartford <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 ALS, with integral address leaf, to one of her students, sending a book (no longer present).  Accession: 30020	1817 December 20
b. 1, f. GROUP 1, F-7	Letter : Hartford, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 23 cm.</i> Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 ALS to an unidentified publisher concerning various literary matters.  Accession: 30021	1850 June 7
b. 104, f. 20	"To a shred of linen" <i>3 items</i> Materials in English.  Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865 Newspaper clipping containing Sigourney's poem "To a shred of linen". Also includes an autograph manuscript note, signed, to Col. James Ward thanking him for his knowledge and virtue; and an autograph manuscript fragment, signed.  Gift of Mr. Gilbert Troxell, 1974.  Accession: 1974-ycal-0001  Former call number: Uncat ZA File Sigourney	1852 December 25, undated

## SIGOURNEY, L. H. (LYDIA HOWARD), 1791-1865 (continued)

- b. 106, f. 30                      Correspondence  
  2 items  
  Materials in English.  
  
  Sigourney, L. H. (Lydia Howard), 1791-1865  
  Autograph manuscript letter, signed, from Lydia Sigourney to an unidentified recipient discussing personal matters and visiting friends in New York. Accompanied by a typescript transcription of the letter. Also includes an autograph manuscript letter, signed, from Sigourney addressed to Mr. Howell discussing her trip to London.  
  
  Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
  
  Accession: 1976-ycal-0043  
  
  Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson
- 1841 March 27,  
1848 December  
1

## SILKO, LESLIE MARMON, 1948-

- b. 48, f. GROUP                      Printed ephemera  
953, F-1                               1 item (2 sheets); 22 cm.  
  
  Printed publicity for *Rain* by Leslie Marmon Silko and Lee Marmon (New York: Library Fellows of the Whitney Museum of American Art, 1996). Consists of folded sheet with insert (order form).  
  
  Removed from *Rain* by Leslie Marmon Silko and Lee Marmon (New York: Library Fellows of the Whitney Museum of American Art, 1996).  
  
  Accession: 1997-ycal-0630-ag  
  
  Names:  
  Silko, Leslie Marmon, 1948-
- 1996

## SILONE, IGNAZIO, 1900-1978

Silone, Ignazio, 1900-1978

- b. 106, f. 31                      Correspondence with Malcolm Cowley  
  7 items  
  Materials in English.  
  
  Two typescript letters, signed, from Silone to Cowley and two carbons from Cowley to Silone regarding an article Silone wrote for the 20th anniversary of *The New Republic*. Includes a typescript copy of Silone's article titled "The War of the Unemployed", with manuscript corrections by Cowley. Also includes two carbons addressed to Silone from an unidentified editor at *The New Republic*.  
  
  Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
  
  Accession: 1976-ycal-0009  
  
  Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson
- 1934 November  
28-1935 May 13

## SIMONSON, LEE, 1888-

## SIMONSON, LEE, 1888- (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 97,  
F-1

Correspondence relating to his editorship of *Creative Art*  
*13 items.*  
Simonson, Lee, 1888-1967

Nine ALS from Simonson to Albert Boni, Miss Levine, Egmont Arens, and unidentified recipients associated with *Creative Art*; and carbon copies of two telegrams to Simonson and two TL, carbon, to him from Boni.

Letters from Boni and two ALS to Boni from Simonson, Apr-May, 1931, discuss Simonson's resignation as editor and Boni's request that he return as a contributor.

Accession: 19790219-c

## SIMPSON, HELEN P.

b. 39, f. GROUP  
658, F-1-2

Correspondence and notes  
*1 folder.*  
Simpson, Helen P.

Twenty one pieces of correspondence to Helen Simpson, with eleven ALS, six TLS, and four signed postcards from Caresse Crosby, Matt Shermer, W. G. Oriol, Robert Fichter, John Biggs, Robert W. Mann, and others. Accompanied by eleven envelopes, manuscript notes, and two printed enclosures.

Accession: 20051007-i

b. 39, f. GROUP  
658, F-3

Papers  
*11 items.*  
Simpson, Helen P.

Papers include letters, manuscript material, and printed ephemera. Correspondence includes one ALS and one TLS from Caresse Crosby, one ALS in French from Marianne Oswald, and one TLS from Robert W. Mann discussing a production of Antonin Artaud's play "The Cencis," and mentioning painter Daniel Lang, Vittorio Rieti, and others. With: typescript draft of "Women Against War" by Caresse Crosby; printed ephemera relating to "Les Cahiers du Mois," including "L'Homme qui devint femme" by Sherwood Anderson; a printed copy of Amos Pinchot's play "General Goober at the Battle of Anacostia"; and typescript copies of an extract of a letter from Jean Cocteau to Gaston Bonheur and reviews of Marianne Oswald for French newspapers by Maurice Verne and Louis Aragon.

Includes three envelopes.

Accession: 761

## SIMPSON, LOUIS, 1923-2012

b. 23, f. GROUP  
446, F-1

Letter : New York, N.Y., to Norma Farber  
*1 item (1 postcard) ; 14 cm.*  
Simpson, Louis, 1923-2012

Brief ALS praising Farber's poetry.

Accession: 19991025-aj

## SINCLAIR, MAY

## SINCLAIR, MAY (continued)

b. 16, f. GROUP 331, F-1      Letters : London, England, to Kate Buss  
2 items.  
Sinclair, May, 1863-1946  
1918, 1924

Two ALS: Sep 17, 1918, discussing Buss's Jevons Block; and Mar 4, 1924, returning autographed pages, which are not present, of Sinclair's *The Tree of Heaven*.

Removed from Jevons Block, by Kate Buss (Boston: McGrath-Sherrill Press, 1917).

Accession: 19700601-d

## SINCLAIR, UPTON, 1878-1968

b. 42, f. GROUP 691, F-1      Letters : to Robert Harben  
24 items.  
Sinclair, Upton, 1878-1968  
1956-61

Letters consist of twenty-two ALS, one TLS, and one APcS from Sinclair to Harben, his agent in London, dealing chiefly with foreign publication of and rights to *The Cup of Fury* and *A Southern Belle*. Accompanied by one carbon from Harben to Sinclair.

Accession: 21231

b. 42, f. GROUP 691, F-2      Letter : to Henry L. Mencken, 704 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Maryland  
1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.  
Sinclair, Upton, 1878-1968  
1933 October 6

One typescript carbon letter, initialed signed with initials, concerning Mencken's departure from *The American Mercury* magazine.

Purchased from Billy C. Plumley on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2008

Accession: 2008-ycal-21231

## SKINNER, OTIS, 1858-1942

b. 5, f. GROUP 91, F-1      Note : Boston, Mass., to Miss Crawford  
1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.  
Skinner, Otis, 1858-1942  
Apr 11

ANS regarding photographs of play productions and actors associated with Augustin Daly.

Accession: 19840302-b

## SLEEPER, HENRY DAVIS, 1878-1934

b. 6, f. GROUP 95, F-1      Letter and Christmas card  
2 items.  
Sleeper, Henry Davis, 1878-1934  
1921, n.d.

Brief TLS to Mrs. Leonard F. Starks, Jan 4, 1921, sending her a copy of *History of the American Field Service in France*; and a Christmas card, holograph, signed, n.d. An illustration on the card is annotated "Entrance to Mr. Sleeper's house, Gloucester, Mass.," in manuscript in an unidentified hand.

Removed from *History of the American Field Service in France v. 1*. (Boston; New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1920).

Accession: 19910513-r

## SLOCUM, JOHN PAYSON, 1847-1923

- b. 6, f. GROUP  
98, F-1 Letter : Saint Johnsbury, Vt., to Mr. and Mrs. Lines and Ida, New Haven, Conn. 1869 Aug 11  
*1 item (4 p.); 25 cm.*  
Slocum, John Payson, 1847-1923  
ALS describing his travels to Lyndon and Saint Johnsbury, Vermont, as a bookseller, briefly referring to his efforts to sell *Innocents Abroad*, by Mark Twain.  
Accession: 19651207-b

## SMALLEY, GEORGE W. (GEORGE WASHBURN), 1833-1916

- b. 37, f. GROUP  
614, F-1 Letter : Southwick St., to Mrs. [Mary Albertina Amelung] Hawthorne [18]81 May 18  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Smalley, George W. (George Washburn), 1833-1916  
ALS regarding the health of the recipient's daughter Gwendolen and his own daughter Eleanor.  
Accession: 20040901-av

- b. 37, f. GROUP  
614, F-2 Letter : Office of the Tribune, New York, to S. Robertson 1866 Dec 26  
*1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.*  
Smalley, George W. (George Washburn), 1833-1916  
ALS discussing details of a series of correspondence to be published in the Tribune.  
Accession: 20051005-co

## SMITH, BETTY, 1896-1972

- b. 45, f. GROUP  
889, F-1 Letter : 85-34 Forest Parkway, Woodhaven, N. Y., to Alfred Kreyborg, 54 1943 July 9  
Charles St., New York, N. Y.  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Smith, Betty, 1896-1972  
TLS discussing literary matters and travel plans.  
Accession: 17024

## SMITH, CHARD POWERS, 1894-1977

- b. 48, f. GROUP  
975, F-1 Correspondence 1932, undated  
*3 items*  
Smith, Chard Powers, 1894-1977  
Three typescript letters, signed, to Smith, from A. S. Lloyd, Russell Potter, and Francis Sill Wickware, commenting on an article by Smith, entitled "Cartwright vs. America," that appeared in *Scribner's magazine*. With one clipping.  
Removed from *Scribner's magazine*, 91:6, June 1932).  
Source unknown  
Accession: 2000-ycal-38508

## SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES PRINCE, 1806-1893

## SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES PRINCE, 1806-1893 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP  
564, F-1

Letter : Brooklyn, to [Charles] Cist  
*1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.*  
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes Prince, 1806-1893

ALS to the owner/editor of Cist's Weekly Advertiser, asking if he will "say a word" in that publication to help advertise her upcoming lecture series in Cincinnati.

Accession: 20010808-ec

[18]52 Mar 9

## SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON, 1838-1915

b. 30, f. GROUP  
517, F-9

Letters : to F. W. Crowninshield  
*2 items.*  
Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915

TLS from Smith to Crowninshield, 1913 Jan 31, concerning a dinner for [Alexander Wilson] Drake, art editor of the Century Magazine, and what artistic contribution Smith might add to the occasion; ALS from [Smith?] to Crowninshield, n.d., enclosing a contribution for the same dinner: a facsimile of a letter from Drake to Smith, 1889 Aug 13, rejecting one of Smith's drawings for the Century. The facsimile is marked for the addition of a half-tone illustration, and the accompanying letter provides an ironic caption to be printed above both.

Accession: 20010808-dz

1889-1913

b. 30, f. GROUP  
517, F-10

Letter : 16 Exchange Place, New York, to Mrs. Clara S. Beranger, 549 West 113th Street, New York  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915

TLS requesting that Beranger return to him some short stories by his son F. Berkley Smith.

Accession: 20010808-ea

1915 Feb 3

b. 30, f. GROUP  
517, F-11

Letter : 16 Exchange Place, New York, to Herbert P. Williams, "Boston Herald", 1897 Dec 8 Boston  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915

TLS thanking Williams for a favorable notice of "Gondola Days".

Accession: 20010808-eb

b. 30, f. GROUP  
517, F-12

Letter : to Captain [E. L.] Zalinski  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915

ALS regarding a copy of Tom Grogan that Hopkinson has signed for Edward Gilbertson. Accompanied by envelope inscribed by Smith, and by TLS from Zalinski to "Josie", 1904 Feb 15, forwarding the letter from Smith as an autograph to paste into her copy of the book. Also accompanied by manuscript note, a brief biography of Smith.

Accession: 20040209-br

[1904?] Jan 14

## SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON, 1838-1915 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-1	Letter : to [Edwin W.?] Coggeshall <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS thanking Coggeshall for a medal struck in honor of Charles Dickens, and regarding Smith's In Dickens's London. From the collection of Estelle Doheny. Accession: 20000621-q	[19]13 Feb 20
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-2	Letters : to Miss Waring <i>3 items.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 Three ALS concerning lecture dates. Accession: 19991130-ck	n.d.
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-3	Letter : to Miss Field <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS thanking her for a letter. Accession: 19991130-cl	n.y. Dec 28
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-4	Letters : to Charles T. Scott, 545 Shawmut Ave, Boston <i>5 items.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 Three ALS from F. H. Smith and two TL from Thomas Albertson Scott, concerning an article that Charles T. Scott is writing about the construction of Race Rock lighthouse and/or Smith's novel, Caleb West, Master Diver. Accompanied by a photograph of Race Rock lighthouse, with a note identifying it as "The Caleb West Lighthouse," and by three original envelopes. Accession: 19991130-cm	1901-03
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-5	Letter : to "Josie" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS thanking her for a potted plant, and wishing Merry Christmas to all in "the house of Russell." Accession: 19991130-cn	1901 Dec 24
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-6	Postcard to F. H. Smith, 150 East 34th St., New York, from unidentified, Saratoga <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 15 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 Postcard from a friend who wishes Smith and his wife were in Saratoga relaxing on his piazza. Inscribed below address in red pencil, "George Carlton." Accession: 19991130-co	[18]98 Jul 26

## SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON, 1838-1915 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-7	Letter : 16 Exchange Place, to Mr. Lincoln <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm., mounted to album leaf, 24 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS regarding an unpublished story by Smith about Venice.  Accompanied by an engraved portrait of Smith, mounted to an album leaf, autographed on the album leaf.  Accession: 19991220-b	[18]94 Jan 2
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-8	Letter : to [Emil Leopold] Boas <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS cancelling his passage on the Bismarck.  Accession: 19991220-c	n.y. May 24
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-13	Letter : to Julia [H.?] Sharpe <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm. mounted on sheet 27 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS thanking Sharpe for a letter and approving of charcoal as a medium.  Accession: 20051219-l	1912 Dec 6
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-14	Letter : to [Mrs. von Blomberg?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS thanking the recipient for her letter.  Accession: 24438	[1899] [February?] 15
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-15	Letter : to Mr. Maxwell <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 ALS concerning drawings for an unidentified magazine.  Accession: 19052	[18]99 January 4
b. 30, f. GROUP 517, F-16	Letter : to "Dear Major" <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915 One autograph letter, initialed, to "Dear Major," most likely James B. Pond, concerning business matters.  Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010  Accession: 2010-ycal-37810	[18]94 [June?] 13

## SMITH, MAY RILEY, 1842-1927



## SMITH, MAY RILEY, 1842-1927 (continued)

b. 30, f. GROUP 518, F-1	Letters : 151 Central Park West, to Mary Eleanor Wilkins Freeman <i>2 items.</i> Smith, May Riley, 1842?-1927  Two ALS, the first a friendly letter praising the recipient's writing and recalling their former closeness, offering to show Wilkins Freeman a wonderful letter she had written to Riley in 1914, but asking that the letter be returned to her; the second expressing hurt and disappointment because the 1914 letter has not been returned.  Accession: 19991130-am	1926
b. 30, f. GROUP 518, F-2	"Tired Mothers" <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Smith, May Riley, 1842?-1927  Poem, holograph, signed.  Accession: 20051005-cp	n.d.
SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, 1808-1895 Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895		
b. 30, f. GROUP 519, F-1	Statement concerning the 80th birthday of Oliver Wendell Holmes <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 cm., mounted on card, 18 cm.</i> Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895  AMS statement of eight lines praising Holmes' character, beginning, "An Octogenarian!".  Accompanied by a twentieth- century reproduction photograph of Smith.  Accession: 20000801-bl	[ca. 1889]
b. 98, f. 40	Letter : Newton Center, Massachusetts, to "My dear Madame" Material in English.  Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895	1893 December 8
SMITH, THOMAS E. V. (THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE), 1857-1922 Smith, Thomas E. V. (Thomas Edward Vermilye), 1857-1922		
b. 94, f. 27	Letter : 15 West 56th Street, to Dr. Allibone Material in English.  Smith, Thomas E. V. (Thomas Edward Vermilye), 1857-1922	1887 June 29
SNYDER, GARY, 1930-		
b. 22, f. GROUP 442, F-1	Interview conducted by David Meltzer <i>1 v. (43 p.); 29 cm.</i> Snyder, Gary, 1930-  Transcript, typescript (photocopy).  Accession: 990723-l	[ca. 1970]

## SNYDER, GARY, 1930- (continued)

b. 22, f. GROUP 442, F-2      Postcard : to David Meltzer, 34 Tamalpais, Mill Valley, Calif 94941      1969 September 22  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 8 x 14 cm.*  
 Snyder, Gary, 1930-  
 One autograph postcard, signed, concerning a proposed meeting.  
 Removed from *Manzanita* (Bolina: Four Seasons Foundation, 1972) by Gary Snyder.  
 Purchased from Granary Books, Inc. on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1999  
 Accession: 1999-ycal-16058

SOUTHWORTH, EMMA DOROTHY ELIZA NEVITTE, 1819-1899  
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte, 1819-1899

b. 5, f. GROUP 93, F-1      Letter : Yonkers, N.Y., to an unidentified recipient      [1880?]  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 23 cm.*  
 Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte, 1819-1899  
 ALS to "My Dear Sir," regarding the possibility of plagiarism of her *The Sleepwalker*.  
 Accession: 19860121-ab

b. 106, f. 32      Letter : Prospect Cottage, to Judge Ellis      1891 April 9, 1891  
*2 items*      April 24  
 Materials in English.  
 Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte, 1819-1899  
 Autograph letter, signed, saying that she has enclosed a few words, enclosure not included. Also includes a typescript note, signed, from Ellis to Sidney M. Morse saying that he has enclosed the letter from Southworth that Morse can give to his daughter.  
 Purchased from William Todd on the Plain Fund, 1944.  
 Former call number: Uncat ZA File Southworth

## SPARKS, JARED, 1789-1866

b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-1      Letter : to Mr. Phelps, Stereotype Founders, Boston      1843 Dec  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866  
 ALS notifying Phelps that he will include a preface in his *Lives of Robert Cavelier de la Salle and Patrick Henry*.  
 Accession: 20050411-cq

b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-2      Letter : to Mr. Phelps      1843 Dec 15  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866  
 ALS sending a copy of the appendix to his *Lives of Robert Cavelier de la Salle and Patrick Henry* as well as two French books to be used as composition examples. Neither the appendix nor the books are present.  
 Accession: 20050411-cr

## SPARKS, JARED, 1789-1866 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-3	Letter : Cambridge, to Charles Thomas & Co. <i>1 item (2 p.); 26 cm.</i> Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 ALS asking for proofs of Crossing the Allegheny and giving instructions for printing. Accession: 20050411-cs	1842 Jul 21
b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-4	Letter : Cambridge, to Mr. Phelps <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 ALS sending the manuscript for Sparks's Life of Greene (not present) and requesting an estimate of the number of printed pages it will make. Accession: 20050411-ct	1846 Mar 16
b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-5	Letter : to Mr. Phelps <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 ALS expressing dissapointment that corrections were not made to an unidentified work prior to printing and asking that they be made prior to future editions. Accession: 20050411-cu	1846 Mar 28
b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-6	Letter : Salem, to Nahum Capen, Boston <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 ALS thanking Capen for a copy of Massachusetts State Records. Accompanied by an undated clipping of a Sparks biography; a manuscript note listing works by Sparks, and a photograph of a portrait of Sparks, 13 x 10.5 cm, mounted on a sheet, 15.2 x 11.9 cm. Accession: 20050411-cv	1847 Mar 18
b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-7	Letter : Cambridge, to S. Phelps <i>1 item (3 p.); 25 cm.</i> Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 ALS regarding proofs for an unidentified work. Accession: 20051005-cm	1843 Nov 29
b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-8	Letter : Cambridge, to Messrs. Little & Brown, Publishers, Boston <i>1 item (2 p.); 25 cm.</i> Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 ALS admonishing Little & Brown to send him proofs of an unidentified biography (possibly a volume from The Library of American Biography) and to print it before the end of winter. Accession: 20051005-cn	1848 Jan 3
b. 38, f. GROUP 635, F-9	Letter : Cambridge, to Solomon P. Miles <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866 ALS declining a lecture invitation. Accession: 20060601-by	1835 Mar 14

## SPARKS, JARED, 1789-1866 (continued)

- b. 38, f. GROUP  
635, F-10 Letter : Cambridge, to D[aniel] P[ierce] Thompson 1847 Dec 8  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866  
ALS, with signature clipped away, commenting on Thompson's "The Schoolmaster".  
Accession: 650
- 
- b. 38, f. GROUP  
635, F-11 Letter : Cambridge, Mass., to Edmund Rouvert, New Orleans, Louisiana 1839 Oct 28  
*1 item (4 p.); 25 cm.*  
Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866  
ALS, with integral address leaf, thanking him for impressions of the "Franklin Medal" and for use of the plate in one of the Franklin volumes at the press.  
Accession: 27116

SPIERS, J. A. B.  
Spiers, J. A. B.

- b. 102, f. 42 Letter : Gen'l Wayne, Pennsylvania, to Doctor Allibone 1887 March 12  
*1 item (3 pages); 21 cm*  
Material in English.  
Spiers, J. A. B.  
Autograph letter, signed, asking Allibone to provide Spiers with a financial assesment of a 1777 copy of the book *Gerusalemme Liberata*.  
Gift of David J. Holmes, 2001.  
Accession: 2001-ycal-1128-e  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File 456

SPIRE, ANDRE

- b. 17, f. GROUP  
342, F-1 Presentation inscription 1944 Oct 27  
*1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
Spire, André, 1868-1966  
Presentation inscription, signed, dated at New York, to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Seidel Canby.  
In French.  
Removed from his *Poemes d'ici et de la-bas* (New York: Dryden Press, 1944).  
Accession: 19980212-l

SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND, 1825-1908

- b. 38, f. GROUP  
633, F-1 Letter : Library of Congress, Washington, to Benjamin Perley Poore 1864 Oct 30  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1825-1908  
ALS asking Poore for a letter of recommendation for the post of Librarian of Congress in anticipation of the resignation of John G. Stephenson.  
Accession: 20050411-cl

SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, 1835-1921

## SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, 1835-1921 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 542, F-1	"My Own Song" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, 1835-1921 Holograph poem, signed. Accession: 20010105-ad	n.d.
b. 33, f. GROUP 542, F-2	Letter : Newburyport, Massachusetts, to Mary L. Booth, New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, 1835-1921 ALS regarding an article on "The Present Fashion" that Spofford has rewritten for Harper's Bazar, incorporating Booth's ideas. Accession: 20040209-bg	1871 Aug 1
b. 33, f. GROUP 542, F-3	"Just came from heaven, how bright and fair" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, 1835-1921 Poem, holograph, signed. Accompanied by two clippings about Spofford, including an obituary. Title from first line. Accession: 20050411-cw	n.d.
SPRAGUE, CHARLES, 1791-1875		
b. 45, f. GROUP 871, F-1	"Art" <i>1 item (3 p.); 24 cm.</i> Sprague, Charles, 1791-1875 Poem, holograph, signed and inscribed: "For Mrs. Mary Duncan, with the respectful regards of the author." Accession: 6281	1861 May 23
STARRETT, VINCENT, 1886-1974		
b. 45, f. GROUP 848, F-1	Letter : 5513 W. Iowa Street, Chicago, to H. P. Wolf, 38 N. Adams Street, Akron, Ohio <i>1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.</i> Starrett, Vincent, 1886-1974 ALS, on printed letterhead of The Wave, to a collector discussing various literary matters. With envelope. Accession: 22580	1923 March 3
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE, 1833-1908 Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908		

## STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE, 1833-1908 (continued)

b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-5	Letter : New York, to [Elizabeth Clementine Dodge Kinney Stedman] <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908  ALS to his mother, thanking her for her concern in response to his previous letter, assuring her he needs no money, and discussing his future as a journalist or editor; he mentions that he saw her piece "A Chapter From a Noble Life" in a proof of the new magazine The Galaxy, and mentions a dinner for the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Tribune.  Accession: 20010808-ed	1866 Apr 10
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-6	"Don't ask an impecunious poet [...]" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908  Poem, holograph, signed; written for an autograph-seeker.  Accession: 20010808-ee	n.d.
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-7	Letters : 16 Broad Street, New York, to [Henry Mills] Alden <i>2 items.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908  Two ALS, one regarding some books belonging to a Mr. Sharp, and the other discussing Stedman's inability to write personal letters during the past few years due to overwork, and asking if Alden would be interested in publishing an illustrated version of a poem from his forthcoming collection [in Harper's Weekly].  Accession: 20040524-au	1896-97
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-8	Letter : 44 East 26th St., New York, to Henry F. Randolph, 124 West 22nd St. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908  ALS thanking Randolph for a copy of his Fifty Years of English Song.  Accession: 20050209-ba	1887 Dec 9
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-1	Letter : The Westminster, 115 East 16th St., New York City, to Charles D. Kellogg, Secretary, W. H. Co. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908  ALS offering advice about naming a hotel for women, criticizing the names suggested by Kellogg's shareholders.  Accession: 20000621-r	[1901 Nov 15]
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-2	Letter : to Jervis McEntee <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 1 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908  ALS regarding verse to go with a painting by McEntee.  Accompanied by an AMS poem by Stedman, "A Picture by McEntee," with lines from Longfellow's "Evangeline" in Stedman's hand glued to the verso.  Accession: 20001006-av	1868 Jan

## STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE, 1833-1908 (continued)

b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-3	Letters : to George Alfred Townsend <i>2 items.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908 ALS and TLS regarding an edition of Townsend's collected poems, offering advice on dealing with publishers and confirming that he will subscribe. Accession: 20000822-v	1898
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-4	Letter : 71 West 54th Street, New York, to [Rev. Minot] Savage <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908 ALS thanking Savage for a volume of his poems, and praising several of them specifically. Accession: 19991130-cp	1882 Dec 10
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-9	Letter : to [Irving] Batchelder <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 x 8 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908 ALS giving encouragement and advice concerning a poem by Batchelder, a verse of which is on the verso, possibly in Batchelder's hand. Accession: 20050411-cx	n.d.
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-10	Letter : Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y., to John E. Norcross, 309 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908 ALS, with envelope, apologizing for a delay in replying to a previous letter. Includes a holograph stanza, signed, from the poem "Old Brown." Accession: 20051005-cq	1897 Oct 31
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-11	"Stanzas for music" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908 Poem, holograph, signed. Subtitled "From an unfinished drama." Includes two dates, "1873/1889." Accession: 20051005-cr	1889
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-12	"The flight of the birds" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20051005-cs	1871
b. 31, f. GROUP 520, F-13	"Song" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20051005-ct	1871

## STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE, 1833-1908 (continued)

- |               |  |                  |
|---------------|--|------------------|
| b. 98, f. 41  | "Least of music's uttered strains..."<br>Material in English.<br>Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908   | undated          |
| b. 98, f. 42  | Letter : 19 Broad Street, New York, to L. Edward Benedict<br>Material in English.<br>Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908   | 1868 January 30  |
| b. 104, f. 21 | Writing relating to students at Yale College<br><i>1 item (1 page); 21 cm</i><br>Material in English.<br>Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908<br>Manuscript writing, possibly in the hand of Stedman, discussing how he and others will be remembered after they are dead. Below the writing is a list titled "Ex-members of the establishment, Septr 1st 1851". The list contains the names and hometowns of men who were most likely students at Yale College in 1851.<br>Gift of Jacob Blank, 1964.<br>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Stedman | 1851 September 1 |
| b. 104, f. 22 | Letter : 137 West 78th Street, New York, New York, to Mr. Stowe<br><i>1 item (2 pages); 18 cm</i><br>Material in English.<br>Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908<br>Autograph letter, signed, discussing matters relating to publishing and editing.<br>Purchased on the Kingsley Trust Association Fund, 1970.<br>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Stedman   | 1894 June 28     |

## STEELE, WILBUR DANIEL, 1886-1970

- |                           |   |             |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|
| b. 5, f. GROUP<br>90, F-1 | "Taboo"<br><i>1 item (168 p.); 27 cm.</i><br>Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886-1970<br>Novel, typescript, corrected in manuscript in an unidentified hand.<br>Accession: 19801223-e | [ca. 1925?] |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|

## STEEVES, HARRISON R. (HARRISON ROSS), 1881-



## STEEVES, HARRISON R. (HARRISON ROSS), 1881- (continued)

b. 9, f. GROUP  
167, F-1

Letters to family members  
*4 items.*  
Steeves, Harrison R. (Harrison Ross), 1881-

Three ALS, May, 1929, giving news of his work as an expert witness for First National Pictures in a legal case concerning copyright; and ALS, Jun 23, 1930, with envelope, written while working on another legal case, describing his impressions of Hollywood and attendance at the opening of the movie "So This Is London."

Accompanied by a printed program about the movie and actor Will Rogers; and a clipping of a humorous article regarding Steeves, from a campus newspaper, Columbia University, Jan 10, 1929.

Accession: 19850909-t

1926, [1930]

## STEIN, ARNOLD SIDNEY, 1915-

b. 13, f. GROUP  
267, F-1

Papers relating to Robert Penn Warren  
*33 items.*  
Stein, Arnold Sidney, 1915-2002

Correspondence, consisting of fourteen TLS, five ALS, and a TL and AL, fragments, from Warren to Stein, 1950-1988, and seven TL, carbon, two ALS, photocopies, and two holograph drafts of letters from Stein to Warren, 1950-1988 and n.d.; and "Comments on R. P. W. and on Aspects of Our Friendship (Written Initially for Joseph Blottner)," written by Stein, typescript, photocopy, signed, with brief holograph annotations, n.d.

Letters discuss their work, including criticism of each other's writing, and family news.

Accession: 19931016-a

1950-88, n.d.

## STEIN, GERTRUDE, 1874-1946

Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946

b. 1, f. GROUP 15,  
F-1

Letter : 27 Rue de Fleurus, Paris, to [Robert] McAlmon  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.*  
Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946

ALS regarding Three Lives.

Accession: 19970311-q

n.d.

b. 1, f. GROUP 15,  
F-2

Photograph of Gertrude Stein at Midway Airport in Chicago, speaking with Ted Robinson of The New Yorker and possibly Henry Luce  
*1 photographic print : b & w ; 12.3 x 17.6 cm.*  
Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946

Copy print.

Accession: 19981221-t

[ca. 1933-34]

## STEIN, GERTRUDE, 1874-1946 (continued)

b. 51, f. GROUP 15, V-1	<p>"Four Lectures and Classes. General Subject, Narrative or How is Anything Told"  <i>1 v. (237 p.); 29 cm.</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946  Bound AM.</p> <p>Some pages written on verso of "Quotations from 'The Gradual Making of the Making of Americans,'" typescript mimeograph.</p> <p>Inscribed: "For Diana and Bertie because we have had such a good time all of us together, Gtde."</p> <p>Title on spine: "Four Lectures from America."</p> <p>Accession: 19961201-a</p>	n.d.
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-3	<p>Letter : 27 Rue de Fleurus, to [Murray David Morrison?]  <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>ALS on printed letterhead, with envelope, thanking [Mr. Morrison?] for his best wishes.</p> <p>Date from envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 20051201-n</p>	1932 Nov 10
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-4	<p>Letter : 27 Rue de Fleurus, to an unidentified recipient  <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>ALS on printed letterhead to "Dear Mr. [Humbolt?]" postponing a visit with "Mr. Johnston's daughter and grand daughter."</p> <p>Accession: 20051201-m</p>	n.d.
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-5	<p>Correspondence : 27 Rue de Fleurus, to Mrs. W. Dawson Johnston  <i>2 items.</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>One ALS, with envelope, offering condolence at the death of Mr. Johnston and one ACS with envelope.</p> <p>Dates from envelopes.</p> <p>Accession: 20051201-l</p>	1924, 1928
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-6	<p>Letter : 27 Rue de Fleurus, Paris, to Marcella [Hahnel?]  <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>ALS, with envelope, expressing best wishes for Christmas.</p> <p>Accession: 20060110-b</p>	1935 Dec 11
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-7	<p>Letter : 27 Rue de Fleurus, to unidentified recipients  <i>1 item (2 p.); 10 x 13 cm.</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>ALS on card with printed letterhead to "My dear friends" mentioning the death of Mildred Aldrich.</p> <p>Accession: 20051201-i</p>	[ca. 1928]

## STEIN, GERTRUDE, 1874-1946 (continued)

b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-8	<p>"In Savoy : or yes is for a very young man, a play of the Resistance in France" [ca. 1944-45]  <i>1 item (44 leaves); 27 cm.</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>Draft of play, typescript, corrected, published in 1946 by Pushkin Press.</p> <p>Title from cover: Constance or Take My Side.</p> <p>Accompanied by two ALS, with envelopes, to Joel E. Turner, one from Stein, postmarked September 11, 1945, and one from Alice B. Toklas, dated August 24, 1946.</p> <p>Accession: 19966</p>	[ca. 1944-45]
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-9	<p>Letter and clipping  <i>2 items</i>  Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, to an unidentified recipient explaining why she cannot attend an upcoming show and a printed reproduction of a photograph of Stein reading "at Bilignin, summer, 1937".</p> <p>Gift of David M. Horowitz</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0809-c</p>	[1933], undated
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-10	<p>"Yes is for a very young man"  <i>1 item ([3], 38, 20 p.); 28 cm.</i></p> <p>Script, typescript mimeograph, "Controlled by" Lamont Jackson, one of the male leads in the 1946 premiere of Stein's play at the Pasadena Playhouse. Accompanied by photocopy of several reviews of the play.</p> <p>Gift of Doris Palca, 2013</p> <p>2013-ycal-61</p>	circa 1946
b. 1, f. GROUP 15, F-11	<p>Letter : Bilignin par Belley, Ain, to Bennett Cerf  <i>1 item (8 p.); 22 cm.</i></p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, thanking Cerf for books, including a copy of her <i>The geographical history of America or the relation of human nature to the human mind</i>, published by Cerf at Random House (1936). On printed letterhead.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese C. (RR Auction sale, 2019 November 6, Catalog 570) on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 2019</p> <p>Accession: 2020-ycal-0039</p>	circa 1936
b. 94, f. 5	<p>Letter : 5 Rue Christine, to Kelly Simpson, 109 East 91 Street, New York, N.Y.  <i>1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.</i>  English</p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, wishing "Kelly and all the Simpsons" a happy new year. On personal letterhead for 27 Rue de Fleurus. With envelope.</p> <p>Purchased from Stair Galleries (Stair Galleries Auction, 2020 March 27, Hudson, lot 489) on the Alfred Z. Baker, Jr. Fund, 2020</p> <p>Accession: 2021-ycal-0009</p>	1938 [January 12?]

## STEIN, GERTRUDE, 1874-1946 (continued)

b. 97, f. 14 Letter : Claypool Hotel, Indianapolis, Indiana, to Mrs. [Hohner] undated  
Material in English.  
Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946

## STEPHENS, ANN S. (ANN SOPHIA), 1813-1886

b. 6, f. GROUP Letter : to Mr. Gill 1882 Feb 27  
100, F-1 1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.  
Stephens, Ann S. (Ann Sophia), 1810-1886  
ALS declining to give Mr. Gill a letter of introduction to General Grant.  
Accession: 19680201-c

## STERN, LUCILLE

b. 17, f. GROUP "The Leaves Between" [19--]  
332, F-1 1 item (170 leaves); 28 cm.  
Stern, Lucille  
Novel, typescript, carbon, with manuscript corrections.  
Appended is a "resume of the remainder of the novel," summarizing a continuation of the plot.  
Accession: 19760101-d

STETTMEIER, ETTIE, 1875-1955  
Stettmeier, Ettie, 1875-1955

b. 106, f. 33 Notecard : Hotel Dorset, to David McKibbin 1953 December  
2 items 12  
Material in English.  
Stettmeier, Ettie, 1875-1955  
Autograph notecard, signed, remarking that she has been too unwell to write, and is thinking of him. Includes a card printed with McKibbin's name, bearing a note, in an unidentified hand, describing Stettmeier's novel *Love Days*.  
Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 1985.  
Removed from: Ettie Stettmeier, *Love Days* (New York : Alfred A. Knopf, 1923)(call number Za St4665 923L copy 6).  
Accession number: 1985-ycal-0314-b  
Former call number: Uncat Za File 89

## STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN, 1827-1910

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : New York, to Benson J[ohn] Lossing 1879 April 3  
881, F-1 1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.  
Stevens, John Austin, 1827-1910  
ALS on personal printed editorial letterhead of the Magazine of American History concerning various editorial matters.  
Accession: 13176



## STIEGLITZ, ALFRED, 1864-1946 (continued)

b. 42, f. GROUP  
690, F-4-5 Letter : Lake George, to "Tennant"  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Stieglitz, Alfred, 1864-1946  
ALS, possibly to John A. Tennant, written in the wake of his daughter's health crisis and mentioning O'Keefe. With slipcase.  
Accession: 35705 1923 July 31

b. 99, f. 1 Letters : to Dorothy Sloane  
Materials in English.  
Stieglitz, Alfred, 1864-1946 1943-1945

## STIEGLITZ, LEOPOLD, 1867-1956

b. 39, f. GROUP  
659, F-1-2-3 Correspondence : to Julius and Anna Stieglitz  
*27 items.*  
Stieglitz, Leopold, 1867-1956  
Twenty six ALS and one telegram, signed. Letter dated 21 Sept. 1892 addressed to "Lizzie."  
In German.  
Accession: 20050418-e 1892

## STIRLING, MONICA, 1916-

b. 1, f. GROUP 22,  
F-1 "France Abroad, July 1940"  
*1 item (12 p.); 26 cm.*  
Stirling, Monica, 1916-  
Essay, typescript carbon, corrected.  
Accession: 19970703-o [ca. 1940]

STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902  
Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902

b. 1, f. GROUP 16,  
F-4 Letter : Charles Town, Jefferson Co., West Virginia, to Mr. O. S. Martin  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*  
Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902  
TLS promising a short story for a magazine but reserving the right to publish it later in a collection of short stories.  
Possibly signed by an amanuensis.  
Accession: 20010105-ae 1900 Apr 27

b. 1, f. GROUP 16,  
F-5 Letter : Convent Station, Morris Co., N.J., to Mr. Albert Bigelow Paine  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902  
TLS informing Paine that he cannot go to New York, but inviting Paine to come to Convent Station for their meeting instead.  
Accession: 20010105-af 1895 Oct 28

## STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902 (continued)

b. 1, f. GROUP 16, F-6	Letter : Convent Station, New Jersey, to Mrs. Johnson <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 ALS thanking her for a flask. Accession: 20010205-y	[18]98 Apr 19
b. 1, f. GROUP 16, F-7	Letter : Clarendon Hotel, to J. Henry Harper <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 ALS accepting an invitation to dine with Harper and "Capt. King". Accompanied by portrait etching of Stockton by Jacques Reich. Accession: 20010808-ef	[18]94 Dec 10
b. 92 (Broadside), f. GROUP 16, F-8	Letter : Hotel Bristol, New York, to Capt. [E. L.] Zalinski <i>1 item (2 p.); 17.6 cm.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 ALS replying to a request for an autograph for "the lady". Accompanied by an obituary of Stockton by George Cary Eggleston, 1902 Apr 26. Accession: 20040209-bt	1900 Feb 1
b. 1, f. GROUP 16, F-9	Letter : to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 Printed letter, signed, requesting the recipient's support of an international copyright law. Accession: 20040122-bm	n.d.
b. 1, f. GROUP 16, F-1	Letter : Jacksonville, Fla., to Mr. Clarke <i>1 item (3 p.); 23 cm.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 ALS regarding stories sent by Clarke. Accession: 19970311-s	1881 May 3
b. 1, f. GROUP 16, F-2	Notes : to S. S. McClure <i>2 items.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 ANS, Jun 8, 1885, referring to his story "Love and Air-Brakes"; and NS, Oct 7, 1887, written in an unidentified hand and signed by Stockton, declining to respond to questions asked by McClure. Accession: 19740517-a	1885, 1887
b. 1, f. GROUP 16, F-3	Letter : Scribner's Monthly, No. 654 Broadway, New York, to M. Laird Simons <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm., inlaid to sheet, 28 cm.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 ALS concerning entries about Stockton and Richard Watson Gilder for Simons Cyclopedia of American Literature, and an article about Bret Harte for the June number of Scribner's. Accession: 19991130-cq	1873 May 15

## STOCKTON, FRANK RICHARD, 1834-1902 (continued)

b. 1, f. GROUP 16, F-10	Letter : Montreux, to "Dear Editors" <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i> Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 ALS to unidentified editors accompanying a submission (no longer present). Accession: 30023	1884 January 15
b. 97, f. 15	Letter : Convent Station, Morris County, New Jersey, to W. P. Gundy, The W. J. Gage Company, 54-58 Front Street, Toronto, Canada Material in English. Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902	1899 February 11
b. 99, f. 2	Letter : Convent Station, New Jersey, to J. W. Hamby Material in English. Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902	1891 February 6
b. 104, f. 24	Letters : Convent Station, Morris County, New Jersey, to Edward William Bok, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania <i>40 items</i> Materials in English. Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902 Copies of 39 typescript and manuscript letters, signed, to Bok regarding publishing matters. Stockton specifically discusses having his story <i>Pomona's Travels</i> published in <i>Ladies Home Journal</i> . Also includes a copy of a manuscript letter, signed, written to Charles Clarke in the hand of Marian Edwards Stockton on behalf of Frank R. Stockton. Gift of M.G. Wynne, 1965. Accession: 1965-ycal-0008 Former call number: Uncat ZA File Stockton	1881-1899
STOKES, ROSE PASTOR, 1879-1933 Stokes, Rose Pastor, 1879-1933		
b. 94, f. 22	Letter : 47 Norfolk Street, New York, New York, to William V. Alexander, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Material in English. Stokes, Rose Pastor, 1879-1933	1906 March 8
STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909 Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909		
b. 6, f. GROUP 94, F-3	Letter : Tuckanuck, Nantucket, Massachusetts, to "Dear Charlie" <i>1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.</i> Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909 ALS discussing his health and his activities since arriving in Nantucket; mentions a drowning, and invites the recipient and his family over to Tuckanuck Island. Accession: 20010808-eg	[19]03 Sep 1



## STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN, 1843-1909 (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 94, F-1	Letter : Pacific Congress Springs, Calif., to Laurie Drum, Washington, Pa. <i>1 item (4 p.); 21 cm.</i> Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909 ALS, with envelope, briefly discussing "The King of Tigre"; Colonel Thomas, uncle of Edith Thomas; and Joaquin Miller. Accession: 19860121-ac	1906 Oct 23
b. 6, f. GROUP 94, F-2	Letter : Isle of Tuckanuck, to [Henry W.] Boynton <i>1 item (5 p.); 36 cm.</i> Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909 ALS concerning the life of Bret Harte, answering questions Boynton had asked Charles Webb. Accession: 19991117-t	[19]03 Sep 1
b. 6, f. GROUP 94, F-4	Letter : 15 East 12th St., Covington, Kentucky, to Alfred St. Johnston <i>1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.</i> Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909 ALS discussing St. Johnston's Camping Among Cannibals. Accession: 9865	[18]88 May 10
b. 99, f. 3	Letter : Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., to "Doctor" Materials in English. Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843-1909	1895 May 11
STODDARD, ELIZABETH, 1823-1902 Stoddard, Elizabeth, 1823-1902		
b. 106, f. 35	Correspondence <i>2 items</i> Materials in English. Stoddard, Elizabeth, 1823-1902 Two autograph manuscript letters, signed, addressed to "My Dear" and "Arthur". Stoddard discusses new editions of her books. Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976. Accession: 1976-ycal-0045 Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson	undated
STODDARD, JOHN L. (JOHN LAWSON), 1850-1931		
b. 44, f. GROUP 761, F-1	Letter : Villa Pomona, Meran, to "James" <i>1 item (7 p.); 20 cm.</i> Stoddard, John L. (John Lawson), 1850-1931 ALS concerning the consignment of paintings by an artist named Behrens to an unidentified dealer in Minneapolis. Accession: 20060601-ca	1904 Feb 3

## STODDARD, JOHN L. (JOHN LAWSON), 1850-1931 (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP  
761, F-2 Letter : Villa Pomona, Meran, to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (5 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Stoddard, John L. (John Lawson), 1850-1931  
ALS to "My dear Friend" urging him and his wife to visit.  
Accession: 20060601-cb

## STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, 1825-1903

b. 31, f. GROUP  
521, F-2 Letter : The Mail and Express, 23 Park Row, New York, to Thomas C. Acton  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm.*  
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903  
ALS accepting an invitation to read a poem at an occasion marking the twentieth anniversary of the Union League.  
Accession: 20010808-eh

b. 31, f. GROUP  
521, F-1 "Old Lamps and New: a Bookish [Writer?] to a Country Friend"  
*1 item (5 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903  
AMS essay about literary New York. Bears printer's marks.  
Accession: 20001006-aw

b. 31, f. GROUP  
521, F-3 Letter : Houghton, Osgood & Co., Cathedral Building, Winthrop Square,  
Boston, to John Boyle O'Reilly  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 22 cm.*  
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903  
ALS apologizing for not seeing O'Reilly the previous day.  
Accession: 20050411-cy

b. 31, f. GROUP  
521, F-4 "Bird-catching"  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903  
Poem, holograph, corrected and signed.  
Accession: 20051028-bg

b. 31, f. GROUP  
521, F-5 "Part of a notice from 'The Aldine'"  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.*  
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903  
Copy of a review by Stoddard of an unidentified work by Paul Hamilton Hayne, holograph, in the hand of Hayne.  
Accession: 27103

b. 31, f. GROUP  
521, F-6 Postcard : to Kinsley Twining, The Independent, 130 Fulton St., New York City [18]97 Mar 5  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 9 x 14 cm.*  
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903  
APcS recommending Henry Edward Rood for the paper.  
Accession: 27117

## STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, 1825-1903 (continued)

b. 31, f. GROUP 521, F-7	Letter : The Century, 109 East Fifteenth Street, to [Kinsely?] Twining <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903 ALS sending a list of names of individuals on a committee related to The Century. Accession: 27119	[18]83 Mar 11
b. 31, f. GROUP 521, F-8	Letter : 329 E. 15th St., New York, to "Stoddart" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903 ALS discussing his health and literary matters. Accession: 30024	[18]89 June 29
b. 31, f. GROUP 521, F-9	Letter : 329 East Fifteenth Street, New York, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903 ALS to "My dear Sir" quoting a few lines of verse and asking the recipient to send his interview with Mr. Linton. Accession: 34113	[18]93 November 7
b. 31, f. GROUP 521, F-10	Letter : 329 East Fifteenth Street, New York, to "Stoddart" <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903 ALS replying to a proposal to collect his Lippincott papers. Accession: 34114	1893 February 24
b. 31, f. GROUP 521, F-11	Letter : 329 East Fifteenth Street, New York, to J. M. Stoddart <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903 ALS accompanying a manuscript (no longer present). Accession: 34115	[18]89 October 27
b. 31, f. GROUP 521, F-12	Letter : 329 East Fifteenth Street, New York, to "Walsh & Stoddart" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903 ALS concerning various literary matters. Accession: 34116	[18]88 October 14
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895 Story, William Wetmore, 1819-1895		
b. 38, f. GROUP 636, F-1	Letter : Palazzo Barberini, to Mr. Marsh <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Story, William Wetmore, 1819-1895 ALS thanking Marsh for attending to his affairs and sending a list of his statues, standing and sitting. Accession: 20050411-cz	1879 Jun 3

## STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, 1819-1895 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP 636, F-2	Letters : to Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell <i>3 items.</i> Story, William Wetmore, 1819-1895 Three ALS discussing the sale of an unidentified statue. Accession: 20060223-bs	1862, 1868
b. 38, f. GROUP 636, F-3	Letter : to Mrs. Tilton <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Story, William Wetmore, 1819-1895 ALS containing verse. Accession: 34117	Undated
b. 106, f. 36	Letter : Vichy, France, to Francis Tracy <i>1 item</i> Material in English. Story, William Wetmore, 1819-1895 Autograph manuscript letter, signed, from Story discussing a play he is working on and his recent travels to Rome, Italy. Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976. Accession: 1976-ycal-0046 Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson	1879 August 1
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER, 1811-1896 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896		
b. 34, f. GROUP 567, F-1	Photograph of Harriet Beecher Stowe <i>1 photograph : b &amp; w ; 18.7 x 13.7 cm, mounted to card 27.5 x 21.3 cm.</i> Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896 Bust-length portrait of the author wearing a dark dress or cloak with large collar and a corsage. Heavily retouched. Photographer unidentified. Printed caption on mount "Mrs H. B. Stowe." Accession: 20040219-an	[ca. 1850]
b. 34, f. GROUP 567, F-2	<a href="#">Letter : Andover, to [James T.] Fields</a> <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896 ALS on business matters. Accession: 20060601-cc	n.y. Jun 12
b. 34, f. GROUP 567, F-3	<a href="#">Letter : to an unidentified recipient</a> <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896 ALS to "Dear Friend" thanking her for her hospitality and recommending a book. Accession: 651	n.d.

## STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER, 1811-1896 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 567, F-4	<p><a href="#">Letter: Hartford, to Mr. Moffat</a>  <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i>          Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896          ALS declining an invitation.          Accession: 30025</p>	1891 June 18
b. 34, f. GROUP 567, F-5	<p>"Who shall not fear thee o Lord"  <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm., mounted on board, 22 cm.</i>          Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896          Draft, autograph, signed, of poem. Accompanied by portrait engraving of Stowe by A. H. Ritchie.          Purchased from William Reese Co. (Swann sale 2259, New York, 2011 November 3, lot 277) on the George B. Alvord Fund          Accession: 2011-ycal-48907</p>	undated
b. 34, f. GROUP 567, F-6	<p>Postcard  <i>1 item (2 p.); 9 x 14 cm.</i>          Color postcard of "Harriet Beecher Stowe House, Hartford, Conn. Author of 'Uncle Tom's Cabin'." Autograph note, signed, on verso from unidentified to Miss M. E. Whipple, 22 Fairfield Hall, Danbury, Conn.          Source unknown          Accession: 2012-ycal-66          Names:          Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896</p>	[1937?]
b. 99, f. 4	<p>Photograph of Harriet Beecher Stowe          Material in English.          Names:          Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896</p>	undated
b. 104, f. 25	<p>"Of the mild oranges"  <i>1 item (1 page); 20 cm</i>          Material in English.          Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896          Autograph manuscript page of an unidentified work by Stowe relating to Florida. The page is numbered "30". Title from first line of page.          Purchased from Conway Barker on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1973.          Former call number: Uncat ZA File 1973</p>	undated

## STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER, 1811-1896 (continued)

b. 104, f. 26 Harriet Beecher Stowe signature 1894 February 19  
*1 item*  
 Material in English.  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896  
 Clipped signature. Dated below.  
 Gift of Dr. Harold Lamport and Mrs. H. L. Friedman, 1961.  
 Former call number: Uncat ZA File Stowe

## STRATTON-PORTER, GENE, 1863-1924

b. 45, f. GROUP Letter : Limberlost Cabin, to Mr. Maxwell 1902 August 13  
 840, F-1 *1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.*  
 Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924  
 TLS thanking Mr. Maxwell for illustrations in the "August Metropolitan."  
 Accession: 22513

STREET, ALFRED BILLINGS, 1811?-1881  
Street, Alfred Billings, 1811?-1881

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Albany, to James G. Graham, Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y. 1856 Nov 29  
 751, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Street, Alfred Billings, 1811?-1881  
 ALS, with envelope, concerning a lecture.  
 Accession: 20060223-bt

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Albany, to Charles P. Daly 1864 Oct 25  
 751, F-2 *1 item (3 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Street, Alfred Billings, 1811?-1881  
 ALS touching on various business and literary matters.  
 Accession: 20060223-bu

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter : Albany, to Mary Dawson 1881 Feb 19  
 751, F-3 *1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Street, Alfred Billings, 1811?-1881  
 ALS discussing the nature of man and mentioning Robert Browning and Lord Byron. With one portrait engraving of Street.  
 Accession: 20060223-bv

b. 44, f. GROUP "Absent but not forgotten" n.d.  
 751, F-4 *1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
 Street, Alfred Billings, 1811?-1881  
 Poem, holograph, corrected.  
 Accession: 20060601-cd

b. 99, f. 5 "Road-bit" undated  
 Material in English.  
 Street, Alfred Billings, 1811?-1881

## STREET, JULIAN, 1879-1947

## STREET, JULIAN, 1879-1947 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP 849, F-1	Letter : 37 E. 38th St., to Augustus Thomas <i>1 item (8 p.); 18 cm.</i> Street, Julian, 1879-1947  ALS discussing a series of articles Street is to write for the Saturday Evening Post.  Accession: 22583	1932 June 17
b. 45, f. GROUP 849, F-2	Letter : Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, to Mr. Chambers <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Street, Julian, 1879-1947  ALS thanking [Robert W.] Chambers for praising his writing.  Accession: 22589	1922 June 29
b. 45, f. GROUP 849, F-3	Letter : 151 West Eighty-Sixth Street, to Mr. Ellsworth <i>1 item (4 p.); 19 cm.</i> Street, Julian, 1879-1947  ALS thanking Ellsworth for "the copy of your lecture" and for instruction on "Smith."  Accession: 22591	1918 February 10
STUART, JESSE, 1906-1984 Stuart, Jesse, 1906-1984		
b. 45, f. GROUP 850, F-1	Letter : Portsmouth, Ohio, to Norman Burr Furlong, Citizens Bank Building, Norwalk, Ohio <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Stuart, Jesse, 1906-1984  TLS, on printed letterhead of Portsmouth High School, discussing work and inviting Furlong to visit his Portsmouth classroom. With envelope.  Accession: 22595	1939 April 26
b. 99, f. 6	Letter : Riverton, Kentucky, to William W. Seward, Jr., The Poetry Society of Virginia, College of William and Mary, Norfolk, Virginia  Material in English.  Stuart, Jesse, 1906-1984	1952 September 3
STUART, RUTH MCENERY, 1856-1917		
b. 17, f. GROUP 333, F-1	Note and poem <i>2 items.</i> Stuart, Ruth McEnery, 1856-1917  AN, written in dialect, possibly to Miss Smith; and a copy of an untitled poem sent by Stuart to Miss Smith, beginning "Do forgive me, gentle Ladye," written in manuscript in an unidentified hand.  Accompanied by a printed portrait of Stuart.  Removed from her <i>The River's Children</i> (New York: Century, 1904).  Accession: 19980211-be	n.d.

## SULLIVAN, MARK, 1874-1952

## SULLIVAN, MARK, 1874-1952 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
851, F-1

Letters  
*2 items.*  
Sullivan, Mark, 1874-1952

One TLS to Henry G. Leach, concerning Native American culture and art, and one TLS to P. P. Pitkin, with envelope, concerning the 1932 and 1936 elections.

Accession: 22597

1924, 1935

## SUMAC PRESS

b. 46, f. GROUP  
909, F-1

Letter : Postoffice Box 29, Fremont, Michigan, 49412, to Seamus Cooney, Dept. of English, Loyola University of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, 90045  
*1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.*  
Sumac Press

One TLS from managing editor Jim Austin replying to an order for Clayton Eshleman's *The House of Ibuki*. Accompanied by a form letter from The Sumac Press promoting new publications.

Removed from: *The House of Ibuki* by Clayton Eshleman (Fremont: Sumac Press, 1969).

Accession: 2012.ycal.61

1970 Feb 5

## SWANSON, GLORIA, 1897-1983

b. 17, f. GROUP  
334, F-1

Letter : New York, N.Y., to William F. Bradshaw, New York, N.Y.  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Swanson, Gloria, 1897-1983

Brief TLS, signed Gloria Swanson de la Falaise, to Bradshaw, medical director for the Mutual Life Insurance Company, concerning an application submitted by Swanson to Mutual Life.

Accession: 19630808-c

1926 Aug 17

## SWISSHELM, JANE GREY CANNON, 1815-1884

b. 44, f. GROUP  
799, F-1

Letter : Brooklyn, to Mrs. Ingersol  
*1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.*  
Swishhelm, Jane Grey, 1815-1884

ALS inquiring about Mrs. Ingersol and mutual friends.

Accession: 22425

[18]68  
September 2

## SWOPE, MARTHA

b. 20, f. GROUP  
434, F-1

Photograph of cast of Edward Albee's *All Over*  
*1 photographic print : b & w ; 19.2 x 25.2 cm.*  
Swope, Martha

Signed by Albee.

Includes: George Voskovec, Colleen Dewhurst, Edward Albee, Jessica Tandy, Madeleine Sherwood, Neil FitzGerald, James Ray, and Betty Field.

Accession: 990428-a

n.d.

SYMINGTON, JAMES AYTON  
Symington, James Ayton





## T

TABB, JOHN B. (JOHN BANISTER), 1845-1909  
Tabb, John B. (John Banister), 1845-1909

b. 31, f. GROUP 522, F-2	Postcard : St. Charles College, Ellicot City, Maryland, to the B[rimms?] Brothers Co., Cleveland, Ohio <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 14 cm.</i> Tabb, John B. (John Banister), 1845-1909 APcS requesting catalog no. 19.  Accession: 20010205-z	1903 apr 23
b. 31, f. GROUP 522, F-3	"Fruit" <i>2 items (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Tabb, John B. (John Banister), 1845-1909  Holograph poem, with a signature clipped from a letter, once glued to lower right corner of poem but now separated; signature fragment reads, "Yr. loving father, John B. Tabb."  Accession: 20010205-aa	n.d.
b. 31, f. GROUP 522, F-4	"Earth's Tribute" <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 11 cm.</i> Tabb, John B. (John Banister), 1845-1909  Poem, holograph, signed.  Accession: 20010808-ei	n.d.
b. 31, f. GROUP 522, F-1	Letter : St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Ind., to Dr. Price <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 16 cm.</i> Tabb, John B. (John Banister), 1845-1909  ALS concerning some verses Tabb has sent to the Atlantic Monthly.  Removed from Tabb, John B., <i>Child Verse: Poems Grave and Gay</i> (Boston: Small, Maynard and Company, 1899).  Accession: 19991130-cz	1900 Feb 22
b. 99, f. 7	"Shakespeare's key" Material in English.  Tabb, John B. (John Banister), 1845-1909	undated
b. 99, f. 8	Letter : Mattoax, Amelia County, Virginia, to John Carpenter Material in English.  Tabb, John B. (John Banister), 1845-1909	1897 July 4
TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE, 1894-1948		
b. 45, f. GROUP 852, F-1	Letters : to Norman B. Furlong, Citizens Bank Building, Norwalk, Ohio <i>2 items.</i> Taggard, Genevieve, 1894-1948  TLS, with envelope, mentioning her next book and APcS, with photographic reproduction, from Mallorca.  Accession: 22599	1934, undated

## TARBELL, IDA M. (IDA MINERVA), 1857-1944

b. 45, f. GROUP 853, F-1 Letter : 120 E. Nineteenth Street, to C. H. Page, Gilmanton, N. H. 1939 December 18  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
 Tarbell, Ida M. (Ida Minerva), 1857-1944  
 TLS concerning prints of Abraham Lincoln.  
 Accession: 22600

TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 1869-1946  
Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946

b. 43, f. GROUP 740, F-1 Letter : Kennebunkport, Me., to Mr. Wilson [19]13 Oct 25  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
 Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946  
 ALS agreeing to meet when he is next in New York.  
 Accession: 11050

b. 43, f. GROUP 740, F-2 Letters: Indianapolis, to Richard Harding Davis 1913, undated  
*2 items.*  
 Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946  
 Two ALS, dated February 27, 1913, and undated, regarding financial investments and Davis's opinion of Tarkington's work.  
 Removed from Owen Franklin Aldis copy of Tarkington's *In the Arena* and *Monsieur Beaucaire*

b. 43, f. GROUP 740, F-3 Letter: San Francisco, to "Dear Jesse" 1891 March 24  
*1 p.*  
 Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946  
 ALS to an unidentified recipient regarding recipient's impending marriage. Verso contains a manuscript list of clothing in an unidentified hand.  
 Removed from the Neergaard copy of Tarkington's *The Gentleman from Indiana*.

b. 43, f. GROUP 740, F-4 Letters: to Albert Bigelow Paine 1905-1912  
*4 items.*  
 Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946  
 Four ALS from Capri, October 3, 1905; Paris, February 4 and November 14, 1906; and Indianapolis, September 28, 1912, to Tarkington's friend Albert Bigelow Paine, describing his social and work activities, and news of mutual friends. Three letters contain cartoon drawings of Tarkington.

b. 97, f. 16 Letters : to Mr. [Elkan] Silberman 1934-1935  
 Materials in English.  
 Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946

b. 99, f. 9 Legal document relating to literary rights 1943 December 7  
 Material in English.  
 Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946

## TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 1869-1946 (continued)

- b. 106, f. 37 Letter : Seawood, Kennebunkport, Maine, to Albert S. Cook, Yale University, 1919 June 4  
New Haven, Connecticut  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946  
Typescript letter, signed, thanking Cook for sending him a poem by George Washington.  
Gift of Mildred E. Cook, 1965.  
Accession: 1965-ycal-1209-d  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Cook

## TATE, ALLEN, 1899-1979

- b. 46, f. GROUP Letters : to Ralph Gilbert Ross 1953-1979, n.d.  
910, F-1 *36 items.*  
Tate, Allen, 1899-1979  
Thirty-three pieces of correspondence from Tate to Ralph Gilbert Ross, director of the University of Minnesota's Humanities Program, covering a wide range of topics. With three letters from Tate's wife Helen.  
Accession: 44485

## TAUPIN, RENE

- b. 14, f. GROUP Letter : to an unidentified recipient [194-]  
271, F-1 *1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Taupin, René  
Form letter, typescript, mimeograph, to "Dear Sir," soliciting submissions for publication in *La France en liberte*, a "quarterly of French refugee writers and the struggle for free France," with a prospectus, typescript, mimeograph, enclosed.  
Accession: 19830928-a

## TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878

Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878

- b. 35, f. GROUP Letter : Alexandria, Egypt, to G[eorge Palmer] Putnam, 1 Broadway, New York 1852 Dec 8  
570, F-1 *1 item (2 p.); 4 x 7.5 cm.*  
Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  
ANS requesting that his royalties be sent to his father, Joseph Taylor, in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. Mentions that he is about to depart for Cairo. Portion missing due to having been glued to another sheet of paper; attached to larger sheet with string.  
Accompanied by manuscript German translation of untitled poem by Taylor, "Aus, [Sösun??] aus dem Pilgerland," by Edward von Fan, Frankfurt a/Main.  
Accession: 20040209-bu

## TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 (continued)

b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-2	Letter : 139 East 8th St., to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  ALS concerning a missed call from the recipient due to confusion about his exact address, and requesting the recipient's opinion on American interest in Auerbach's work.  Accession: 20040901-aw	1965 Feb 26
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-3	Letter : Cedarcroft, to Charles A. Dana, Assistant Secretary of War, Washington D. C. <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  ALS introducing Sallie T. Gause and recommending her for a copyist or clerk position at the Department of War.  Accession: 20050209-bb	1866 Aug 6
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-4	Letter : Arlington, Vt., to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  ALS complimenting Mrs. Marsh's translation of an unidentified poem by Axel.  Accession: 20050411-da	1861 Jan 29
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-5	Letter : Steamship "Union," off Southhampton, to W. W. Murphy, Consul General of the U. S., Frankfurt <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  ALS introducing Mary Ellen Lewis, who will be studying German in Frankfurt. On the verso is an ALS from Mary Ellen Lewis to Mr. Murphy, Feb 25, 1867, looking forward to making his acquaintance.  Accession: 20051005-cu	1867 Feb 18
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-6	Letter : N. Y., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  ALS to "Dear Sir" replying to an unidentified writer, explaining that poor employment prospects for writers are due to stagnant literary sales.  Accession: 20051005-cv	1876 Jul 8
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-7	Letter : Kennett Square, Penn[sylvan]ia, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  ALS to "My dear Sir" conceding, "All right, 'Russia and Her People'."  Accession: 3922	1863 Oct 29
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-8	Letter and portrait <i>2 items.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878  ALS, dated 1859, from Taylor to [John Greenleaf Whittier?] and portrait engraving of Taylor.  Accession: 3923	1859, n.d.

## TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878 (continued)

b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-9	Letter : 142 East 18th St., New York, to Mrs. Howe <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878 ALS concerning letters of introduction for travel to Weimar. Accession: 20060601-ce	1877 May 3
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-10	Letter : New York, to Mr. Stratton, Troy, N. Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878 ALS concerning a lecture date in Troy, N. Y. and other travel plans. Accession: 19055	1854 January 11
b. 35, f. GROUP 570, F-11	"The mountains" <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 34118	Undated
b. 99, f. 10	Letter : 142 East 18th Street, New York, to "My dear Sir" Material in English. Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878	1876 June 15
b. 102, f. 43	Letters and portraits <i>4 items</i> Materials in English. Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878 Two autograph letters, signed, from Taylor to an unidentified recipient. Letters discuss Taylor's lecture schedule. Also includes an engraved portrait of Taylor and a magazine clipping with a portrait of Taylor. Purchased from David J. Holmes Autographs on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2002. Accession: 2002-ycal-0226-ar Former call number: Uncat ZA File 448	1855 September 10, 1855 October 5
b. 104, f. 27	Letter : New Britain, Connecticut, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 page); 20 cm</i> Material in English. Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878 Autograph letter, signed, saying he is available to give a lecture at a later date. Gift of Saul Steinman, 1967. Former call number: Uncat ZA File Taylor	1858 December 22

## TAYLOR, MRS. BAYARD (MARIE HANSEN TAYLOR, 1829-1925)

## TAYLOR, MRS. BAYARD (MARIE HANSEN TAYLOR, 1829-1925) (continued)

b. 43, f. GROUP 714, F-1      Receipt for subscription for The American Author  
*1 item (1 p.); 8 x 15 cm.*      1903 Nov 14  
Taylor, Marie Hansen, 1829-1925  
Printed receipt addressed to Mr. Morris P. Ferris, 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y., Treasurer Society of American Authors, and completed in manuscript and signed by Mrs. Bayard Taylor.  
Accession: 3924

## TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON, 1872-1942

b. 6, f. GROUP 101, F-1      Correspondence with William Gerard Chapman  
*72 items.*      1926-43  
Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872-1942  
Twenty-one TLS and ALS, most appended to TLS written to him by Chapman, and forty-five TL, carbon, from Chapman, 1926-1939; two ALS from Anice Terhune, Terhune's widow, to Chapman, one with a typed transcript, and three TL, carbon, from Chapman to Anice Terhune, 1943; and a fragment of a TLS, signed "E.L.S.," from an unidentified correspondent to Terhune, n.d. Letters concern Chapman's purchase of publication rights to stories by Terhune.  
Accession: 19711001-a

## THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894

b. 2, f. GROUP 24, F-1      "Dust"  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*      n.d.  
Thaxter, Celia, 1835-1894  
Poem, typescript, corrected, signed.  
With two copies of photographs, one of Thaxter at age 18 with her son, Karl; the other of a woman in a bedroom  
Poem annotated by Thaxter: "From 'My Island Garden.'"  
Accession: 19970703-s

b. 2, f. GROUP 24, F-2      William Mason  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*      1892 Jul 19  
Thaxter, Celia, 1835-1894  
Poem, holograph, signed "Celia Thaxter for Wm. Mason" and dated at Isles of Shoals.  
Annotated "Copy" on letterhead: "M.M.V.S., 520 Park Ave., N.Y."  
Accession: 19970703-r

b. 2, f. GROUP 24, F-3      Note : Isles of Shoals, Me. and N.H., to Mr. Bok  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*      1891 May 4  
Thaxter, Celia, 1835-1894  
Brief ANS regarding her plans to remain at the Isles of Shoals.  
Removed from Stories by American Authors v. 3 (New York: C. Scribner's Sons, 1885).  
Accession: 19980210-ac

## THAXTER, CELIA, 1835-1894 (continued)

b. 2, f. GROUP 24,  
F-4 Letter : Isles of Shoals, Appledore, to "Editors"  
[18]88 Jun 1  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
Thaxter, Celia, 1835-1894  
ALS granting permission to use any of her poems.  
Accession: 19991130-cr

## THAXTER, JOHN

b. 31, f. GROUP  
523, F-1 Letter : Kittery Point, Me., to [Thomas Wentworth] Higginson  
1899 May 15  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Thaxter, John  
ALS concerning a book Thaxter has sold to Higginson, which belonged to  
Thaxter's father and contains a correction that existed before he owned it.  
Accession: 20001006-aj

## THAYER, TIFFANY, 1902-1959

b. 17, f. GROUP  
335, F-1 Letters : to Albert Boni  
1931, n.d.  
*2 items.*  
Thayer, Tiffany, 1902-1959  
TLS, responding to Boni's criticism of Thayer's *The Greek*, Sep 22, 1931; and  
ALS concerning a revision of an unidentified work, n.d.  
Accession: 19790219-d

## THOM, ROBERT, 1929-1979

b. 6, f. GROUP  
102, F-1 "Children of the Ladybug"  
n.d.  
*1 item (67 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Thom, Robert, 1929-1979  
Play, typescript.  
Accession: 19660830-b

b. 6, f. GROUP  
102, F-2 "The Wake of Althea"  
n.d.  
*1 item (89 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Thom, Robert, 1929-1979  
Play, typescript.  
Accession: 19660830-c

## THOMAS, AUGUSTUS, 1857-1934

b. 45, f. GROUP  
856, F-1 Letter : 101 Park Avenue, New York City, to Waldo Frank, 138 West 78th  
1911 September  
Street  
22  
*1 item (1 p.); 7 cm.*  
Thomas, Augustus, 1857-1934  
TLS replying to a request for copies of his work prior to "The Witching  
Hour."  
Accession: 22604

## THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, 1854-1925



## THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, 1854-1925 (continued)

b. 38, f. GROUP 623, F-1	"On a picture of Apollo playing the flute" <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Thomas, Edith Matilda, 1854-1925 Poem, holograph, signed. Accession: 20050209-bc	n.d.
b. 38, f. GROUP 623, F-2	"Fountain magic" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Thomas, Edith Matilda, 1854-1925 Poem, holograph, signed and dated "New York, Oct. 14, 1921." Accession: 22609	1921 October 14
THOMAS, JAMES		
b. 37, f. GROUP 591, F-1	Letter : New York, to [Joaquin] Miller <i>1 item (2 p.); 17.5 cm.</i> Thomas, James ALS demanding that Miller repay several loans. Accession: 20040524-ao	[18]77 Dec 20
THOMPSON, DANIEL P. (DANIEL PIERCE), 1795-1868		
b. 17, f. GROUP 336, F-1	"Ira Allen" and letter <i>2 items.</i> Thompson, Daniel P. (Daniel Pierce), 1795-1868 Article, possibly part of a longer work, holograph, sketching the life of Ira Allen; and ALS to Daniel L. Milliken, Oct 1, 1864, discussing payment for articles written by Thompson for Milliken's newspaper and the possibility of publishing Thompson's article on Ira Allen in book form. Accompanied by a typed transcript of the article. Accession: 19110101-a	1864, n.d.
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, 1893-1961 Thompson, Dorothy, 1893-1961		
b. 38, f. GROUP 655, F-1	Letters and signed check <i>14 items.</i> Thompson, Dorothy, 1893-1961 Five TLS and four TL from Dorothy Thompson to Leonard Lyons discussing the war, publishing and other subjects, and mentioning Winston Churchill, Franklin D. Roosevelt, General Patton, publishers Frank Gannett and George McCullagh, Austrian tenor Richard Tauber, Doris Nolan, and others. Letters include a typescript carbon letter from Lyons to Thompson and two TLS from Walter Duranty to Lyons regarding a wager over conflict between American and German armed forces. With one ANS and one signed check from Duranty to Lyons. Accession: 20060125-b	1940-49, n.d.
b. 99, f. 11	Correspondence Materials in English. Thompson, Dorothy, 1893-1961	1936 May 29, undated

## THOMPSON, JOHN REUBEN, 1823-1873

b. 36, f. GROUP  
581, F-1

Letter : The Evening Post, 41 Nassau Street, New York, to R[ichard] W[atson] Gilder 1869 Sep 2  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Thompson, John Reuben, 1823-1873  
ALS originally forwarding "the rest of the copy" and offering to send other notices by Monday morning.  
Accession: 20040209-an

THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901  
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901

b. 31, f. GROUP  
524, F-2

Letter : Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, to the editor of Cosmpolitan 1889 Jan 15  
*1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.*  
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901  
ALS requesting that his manuscript of "In the Cradle of the Winds" be returned to him if it will not be used, or that payment for it be sent to him if Cosmpolitan plans to publish it.  
Accession: 20010808-ej

b. 31, f. GROUP  
524, F-3

Letter : Crawfordsville, Indiana, to Charles M. Skinner 1884 Feb 11  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm., inlaid to sheet 21.7 cm.*  
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901  
ALS stating that he is no artist, but offering to share his notes on an unnamed subject, in exchange for Skinner's notes.  
Accession: 20040524-av

b. 31, f. GROUP  
524, F-1

Letter : Sherwood Place, Crawfordsville, Indiana, to [Thomas Wentworth?] Higginson 1892 May 14  
*1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.*  
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901  
ALS requesting membership in the American Association of Authors, and suggesting that Higginson lecture at the Y.M.C.A. Lyceum in Crawfordsville.  
Accession: 19991130-cs

b. 31, f. GROUP  
524, F-4

"An impossibility" n.d.  
*1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.*  
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901  
Poem, typescript, corrected and signed.  
Accession: 3617

b. 31, f. GROUP  
524, F-5

Letter : Crawfordsville, Indiana, to "Miss Bisland" 1895 May 29  
*1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.*  
Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901  
ALS, possibly to Elizabeth Bisland, concerning a submission resulting from research for his history of Louisiana.  
Accession: 20060223-bw

## THOMPSON, MAURICE, 1844-1901 (continued)

b. 31, f. GROUP 524, F-6	Letter : Crawfordsville, to Mr. Higginson <i>1 item (12 p.); 24 cm.</i> Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901 ALS, on personal printed letterhead of the State of Indiana, Department of Geology and Natural History, concerning various literary matters. Accession: 19072	1887 July 12
b. 99, f. 12	Letter : Crawfordsville, Indiana, to Mr. Skinner Material in English. Thompson, Maurice, 1844-1901	1884 March 12

## THORP, ANNIE LONGFELLOW

b. 43, f. GROUP 712, F-1	Letter : 115 Brattle St., Cambridge, to Dr. [Worden?] <i>1 item (3 p.); 14 cm.</i> Thorp, Annie Longfellow ALS expressing thanks for a book. With a photographic postcard of "our house just as it looks today". Accession: 3909	1927 Jan 17
-----------------------------	--	-------------

## TICKNOR AND FIELDS

b. 8, f. GROUP 155, F-1	Letter : Boston, Mass., to Smith, Elder, and Company, London, England <i>1 item (1 p.); 17 cm.</i> Ticknor and Fields AL, with envelope, written in an unidentified hand and signed with the firm's name, offering Nathaniel Hawthorne's <i>Our Old Home</i> to Hawthorne's London publishers. The letter and envelope are affixed to a printed folder, completed in manuscript in an unidentified hand, noting that the letter was answered on Jun 5, 1863. Accession: 19971104-l	1863 May 7
b. 8, f. GROUP 155, F-2	Letter : Boston, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Ticknor and Fields ALS to "Dear Frank" on Ticknor and Fields letterhead from J. R. Osgood recommending a French woman, Madame Newinger, as a teacher for the recipient's sister. Also conveys the news that George Bartlett was killed by a shell. Accession: 20051005-ci	1864 Jun 16

## TICKNOR, GEORGE, 1791-1871

b. 44, f. GROUP 752, F-1	Letter : Boston, to L[ewis] J. Cist, St. Louis <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Ticknor, George, 1791-1871 ALS enclosing a photograph (no longer present). Accession: 20060223-bx	[18]65 [Mar?] 27
-----------------------------	---	------------------

## TILTON, GEORGE, MRS.

## TILTON, GEORGE, MRS. (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP 388, F-1      Signatures and letters from writers  
8 *items*.  
Tilton, George, Mrs.  
Signature of J. M. Barrie, clipped from a letter, n.d.; signature of Francis Marion Crawford, with closing lines, clipped from a letter, n.d.; ALS from F. [W.?] Crawford to Mrs. George Tiffany, with envelope, Aug 18, 1875; ALS from Finley Peter Dunne to Mrs. Hapgood, Jan 19 or 20, 1902; signature of William Dean Howells, clipped from a letter, n.d.; signature of Washington Irving, Feb 21, 1852; signature of Lloyd Osbourne, with closing lines, clipped from a letter, n.d.; and ALS from Otis Skinner to George Tilton, with envelope, Jul 6, 1934.  
Accession: 19671130-a

## TODD, MABEL LOOMIS, 1856-1932

b. 17, f. GROUP 337, F-1      "Footprints"  
1 *item (44 p.)*; 20 *cm*.  
Todd, Mabel Loomis, 1856-1932  
Novella, proof.  
Accession: 19980212-i

## TOKLAS, ALICE B.

b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-1      Postcard : to John [Breon]  
1 *item (1 p.)*; 9 x 13 *cm*.  
Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967  
One autograph postcard signed, with picture of Bilignin, sending New Year's greetings.  
Accession: 19911015-e

b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-2      Letters : to Virginia Knapik  
6 *items*.  
Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967  
Three ALS and three postcards, holograph, signed.  
With two envelopes  
With postcard, holograph, signed to Harold Knapik; ALS to Donald Sutherland, 1952 Aug 6; envelope to Donald Sutherland postmarked 1950 May 4; and introduction, holograph, to *The Blue Dog and Other Fables for the French* by Anne Bodart.  
Accession: 980423-l

b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-3      Letter : Bilignin, Par Belley, Ain, to Mrs. Perry  
1 *item (2 p.)*; 22 *cm*.  
Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967  
ALS apologizing for not previously mentioning that a Russian play that Perry had been interested in had already been translated and produced in London.  
Accession: 20050502-f

## TOKLAS, ALICE B. (continued)

b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-4	<p>Letters : 5 rue Christine VI, Paris, to Leonard Lyons, New York Post, 75 West Street, New York <i>5 items.</i> Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967</p> <p>4 ALS and 1 APcS thanking Lyons for sending clippings of his articles. Letters from 1948 and 1949 concern Lyon's request for a drawing or autograph by Picasso for his collection.</p> <p>Accession: 20050621-g</p>	1947-49
b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-5	<p>Letter : Fourth &amp; Wabasha, St. Paul, Minnesota, to Mrs. Mitchell <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967</p> <p>TLS on behalf of Gertrude Stein and Toklas declining an invitation to dinner before a lecture by Stein at the Century Club.</p> <p>Accession: 20060110-a</p>	1934 Dec 8
b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-6	<p>Letter : 5 Rue Christine VI, Paris, to "Dear" Livingston <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967</p> <p>ALS describing the seasons in Paris and mentioning E. E. Cummings.</p> <p>Accession: 20051201-j</p>	n.d.
b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-7	<p>Letter : 5 Rue Christine VI, Paris, to Mr. Hopkins <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967</p> <p>ALS written as executor of Gertude Stein's estate giving Hopkins permission to use a paragraph by Stein "on counting" in a forthcoming book.</p> <p>Accession: 20051201-k</p>	1950 Mar 14
b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-8-9-10	<p>Correspondence and photographs <i>62 items.</i> Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967</p> <p>Correspondence includes thirty six ALS and seven APcS from Toklas to Arnold Weisberger, and three letters signed and nine letters written and signed by aids, some by Joseph Barry. With seven photographs of Toklas dating from 1949-66, six of which appeared in Weisberger's book Famous Faces. Includes six envelopes.</p> <p>Accession: 20050809-t</p>	1949-1967
b. 2, f. GROUP 27, F-11	<p>Letters and envelope <i>3 items</i> Toklas, Alice B., 1877-1967</p> <p>Two autograph letters, signed, one, to Mr. Adriani and one to Roger Baker, dated 11 November 1963, with accompanying envelope, dated 14 November 1962.</p> <p>Gift of David M. Horowitz, 2002</p> <p>Accession: 2002-ycal-0809-b</p>	1951, [1962?]

## TOKLAS, ALICE B. (continued)

b. 2, f. GROUP 27,  
F-12      Letters : to "Livingston"  
            3 items.      1955-1956

Three autograph letters, signed, discussing literary and personal matters, and mentioning Gertrude Stein, Carl Van Vechten, Norman Holmes Pearson, and others.

Purchased from David J. Holmes on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2016

Accession: 2017-ycal-0022

## TORRENCE, RIDGELY, 1875-1950

b. 45, f. GROUP  
860, F-1      "Santa Barbara beach"  
            1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.      Undated

Torrence, Ridgely, 1875-1950

Poem, holograph, signed.

Accession: 22610

## TOURGEE, ALBION WINEGAR, 1838-1905

b. 31, f. GROUP  
525, F-1      [Letter: \[Thorheim?\], to General W. W. Blackmar](#)  
            1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.      [18]96 Jun 4

Tourgée, Albion W., 1838-1905

ALS thanking Blackmar and his wife for their hospitality.

Accompanied by a photograph inscribed, "May 31 1896, Hingham, In Grant chair," showing two men and two women, probably Tourgee, Blackmar and their wives; a card with Tourgee's autograph, dated May 30th 1896, and inscribed "Gen. Blackmar" on the verso; and four clippings concerning Tourgee and Chautauqua.

Accession: 19991130-ct

## TOWNSEND, CHARLES FEKE, B. CA. 1786

b. 18, f. GROUP  
381, F-1      "Original Poems and Translations by the Late Timothy Bramble"  
            1 v. (ca. 180 p.); 20 cm.      [ca. 1816?]

Townsend, Charles Feke, b. circa 1786

Collection of poems and commentary, holograph.

Accompanied by a sheet, also containing poems.

Accession: 19621204-a

## TRAUBEL, HORACE, 1858-1919

b. 33, f. GROUP  
543, F-1      Letter : Philadelphia, to [J. M.] Stoddart  
            1 item (1 p.); 22 cm.      [19]00 Jul 15

Traubel, Horace, 1858-1919

ALS promising to write an uncontroversial article on Whitman and Ingersoll, and noting that he has not received an expected check from Stoddart.

Accession: 20010105-aj

## TREDWAY, FRED Q.

## TREDWAY, FRED Q. (continued)

b. 48, f. GROUP 945, F-1 "Gelett Burgess"  
*1 v. (28 p.); 27 cm.*  
Tredway, Fred Q. 1955 September 4  
Typescript of "Gelett Burgess. A talk given in the Grove of the Turning Leaves at the Family Farm, Woodside, California."

## TRILLIN, CALVIN

b. 20, f. GROUP 431, F-1 Letter : The New Yorker, 20 West 43rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10036-7441, to Chester [Kerr] [19]95 Jul  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Trillin, Calvin  
ALS sending a copy of Trillin's *Runestruck*.  
Removed from: *Runestruck* by Calvin Trillin (Boston, Toronto: Little, Brown and Company, 1977).  
Accession: 981001-e

## TRILLING, LIONEL, 1905-1975

b. 8, f. GROUP 145, F-1 Letter : New York, N.Y., to Fitzroy Davis 1950 Jul 27  
*1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975  
ALS, with envelope, thanking Fitzroy for a letter and briefly discussing Trilling's ideas about ideological novels.  
Accession: 19860121-ad

## TROW, GEORGE W. S.

b. 46, f. GROUP 929, F-1 Letters : to William Shawn [ca. 25 items] [ca. 1970]-1986, n.d.  
OS  
Trow, George W. S.  
Correspondence and printed materials relating chiefly to editorial matters at The New Yorker.  
Accession: 2012.ycal.16

TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916  
Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916

b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-6 Letter : Arlington, to Mr. Ford 1880 Dec 31  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916  
ALS to a publisher, originally conveying submissions of anecdotes, poems and stories, expressing a wish to raise his price to \$100 per story, and asking to see proofs of his work.  
Accession: 20010105-ag

## TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-7	<p>Letter : Arlington, Mass., to Miss [Gertrude] Strohm <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>ALS thanking Strohm for her book, "Flower Idyls," and inquiring how she obtained permission to use his poem "Aunt Hannah" from Lee and Shepard when Harper and Brothers published the book in which that poem appears.</p> <p>Accession: 20010105-ah</p>	1887 Nov 29
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-8	<p>Poem excerpts <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>Holograph quotations exerpted from Trowbridge's poems, signed at the top of the first page. Poems including "Service," "Darius Green and his Flying Machine," "The Missing Leaf," "Author's Light," "A Home Idyl," "Sonnet-Nativity," "Sonnet-Circumstance," "Twoscore and Ten," "A Mother's Tragedy," "Three Worlds," and "Guy Vernon."</p> <p>Probably written for submission to "Bartlett's Quotations," in which most of these exerpts appear in the same order.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-ek</p>	n.d.
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-9	<p>Letter : to "Dear Sir" [Edward William Bok?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 13 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>ALS declining to join a "pleasant discussion of the [prospects?] of literary Boston" because he has printer's deadlines to meet.</p> <p>Top of letter is cut off, with the remaining tails of descending letters indicating missing text. "To Ed Bok" is pencilled at the top of the page; source of attribution unidentified.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-el</p>	n.d.
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-10	<p>Letter : Arlington, to D. L. Milliken <i>1 item (3 p.); 21.3 cm., mounted to sheet 21.8 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>ALS offering to write for an unnamed illustrated daily paper, at the rate of \$40 per 1000 words for a story. He also offers his poem "The Judgement of Fabius" for \$125, and questions the compatibility of illustrations with a daily publication.</p> <p>Accession: 20040209-bh</p>	1884 Nov 18
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-1	<p>"The Bell-Buoy" and letters <i>4 items.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>Poem, holograph, signed, n.d.; ANS to George F. Rogers, providing autographed cards requested by Rogers, which are not present, Dec 9, 1878; ALS to A. B. [Starey?], enclosing a short story for publication, which is not present, Nov 8, 1888; and ANS to "My dear [O'Reilly?]," regarding a work to be written for an unidentified occasion, n.d.</p> <p>Accession: 19720101-b</p>	1878-88, n.d.



## TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-2	Letter : Arlington, Mass., to Messrs. Scribner, Armstrong, and Company <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916 ALS discussing publication of a story by Trowbridge, with the proposed title "A Harvest of Wild Oats." Accession: 19760412-b	1877 Jan 12
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-3	Letter : Arlington, Mass., to Mr. Smith <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916 ALS proposing submission of a story to Smith, a magazine editor. Accession: 19801212-a	1879 Jan 29
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-4	"Lawrence's Lesson" <i>1 item (36 p.); 20 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916 AMS of short story, corrected. Inscribed on verso of page 35, "Young Folks." Accession: 19991130-cu	[ca. 1865]
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-5	Letter : Arlington, to "My dear Underwood" <i>1 item (3 p.); 22 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916 ALS apologizing for not reading Underwood's draft of an introduction more carefully, offering one criticism, and thanking him for his hospitality. Accession: 20000131-k	1882 Nov 27
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-11	"Youth" <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916 Poem, holograph, signed and inscribed: "Written at the request of Frank H. Polk, with cordial birthday wishes, Arlington, Mass." Accession: 3927	1892 Mar
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-15	Letter : Somerville, Mass., to R. S. Powell <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916 ALS concerning his poetic output and mentioning Mr. Stoddard. With clippings. Accession: 13196	1863 October 17
b. 17, f. GROUP 339, F-16	"The color-bearer" <i>1 item (4 p.); 25 cm.</i> Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916 Poem, holograph, corrected and signed. Accession: 13197	Undated
b. 99, f. 13	Letter : Arlington, Massachusetts, to Messrs. Bacheller & Gunnison Material in English. Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916	1884 December 19

## TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (JOHN TOWNSEND), 1827-1916 (continued)

- |                         |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|
| b. 106, f. 38           | <p>Excerpt from "The Vagabonds"<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>Autograph excerpt from "The Vagabonds", signed.</p> <p>Purchased from Chester Moeller on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1985.</p> <p>Removed from: J. T. Trowbridge, <i>The Vagabonds</i> (New York : Hurd and Houghton ; Cambridge, [Mass.] : Riverside Press, 1868)(call number Za T758 863C).</p> <p>Accession number: 1985-ycal-0425-a</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File 95</p> | undated       |
| b. 3, f. GROUP 39, F-12 | <p>Letter : Ivoryton, to Charles Warren Stoddard<br/><i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i></p> <p>Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>ANS concerning a submission, on letterhead of The Cosmopolitan Magazine Editorial Department.</p> <p>Accession: 9866</p>  | [18]96 Dec 17 |
| b. 3, f. GROUP 39, F-13 | <p>Letter : W. Cambridge, to [James T.] Fields<br/><i>1 item (1 p.) ; 20 cm.</i></p> <p>Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>ALS, dated "Thursday, 16th," requesting a copy of The Wilderness.</p> <p>Accession: 9868</p>  | n.d.          |
| b. 3, f. GROUP 39, F-14 | <p>Letter : Arlington, Mass., to [William Fisher?] Cornell<br/><i>1 item (4 p.) ; 20 cm.</i></p> <p>Trowbridge, J. T. (John Townsend), 1827-1916</p> <p>ALS replying to a letter from an unspecified literary society and discussing the value of his work.</p> <p>Accession: 20060601-cf</p>   | 1885 Dec 4    |

---

TROXELL, GILBERT MCCOY, 1893-1967  
Troxell, Gilbert McCoy, 1893-1967

- |               |   |           |
|---------------|---|-----------|
| b. 104, f. 28 | <p>Correspondence<br/><i>8 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Troxell, Gilbert McCoy, 1893-1967</p> <p>Eight autograph and typescript letters, signed, addressed to Troxell from Phelps Putnam, Christopher Morley, Sir Sydney Cockerell, and more. Letters thank Troxell for sending copies of books and inquire about literary matters, including information about the Elizabethan Club at Yale University.</p> <p>Gift of Mrs. Troxell, 1974.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Troxell</p> | 1920-1952 |
|---------------|---|-----------|

---

TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK GODDARD, 1821-1873  
Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard, 1821-1873

## TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK GODDARD, 1821-1873 (continued)

b. 111, f. 16 Writing portfolio undated

*1 item (23 x 26 cm)*

No linguistic content.

Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard, 1821-1873

Cloth bound writing portfolio, empty. Stamped in gold on cover: "F. G. Tuckerman 1838".

Gift of Jacob Blanck.

Accession: 2023-ycal-0047

Former call number: Za Objects I.8 Cabinet 14a

## TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. (HENRY THEODORE), 1813-1871

Tuckerman, Henry T. (Henry Theodore), 1813-1871

b. 44, f. GROUP Letter and printed ephemera [1869], undated  
800, F-1 *3 items.*

Tuckerman, Henry T. (Henry Theodore), 1813-1871

ALS from Tuckerman to W. L. Stone concerning an unspecified matter. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Tuckerman and a page from the Life and Letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck (1869).

Accession: 22426

b. 108, f. 1 Poems 1855 August 7,  
*2 items* undated

Materials in English.

Tuckerman, Henry T. (Henry Theodore), 1813-1871

Two autograph manuscript poems, signed, titled "To the Violet" and untitled.

Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.

Accession: 1976-ycal-0047

Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

## TURBYFILL, MARK, 1896-

b. 54, f. GROUP "The Moving Frieze" [ca. 1920]  
148, V-1 *1 v. (ca. 80 leaves); 22 cm.*

Turbyfill, Mark, 1896-1990

Collection of poems, typescript, with brief holograph corrections. The collection was published, with revised contents, as *The Living Frieze* (Evanston, Ill.: M. Wheeler, [1921]). The collection was published, with revised contents, as *The Living Frieze* (Evanston, Ill.: M. Wheeler, [1921]). The typescript includes an introduction by Llewellyn Jones not present in the published version. Presentation inscription from Turbyfill to Florence Kohn, Christmas, 1920.

Accession: 19860722-dp

## TWICHELL, JOSEPH HOPKINS, 1838-1918

Twichell, Joseph Hopkins, 1838-1918

## TWICHELL, JOSEPH HOPKINS, 1838-1918 (continued)

b. 104, f. 29	<p>Letter : Hartford, Connecticut, to Dr. Ward <i>1 item (1 page) ; 20 cm</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Twichell, Joseph Hopkins, 1838-1918</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing missionaries in Turkey and the Yale-Princeton football game.</p> <p>Purchased from Van Nosedell on the George B. Alvord Fund, 1962.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Twichell</p>	1897 November 23
b. 108, f. 2	<p>Letters : Hartford, Connecticut, to Thomas Lounsbury <i>3 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Twichell, Joseph Hopkins, 1838-1918</p> <p>Three autograph manuscript letters, signed, discussing visits, lecture schedules, and personal matters. Includes typescript transcriptions.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0048</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1871 February 28-1872 April 2, undated

## U

## UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY, 1825-1894

b. 38, f. GROUP 653, F-1	Letter : Glasgow, to Mr. Holmes <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-1894 ALS requesting that an enclosed letter (no longer present) be published in an unidentified paper to clarify the meaning of a speech that received criticism. Accession: 20051028-bh	1888 Aug 26
b. 38, f. GROUP 653, F-2	Letter : Consulate of the United States of America, Glasgow, to Mrs. L. G. Dickinson <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-1894 ALS acknowledging a letter from Dickinson and referring her to Lee and Shepard Publishers in Boston to purchase a portrait photograph of himself. Accession: 20051028-bi	1886 Dec 29
b. 38, f. GROUP 653, F-3	Letter : Webster, MA., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 22 cm.</i> Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-1894 ALS to "My Dear Sir" asking the recipient to ensure that a General Wilson will reply to an earlier letter concerning a speaking engagement by the next day. Accession: 20051028-bj	n.d.
b. 38, f. GROUP 653, F-4	Letter : The Smith American Organ Company, Boston, to "My Dear Spofford" <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-1894 ALS asking Spofford to show an enclosed circular (no longer present) to persons "in authority." Underwood is motivated to promote himself by heavy expenses from a sick son. Accession: 20051028-bk	1878 Aug 15
UNIDENTIFIED		
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-1	Excerpts from "Just Around the Corner" <i>1 item (5 leaves); 22 cm.</i> Unidentified Set of excerpts, consisting of dialog and song texts, from a musical play, typescript. Accession: 19980225-p	[19--]
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-2	Photograph of man and woman in canoe and photograph of house in distance <i>2 photographic prints : b &amp; w ; 7.1 x 11.5 cm.</i> Unidentified Removed from: Sermon Preached in Boston by William Ellery Channing (Boston, 1810). Accession: 19980402-c	n.d.

## UNIDENTIFIED (continued)

b. 65, f. GROUP 393, V-1	"Washington Hamilton, or a patriot of the Revolution by G. W. S." <i>1 v. (218 p.); 20 cm.</i> Unidentified Novel, holograph manuscript, corrected. Accession: 20050920-f	1827
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-3	Galley proof for a script for a Stan Brakhage film <i>1 item (4 leaves); 62 cm.</i> Unidentified Galley proof for a script, possibly by Ed Dorn, for the Stan Brakhage film "Abilene, Abilene". Accession: 20060426-u	[ca. 1975]
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-4	Letter: 1/28 John St., Bedford Road, W. C., to Elizabeth Robins, Rounton Grange, Northallenton <i>1 item (4 p.); 23 cm.</i> Unidentified ALS, with envelope, discussing a theatrical performance. Accession: 22526	1922 October 17
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-5	Manuscript fragment <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Unidentified Typescript fragment of a work on Walt Whitman, corrected and with annotations in an unidentified hand. Inscribed: "C. B. to R. W. Gilder in a letter." Accession: 24441	Undated
b. 66, f. GROUP 393, V-2	Novel <i>1 item (ca. 450 p.); 22 cm.</i> Unidentified Manuscript draft, corrected, of an unidentified novel. Found in the office of N. Burton Paradise, curator of manuscripts for the Yale University Library, after his death in 1942.	before 1943
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-6	Poem <i>1 item (4 leaves)</i> Unidentified Two drafts of untitled poem, typescript (2 copies) and typescript carbon (2 copies), one corrected, one with manuscript annotations in an unidentified hand. Accession: 19820505-e	n.d.

## UNIDENTIFIED (continued)

b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-7	Notes relating to William Burroughs <i>1 item (8 p.); 28 cm.</i> Burroughs, William S., 1914-1997  Notes, typescript, corrected, on conversations with William S. Burroughs and others, Allen Ginsberg, John Giorno, Anne Waldman, Michael Brownstein, and Ed Sanders. Includes excerpts from a 1974 <i>Rolling Stone</i> magazine interview with Burroughs.  Purchased from Boris Jardine on the Stanton Francis Kennedy Fund, 2013  Accession: 2013-ycal-94	[circa 1974]
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-8	Collection of autographs <i>14 items</i> Unidentified  Collection of autographs, including autographs of Pearl S. Buck, Emily Dickinson, Theodore Dreiser, John Masefield, Christopher Morley, Alfred Noyes, Walt Whitman, and others. Includes two photographs of Celia Thaxter, signed, and three autograph letters, signed, one each from Geo[rge] W. Childs, Perceval Gibbon, and Frederic Warde.  Source unknown  Accession: 20028-ycal-15785	1768-1924, undated
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-9	"Amos 'N' Andy audition script" <i>1 item ([1], 29 p.); 28 cm.</i>  Draft, revised, typescript mimeograph, with manuscript annotations. Cover annotation: "Telecast: Thurs. July 19, 1951. 8:00-8.30 PM PDST KTS�-Channel 2. For Blatz Beer (Schenly Corp.)".  Purchased from Walter Reuben, Inc. on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2016  Accession: 2017-ycal-0016	1950 September 22
b. 18, f. GROUP 393, F-10	Poem <i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i>  Poem, "A Necklace of Love" by Frank L. Stanton, transcribed for "My dear little Lois" and signed by "Dan."  Source unknown  Removed from: <i>A Summer snowflake and drift of other verse and song</i> (New York: Doubleday, Page and Company, 1902) by W. D. Ellwanger	1904 May 22
b. 102, f. 44	"The Gabriels sounded their trumpets" <i>1 item (2 pages); 23 cm</i>  Material in English.  Manuscript poem by an unidentified author. Title from first line of poem.  Gift of Stephen Foster, 2002.  Accession: 2002-ycal-0726-l  Former call number: Uncat ZA File 477	undated

## UNIDENTIFIED (continued)

- |                       |  |                     |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
| b. 108, f. 3          | <p>Letter : Revere House, Boston, Massachusetts, to Benjamin Silliman, Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Manuscript letter from an unidentified author to Benjamin Silliman, offering his praise and the gift of a book. With envelope.</p> <p>Gift of Bessie R. Zack in honor of her husband Harry J. Zack, 1983.</p> <p>Removed from: Washington Irving, <i>The sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gentn.</i> (New-York : G.P. Putnam, 1848)(call number Za Ir8 819sL).</p> <p>Accession number: 1983-ycal-0001</p> <p>Names:<br/>Silliman, Benjamin, 1816-1885</p> | 1850 November<br>25 |
| <hr/>                 |  |                     |
| b. 107<br>(Broadside) | <p>Rubbing from the tombstone of F. Scott Fitzgerald and Zelda Sayre Fitzgerald<br/><i>1 item (1 page ; 78 x 78 cm)</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Rubbing in black chalk from the tombstone of F. Scott Fitzgerald and Zelda Sayre Fitzgerald.</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0082</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA</p> <p>Names:<br/>Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940<br/>Fitzgerald, Zelda, 1900-1948</p>   | undated             |
| <hr/>                 |  |                     |
| b. 106, f. 16         | <p>Letter : Berlin, to Doctor [Birnbaum?]<br/><i>1 item</i></p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Manuscript letter, signed, informing the recipient that the sender received their letter and article about Clyde Fitch, and that the sender will have photographic portraits of himself and others sent as requested.</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat Za File Fitch</p> <p>Names:<br/>Fitch, Clyde, 1865-1909</p>   | undated             |



## UNIDENTIFIED (continued)

b. 108, f. 4	<p>Print of The Wayside <i>1 item (1 page; plate 68 x 109 mm, sheet 124 x 180 mm)</i></p> <p>Inscription on verso in English.</p> <p>Wayside (Concord, Mass.)</p> <p>Intaglio print, by an unidentified artist, depicting The Wayside, home of Harriet Lothrop, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Louise May Alcott, and others, in Concord, Massachusetts, 1936. Signed and dated in the plate; signature is illegible. Inscribed on verso in an unidentified hand: "Mrs. Lothrop's Wayside".</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Accession: 2022-ycal-0036</p>	1936
b. 111, f. 17	<p>Miscellaneous prints <i>11 items</i></p> <p>Material in English, German, and French.</p> <p>Collection of eleven prints. Includes a mezzotint of two women with initials "B. P."; an etching depicting World War One soldiers marching by Charles Frederick William Mielatz, 1917; an etching by Ramon Casals i Vernis titled "Kefe De Kabila", 1919; and a line engraving of the Paris coat of arms, originally by A. Bouchet. Prints by unidentified artists include an etching of a house; an engraving of an angel and child; an etching of a woman bathing; a lithograph depicting an allegory of love and death; an engraving of John Greenleaf Whittier, by an unidentified artist, 1888; a hand-colored etching and aquatint of a couple walking through a city; and an etching titled [Der Schnesternfelsen?] depicting mythical women in the ocean.</p> <p>Source unknown.</p> <p>Accession: 2023-ycal-0035</p>	1839-1919, undated
UNTERMAYER, LOUIS, 1885-1977		
b. 6, f. GROUP 103, F-1	<p>"Flushed Tanagras" <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i></p> <p>Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-1977</p> <p>Poem, typescript, signed.</p> <p>The poem is subtitled "For H. D."</p> <p>Accession: 19640713-a</p>	n.d.
b. 6, f. GROUP 103, F-2	<p>Letter : to H. D. <i>1 item (2 p.); 24 cm.</i></p> <p>Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-1977</p> <p>TLS referring to H. D.'s Heliadora and Other Poems and discussing a photograph of H. D. appearing in Untermeyer's American Poetry Since 1900.</p> <p>Removed from H. D.'s copy of his American Poetry Since 1900 (New York: Henry Holt, 1923).</p> <p>Accession: 19980324-j</p>	1924 Mar 18

## V

## VACCARIELLO, MICHELE A.

- b. 13, f. GROUP  
261, F-1      "Sinclair Lewis"  
1 item (24 leaves); 28 cm.      1949 Aug 29  
Vaccariello, Michele A.  
Memoir, typescript, carbon, describing his experiences with Sinclair Lewis while giving Lewis Italian language lessons during the summer of 1949.  
Accession: 19890210-a

## VAN DOREN, MARK, 1894-1972

- b. 17, f. GROUP  
340, F-1      "The Ideal"  
1 item (5 leaves); 28 cm.      1957 May 8  
Van Doren, Mark, 1894-1972  
Typed transcript, mimeograph, for press release, of a talk concerning censorship, delivered "at the National Assembly of Authors and Dramatists, under the auspices of The Authors League of America, at New York City, May 8, 1957."  
Accession: 19980212-k

- b. 17, f. GROUP  
340, F-2      Letters and Christmas cards : to Alice Pearl Raphael      1935-64  
7 items.  
Van Doren, Mark, 1894-1972  
Three ALS and four printed Christmas cards, including three with brief holograph notes appended.  
Accompanied by an ANS from Raphael to her daughters, Alice and Eleanor, with envelope, n.d.; a printed bookplate belonging to Raphael; a clipping of a review of Van Doren's *The Careless Clock*, 1947; and a quotation from William Cowper, typescript with manuscript annotations in an unidentified hand, n.d.  
Accession: 19691101-c

VAN DYKE, HENRY, 1852-1933  
Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933

- b. 34, f. GROUP  
565, F-1      Letter : 14 East 37th Street, The Brick Church Manse, New York, to [Charles      1896 Nov 11  
Dudley] Warner  
1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.  
Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933  
ALS thanking Warner for his praise of van Dyke's writing, and telling him that to be known as his friend means more to him than a degree from Princeton.  
Accompanied by cardstock folder inscribed "For Father on his Birthday with love from Gertrude George. Frances."  
From the collection of William F. Gable  
Accession: 20010808-es

## VAN DYKE, HENRY, 1852-1933 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-2	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, New Jersey, to Thomas W. Hotchkiss, 289 Fourth Ave., New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS granting permission to use some images, and directing Hotchkiss to the Ladies' Home Journal for the negatives. Accession: 20040122-bn	1907 Jun 15
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-3	Letter : The Brick Church Manse, 14 East 37th Street, New York City, to Gertrude Whiting, 898 Broadway, New York <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS declining Whiting's suggestion that he write a book on an unnamed subject. Accompanied by manuscript biographical note about van Dyke. Accession: 20040122-bo	1899 Oct 9
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-4	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, N. J., to Mr. Norcross <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS apologizing for a delay in writing to praise Norcross's poetry. Accession: 20051005-cw	1912 Nov 8
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-5	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, N. J., to Joseph H. Maconnahy, Northwood School, Lake Placid Club, N. Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS acknowledging a letter and refusing to name his favorite piece of his work, instead naming several of his poems, including "God of the Open Air," "Work," "Love," and "Life." Accompanied by a printed broadside of the poem "Joy and duty," signed by Van Dyke. Accession: 20051028-bl	1931 Nov 17
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-6	Letter : to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS on letterhead of Boston Athletic Association, Exeter Street. Accession: 3928	1895 Jan 26
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-7	Letter : Princeton, N. J., to Christian Endeavor World <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS expressing thanks for a 60th birthday greeting. Accession: 9872	1912 Nov 15
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-8	Letter : Princeton, N. J., to G. H. Middlebrook <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS replying to a query about which of his poems he likes best. Accession: 9873	1910 Apr 10

## VAN DYKE, HENRY, 1852-1933 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-9	Letter : Department of English, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J., to Mr. Gulick <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS, marked "Dict.," concerning the rescheduling of a seminar and another literary project. Accession: 11040	1902 Nov 13
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-10	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, N. J., to C. T. Brady, The Hemlocks, 22 Edgecliff Terrace, Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y. <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS concerning a speaking invitation. Accession: 12763	1919 Dec 19
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-11	Letter : Department of English, Princeton University, to James C. Young, 1600 Second Ave. South, Minneapolis, Minn. <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS thanking Young for a book and declining an invitation due to previous commitments. Accession: 20060601-cg	1901 Jun 21
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-12	Letter : Department of English, Princeton University, to Mr. Cathcart <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 LS thanking Cathcart for stamps and a book offer. Accession: 20060601-ch	1901 Nov 5
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-13	Letter : S. S. Nieuw Amsterdam, to Charles W. McAlpin, The Renaissance, 6 West 43rd Street, New York City, U. S. of America <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS, with envelope, thanking McAlpin for a gift of cigars and anticipating his arrival in Rotterdam. Accession: 20060601-ci	1914 Dec 20
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-14	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, N. J., to John S. Mayfield, Box 3191, U. St. Station, Washington, D. C. <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS on personal letterhead, with envelope, commenting on the poetry of Felicia Hemans. Accession: 22427	1927 April 26
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-15	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, N. J., to John Davison, High School Building, Lima, Ohio <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS, on personal letterhead, declining an invitation to an unspecified event. Accession: 24439	1906 September 21

## VAN DYKE, HENRY, 1852-1933 (continued)

b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-16	Letter : Herman Bernstein, New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 ALS acknowledging receipt of a letter. With clippings. Accession: 13200	1902 August 18
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-17	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, N. J., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS, on personal letterhead, to "My dear colleague" acknowledging his colleague's work in Albania and a conflict between Dreiser and Lewis. Accession: 13202	1931 May 7
b. 34, f. GROUP 565, F-18	Letter : Avalon, Princeton, N. J., to George L. Nichols, Masten and Nichols, 49 Wall St., New York <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933 TLS concerning a will. Accession: 19073	1906 May 12
b. 97, f. 17	Note : to an unidentified recipient Material in English. Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933	undated
VAN VECHTEN, CARL, 1880-1964		
b. 47, f. GROUP 931, F-1	Correspondence with Robert E. Finley <i>15 items.</i> Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964 Fifteen pieces of correspondence consisting of 13 TLS from Van Vechten to Finley, with envelopes, and two typescript carbon letters from Finley to Van Vechten, chiefly concerning Gertrude Stein. With four black-and-white photographs of Stein by Van Vechten and printed material. Accession: 38232	1958-1959, n.d.
b. 47, f. GROUP 931, F-2	Postcard : to Mrs. John Breon, 408 Albert Avenue, Rockford, Illinois <i>1 item (1 p.); 9 x 14 cm.</i> Postcard containing autograph note, signed, from Van Vechten, with autograph notes from [John Breon] and [Alice B. Toklas]. Purchased from Elysium Press on the Lydia Winston Malbin Archives Fund, 2017 Accession: 2018-ycal-0014	1949 August 10
VAN ZILE, EDWARD S. (EDWARD SIMS), 1863-1931		
b. 6, f. GROUP 104, F-1	Letter : to O'Malley's Book Store <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Van Zile, Edward S. (Edward Sims), 1863-1931 ALS regarding a list of books he has requested for purchase. Accession: 19710721-a	1925 Dec 1

## VAZQUEZ AMARAL, JOSE

- b. 13, f. GROUP  
262, F-1
- Letter : New Brunswick, N.J., to Ezra Pound  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 28 cm.*  
Vázquez Amaral, José
- TL, fragment, regarding an article written by Vazquez about Sheri Martinelli and enclosing an English translation of the article, typescript, with annotations in an unidentified hand or hands, some possibly written by Pound.
- Accompanied by a TN by an unidentified writer regarding the article.
- Removed from Universidad de Mexico v. X, no. 9 (Mexico: Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, 1956).
- Accession: 19970623-a
- 1956 Jul 28

## VENUS, BRENDA

- b. 49, f. GROUP  
993, F-1
- Letters to Bertrand Mathieu  
*10 items*  
Venus, Brenda
- Seven autograph letters, signed, one autograph letter, and two typescript letters, signed, discussing her relationship with Henry Miller, including his letters to her, published as *Dear, Dear Brenda* (New York: W. Morrow, 1986), and other projects and topics. With two envelopes and one black-and-white photograph of Venus.
- Purchased from James S. Jaffe on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2011
- 2011-ycal-45866
- 1987-1990,  
undated

## VICTOR GOLLANCZ LTD.

- b. 50, f. GROUP  
1016, F-1-2
- Correspondence relating to Edmund Wilson  
*16 items.*
- Correspondence file relating to the publication of Wilson's play "The Little Blue Light." Correspondence, dating chiefly from 1950 to 1954, includes six letters from Wilson to Gollancz, carbons of letters from Gollancz to Wilson, and a corrected "Memorandum of Agreement."
- Purchased from R. A. Gekoski on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2014
- 2014-ycal-3
- 1950-1980

## VILLON, JACQUES, 1875-1963

- b. 8, f. GROUP  
152, F-1
- Letter : Pateaux, Seine, to Madame A. Roosevelt  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 23 cm.*  
Villon, Jacques, 1875-1963
- ALS giving news of the World War.
- In French.
- Accession: 19830204-a
- 1914 Nov 23

## VINAL, HAROLD, 1891-

## VINAL, HAROLD, 1891- (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP  
341, F-1

"Now, In This Winter --"  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*

Vinal, Harold, 1891-1965

Poem, holograph, signed.

Removed from his Attic for the Nightingale (Brattleboro: Stephen Daye Press, 1934).

Accession: 19690101-b

---

n.d.

## W

## WAKOSKI, DIANE

- b. 48, f. GROUP  
978, F-1 Letter : 607 Division Street, East Lansing, Michigan 48823, to Ralph Sipper, Ralph Sipper Books, Ten West Micheltorena, Santa Barbara, CA 93101  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Wakoski, Diane 2005 August 24
- One letter, computer printout, signed, agreeing to contribute to a "catalogue" and discussing her contribution.
- Gift of Ralph Sipper, 2011
- Accession: 2011-ycal-42922

## WALLACE, LEW, 1827-1905

- b. 20, f. GROUP  
426, F-2 [Letter : Crawfordsville, Indiana, to \[Benn?\] Pitman](#)  
*1 item (3 p.); 22 cm., mounted to sheet 28 cm.*  
Wallace, Lew, 1827-1905 1863 [i.e. 1864]  
Jan 5
- ALS thanking the recipient for the way in which his poem "The Stolen Stars" was "gotten up" for the [Great Western Sanitary] Fair, and disagreeing with a correction made to the text; acknowledges Pitman's kindness during the work of the Buell Commission.
- Accession: 20010808-em
- b. 20, f. GROUP  
426, F-3 Letter : Lawrence Hotel, Adrian, Michigan, to Messrs Harper and Bros.  
*1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.*  
Wallace, Lew, 1827-1905 1887 Apr 25
- ALS originally forwarding a letter from Messrs Warner[?] & Co., and complaining that he will be lecturing through May 26, finishing an eight-month tour with a week in the South. Docketed by recipient recto and verso.
- Accession: 20040122-bp
- b. 20, f. GROUP  
426, F-1 [Photographs of Lew Wallace in his study : Crawfordsville, Indiana](#)  
*2 photographic prints : b & w ; 15.2 x 20.1 cm, one on mount 20.3 x 25.5 cm.*  
Wallace, Lew, 1827-1905 1899
- Two prints are the same. One print signed and dated by Wallace. With two explanatory notes and one signature by Wallace cut from [letter?].
- Accession: 19401019-a
- b. 20, f. GROUP  
426, F-4 Letter : Boston, to Mr. Clark  
*1 item (1 p.); 16 cm.*  
Wallace, Lew, 1827-1905 n.y. Jun 18
- ALS regarding corrections to proofs of an unidentified work.
- Accession: 20051005-cx
- b. 20, f. GROUP  
426, F-5 Letter and photograph  
*2 items.*  
Wallace, Lew, 1827-1905 1897, undated
- ALS from Wallace to H. M. Alden on literary matters and black-and-white portrait copy photograph.
- Accession: 13204







## WARD, SAMUEL, 1814-1884 (continued)

b. 35, f. GROUP  
576, F-1

Letter : Washington, to Robert Bonner  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 19 cm.*  
Ward, Samuel, 1814-1884

LS informing Bonner that he has delivered the check to [Henry Wadsworth] Longfellow, and expressing hope that its delivery will result in the publication of ["The Hanging of the Crane"] in the Weekly Ledger. Mentions Senator [Charles] Sumner.

Accession: 20040122-bd

1874 Jan 6

## WARE, WILLIAM, 1797-1852

b. 31, f. GROUP  
527, F-1

Letter : to "Dear Sir"  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 26 cm.*  
Ware, William, 1797-1852

ALS proposing to cut from the recipient's article about Griswold a passage attempting to define poetry.

Accession: 19991130-cv

[18]42 Jul 26

## WARMAN, CY, 1855-1914

b. 45, f. GROUP  
847, F-1

Letters : London, Ont., to W[illiam] M[ontgomery] Clemens  
*2 items.*  
Warman, Cy, 1855-1914

One ALS and one TLS discussing travel and other plans.

Accession: 22529

[18]97

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, 1829-1900  
Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900

b. 31, f. GROUP  
528, F-4

Letter : Hartford, to Miss Strohm  
*1 item (1 p.) ; 17 cm.*  
Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900

ALS giving permission to use extracts from his poem "My Summer in a Garden."

Accession: 20010105-ai

1884 Apr 8

b. 31, f. GROUP  
528, F-5

Letter : Hartford, to Mrs. Howe  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900

ALS informing Mrs. Howe that Miss King, who is staying with his family all summer, has gone on a visit to Mrs. S. B. Steers in Cooperstown, New York, and can be reached there.

Accession: 20010808-eo

1887 Aug 11

b. 31, f. GROUP  
528, F-6

Letter : Keene Valley, Essex Co., New York, to J. S. Jackson  
*1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm., inlaid to sheet 20 cm.*  
Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900

ALS agreeing to give a lecture but noting that he has only one that would be suitable, on ancient Egyptian art.

Accession: 20010808-ep

1879 Aug 17

## WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, 1829-1900 (continued)

b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-7	Letter : Hartford, to Miss Dutton <i>1 item (3 p.); 16 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900  ALS giving advice to a young writer; mentions that she may attend Smith College.  Accession: 20010808-eq	1895 Oct 13
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-8	Letters : Hartford, to J[ames] B. Pond, Everett House, 4th Avenue and 17th Street, New York <i>5 items.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900  Five ALS; four decline lecture invitations, repeatedly stating that he is "not in the lecture field"; and one discusses the difficulty of predicting turnout for lectures in Hartford with regard to choosing a space for a lecture by a Dr. [Doyle?], mentioning a lecture by [Francis] Marion Crawford for example. Letter of 1887 Aug 14 accompanied by original envelope.  Accession: 20010808-er	1887-1894
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-1	Letter : Nook Farm, Hartford, Conn., to Mrs. Cowen <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm., mounted to album leaf, 19 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900  ALS sarcastically suggesting that the Union for Home Work support Samuel Jones Tilden in the upcoming Presidential election, as his victory would increase poverty and racism, thereby increasing opportunities for charitable work.  Accession: 20000621-u	1876 Nov 1
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-2	Letter : Hartford, to Mr. [Holland?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900  ALS regarding Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, and giving his opinion about under what circumstances sports writing may be considered literature.  Accession: 19991130-cw	1898 Jan 2
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-3	Letter : Ithaca, N.Y., to [J. R.] Osgood <i>1 item (3 p.); 15 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900  ALS regarding a trip abroad Warner is about to take, and work which must be put off until his return; mentions his "S.S. address."  Accession: 199991130-cx	1881 Sep 15
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-9	Letter : Hartford, to Mr. Osgood <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900  ALS wondering about the sales prospects of <i>In the Levant</i> .  Accession: 20050411-db	1877 Oct 24

## WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, 1829-1900 (continued)

b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-10	Letter : Nook Farm, Hartford, to [Georgia A.?] Alden <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm. mounted on sheet 23 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900 ALS regarding reaction to Alden's My Summer in a Garden. Accession: 20051005-cy	1871 Apr 8
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-11	Letter : The Courant, Hartford, Conn., to "Judge Howland" <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900 ALS concerning plans for an unidentified event. Accession: 20060223-by	1893 Mar 22
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-12	Letter : Miami, Florida, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900 ALS, on printed letterhead of Hotel Royal Palm, to a publisher regarding an enclosed letter (no longer present). With clippings. Accession: 13205	1899 March 18
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-13	Letter : Hartford, to "My dear Campbell" <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900 ALS discussing travel plans, health of family and friends, and writing. Accession: 13207	1890 February 6
b. 31, f. GROUP 528, F-14	Letter : Editorial Department, The Courant, Hawley, Goodrich & Co., Publishers, Hartford, Conn., to J. R. Osgood <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900 ALS inquiring about receipt of a new chapter of "Back Log." With printed reproduction of a portrait of Warner. Accession: 19076	1872 October 21
b. 106, f. 17	Letter : Editorial Department, The Courant, Hawley, Goodrich & Co., Publishers, Hartford, Connecticut, to J. R. Osgood, Boston <i>1 item</i> Material in English. Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900 Autograph letter, signed, discussing the printing and publication of an unidentified work. Acquired from Donald Gallup, 1986. Accession number: 1986-ycal-0121-af Former call number: Uncat Za File 141	1872 October 24

## WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, 1829-1900 (continued)

b. 104, f. 30	<p>Signatures 3 items</p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900</p> <p>Three notecards containing Warner's signature.</p> <p>Acquired from an unknown source, 1938.</p> <p>Accession: 1938-ycal-0001</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA File Warner</p>	undated, 1880 April 22
b. 108, f. 6	<p>Note : The Courant, Hartford, Connecticut, to Aldrich 1 item</p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900</p> <p>Autograph manuscript note, signed, saying that he just got back from New Orleans.</p> <p>Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.</p> <p>Accession: 1976-ycal-0049</p> <p>Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson</p>	1885 May 9
<p>WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905-1989 Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p>		
b. 2, f. GROUP 28, F-1	<p>Letter : 2495 Redding Road, Fairfield, Conn., to Charles Sigmund, Casilla 3113, Quito, Ecuador 1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</p> <p>Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p> <p>TLS regarding Emma Brescia.</p> <p>With envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 19970820-b</p>	1968 May 18
b. 2, f. GROUP 28, F-2	<p>Correspondence with the Yale University Library 15 items.</p> <p>Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p> <p>Four TLS and one ALS from Warren to the Library; nine TL, carbon, from the Library to Warren; and one ALS from Howard Lanser to the Library.</p> <p>Letters concern return of library books charged to Warren.</p> <p>Accession: T19751209-a</p>	1951-56
b. 2, f. GROUP 28, F-3	<p>Note : to Cross Campus Library, Yale University 1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</p> <p>Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p> <p>ANS, with envelope, regarding return of a library book charged to Warren.</p> <p>Accession: T19820817-a</p>	1980 Apr 7

## WARREN, ROBERT PENN, 1905-1989 (continued)

b. 2, f. GROUP 28, F-4	<p>Collected poems of Robert Penn Warren <i>1 item ; 4.48 MB</i> Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p> <p>CD containing source files for the Collected Poems of Robert Penn Warren (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1998), edited by John Burt. CD contains 71 files.</p> <p>Accession: 20050819-c</p>	1998-2005
b. 2	<p>sources for The Collected Poems of Robert Penn Warren August 19, 2005 2005-ycal-0819-c-0001 <i>1 CD-R 6002304 bytes (6.00 Megabytes. This reflects the size of the carrier media, but may not accurately reflect the extent of digital files available for research.)</i></p>	
b. 2, f. GROUP 28, F-5	<p>Postcard : Bridgeport, CT, to Howard Moss, The New Yorker, 25 West 43rd, New York City, 10036 <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 9 x 14 cm.</i> Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p> <p>APcS expressing appreciation for Moss's Notes from the Castle.</p> <p>Accession: 22503</p>	Undated
b. 2, f. GROUP 28, F-6	<p>Letters : 2495 Redding Road, Fairfield, Connecticut 06430, to Jane K. Brooks <i>2 items</i> Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p> <p>One typescript letter, signed, and one typescript postcard, signed, concerning books and personal matters. Accompanied by a clipping, "Deep in the Blackness of Woods: A Farewell to Robert Penn Warren" by Peter Davison, taken from the <i>New England Monthly</i> (March 1990).</p> <p>Gift of Jane Brooks-Ber, 2013</p> <p>Accession: 2013-ycal-25</p>	1982, 1986
b. 97, f. 18	<p>Letters : 2495 Redding Road, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Leonard Unger, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota Materials in English.</p> <p>Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p>	1947 January 18-1966 November 8
b. 99, f. 14	<p>Letters : 2495 Redding Road, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Suzanne Beves, Random House, Inc., 457 Madison Avenue, New York City Materials in English.</p> <p>Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989</p>	1963-1971





## WASSERSTEIN, WENDY (continued)

b. 40, f. GROUP  
669, F-1

Draft of "Welcome to my rash" and letters  
*4 items.*  
Wasserstein, Wendy

Script, computer printout, to "Welcome to my rash" and two ALS and one ANS from Wasserstein to Joseph Gordon. Accompanied by printed program from 2006 memorial tribute.

Accession: 20060525-b

1989-2006

b. 40, f. GROUP  
669, F-2

Letter : to Joe [Gordon]  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
Wasserstein, Wendy

ALS from Wasserstein regarding the Hiett Prize in the Humanities offered by the Dallas Institute of Humanities and Culture. ALS in margin of TLS to Wasserstein, dated August 15, 2005 from Jean Elliott Carpenter.

Accompanied by note from Joe Gordon to Patricia Willis.

Accession: 13904

2005

## WEATHERLY, WAYNE

b. 8, f. GROUP  
151, F-1

"American Pastoral"  
*1 item (2 p.); 27 cm.*  
Weatherly, Wayne

Poem, typescript, signed by Weatherly, with annotations critiquing the poem written in holograph by William Carlos Williams.

Date in typescript, lined out in manuscript.

Accession: 19970407-f

[1938 May?]

## WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, 1834-1905

b. 43, f. GROUP  
734, F-1

Letter : 253 Clinton Ave, Brooklyn, to "Osgood"  
*1 item (1 p.); 18 cm. inlaid on sheet, 19 cm.*  
Webb, Charles Henry, 1834-1905

ALS concerning a publishing project.

Accession: 9874

n.y. Oct

## WEBB, J. WATSON (JAMES WATSON), 1802-1884

b. 43, f. GROUP  
748, F-1

Letter : New York, to [Benson John] Lossing  
*1 item (36 p.); 17 cm.*  
Webb, J. Watson (James Watson), 1802-1884

Long ALS providing autobiographical sketch.

Accession: 20060223-ba

1883 Apr 20

WECTER, DIXON, 1906-1950  
Wecter, Dixon, 1906-1950

## WECTER, DIXON, 1906-1950 (continued)

- b. 104, f. 31      Letter : Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino 15, California, to Reverend Joseph Hooker Twichell, Windsor, Connecticut  
*1 item (1 page); 28 cm*  
Material in English.  
Wecter, Dixon, 1906-1950  
Typescript letter, signed, saying that he has just been appointed literary editor of the Mark Twain Estate and is collecting Twain's correspondence. With envelope.  
Purchased from Robinson on the Danford Barney Fund, 1965.  
Accession: 1965-ycal-0005  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Wecter

## WEGELIN, OSCAR, 1876-1970

- b. 17, f. GROUP      Letter : Stamford, to William J. Douglas  
343, F-1      *1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.*  
Wegelin, Oscar, 1876-1970  
ALS regarding his Early American Plays, 1714-1830.  
Accession: 19640101-c

## WEINBERGER, HARRY, 1881-

- b. 41, f. GROUP      Papers  
682, F-1      *8 items.*  
Weinberger, Harry, 1881-  
Papers consist of five photographs of or relating to Weinberger, one ALS to Weinberger from Benjamin de Casseres, dated January 1934, discussing a play by Eugene O'Neill, and printed material. The printed material includes a tribute to M. Eleanor (Fitzi) Fitzgerald and an issue of American Artist containing a reproduction of a painting by Elizabeth Sparhawk-Jones.  
Accession: 2744

WEISMILLER, EDWARD, 1915-2010  
Weismiller, Edward, 1915-2010

- b. 108, f. 8      Draft of *The Face of that country*  
*1 item (circa 70 pages)*  
Material in English.  
Weismiller, Edward, 1915-2010  
Typescript draft, signed, of Weismiller's book of poetry titled *The Face of that Country*. Includes manuscript corrections and annotations. With envelope. Also includes an unaddressed Christmas card from "The Weismiller's".  
Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  
Accession: 1976-ycal-0050  
Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson

## WEISS, THEODORE RUSSELL, 1916-

## WEISS, THEODORE RUSSELL, 1916- (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP  
344, F-1

"The Outlanders"  
*1 item (23 leaves) ; 24 x 64 cm. and 64 x 20 cm.*  
Weiss, Theodore Russell, 1916-2003  
Collection of poems, galley proof, photocopy, with holograph corrections.  
Accession: 19610601-a

[1960?]

## WELCH, CONSTANCE, 1899-1976

b. 8, f. GROUP  
153, F-1

Letters : to Frederick L. Grillo and Marguerite Grillo  
*9 items.*  
Welch, Constance, 1899-1976  
Nine brief ALS, with two envelopes, referring to social engagements and thanking the Grillos for invitations and gifts.  
Accompanied by "Remembering Made Easy," by Roderick Bladel, discussing his experiences as a student of Welch, typescript, photocopy, with manuscript annotations in an unidentified hand; a clipping of an obituary for Welch; a printed portrait of her; and a clipping of an interview with Julia Meade, referring to Welch.  
Accession: 19961206-l

1969-75, n.d.

WELLS, CAROLYN, 1862-1942  
Wells, Carolyn, d. 1942

b. 104, f. 32

Letters : 1 West 67th Street, New York, New York, to Chauncey Brewster Tinker  
*4 items*  
Materials in English.  
Wells, Carolyn, d. 1942  
Three autograph letters, signed, asking Tinker to send her a copy of *The Judging of Jurgen*. Also includes Wells's calling card.  
Gift of Chauncey Brewster Tinker, 1932.  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Wells

1921, undated

WELSH, JOHN, 1805-1886  
Welsh, John, 1805-1886

b. 97, f. 19

Letter : 304 Walnut Street, to Mr. Wright  
Material in English.  
Welsh, John, 1805-1886

1879 September 30

## WELTY, EUDORA, 1909-

b. 6, f. GROUP  
114, F-1

Letter : Jackson, Miss., to Mary Etta Knapp, Oxford, Ohio  
*1 item (5 p.) ; 18 cm.*  
Welty, Eudora, 1909-2001  
ALS, with envelope, thanking Knapp for her help during Welty's stay at the Western College for Women.  
Accession: 19810416-a

1955 Jun 22

## WENDELL, BARRETT, 1855-1921

## WENDELL, BARRETT, 1855-1921 (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP  
347, F-1

Notes  
*2 items.*  
Wendell, Barrett, 1855-1921  
ANS to Professor Desire Despradelles, Feb 7, 1908; and ANS to Charles H. Baldwin, Nov 3, 1909.  
The notes concern social engagements.  
Removed from Charles H. Baldwin's autograph album.  
Accession: 19630111-a

1908, 1909

---

WESCOTT, GLENWAY, 1901-1987  
Wescott, Glenway, 1901-1987

b. 46, f. GROUP  
921, F-1

Letter : Hay-Meadows, Rosemont, New Jersey, to Marshall Best  
*1 item (8 leaves); 28 cm.*  
Wescott, Glenway, 1901-1987  
One ALS concerning a portrait sketch of E.M. Forster for the Times Book Review. With autograph manuscript notes for sketch.  
Accession: 42147

1971, n.d.

b. 104, f. 33

Note : Stone-blossom, Hampton, New Jersey, to Robert Frash, 221 East 53rd Street, New York, New York  
*1 item*  
Material in English.  
Wescott, Glenway, 1901-1987  
Printed holiday notecard addressed to Robert Frash.  
Gift of Robert Frash, 1979.  
Former call number: Uncat ZA File Wescott

1950 December

---

WESTON, MILDRED

b. 18, f. GROUP  
384, F-1

"City Lines, Country Lines"  
*1 item (ca. 90 leaves); 22 cm.*  
Weston, Mildred  
Collection of poems, typescript.  
Ex libris Carl Van Vechten.  
Accession: 19980217-aa

[19--]

---

WHARTON, EDITH, 1862-1937  
Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937

b. 31, f. GROUP  
529, F-1

Letter : The Mount, Lennox, Mass., to [Louise Collier] Wilcox  
*1 item (5 p.); 18 cm.*  
Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937  
ALS answering the recipient's question about what she likes to read.  
Accompanied by nine clippings about Wharton and her works, mounted to pieces of an album leaf.  
Accession: 19991117-al

1905 Oct 21

## WHARTON, EDITH, 1862-1937 (continued)

b. 31, f. GROUP 529, F-2	Letter : The Mount, Lenox, Mass., to Mr. Robinson <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 ALS encouraging Robinson to visit and complimenting a portrait of him by Sargent. Accession: 20051005-cz	n.y. Sep 15
b. 31, f. GROUP 529, F-3	Letter : 53 Rue de Varenne, to Madame Robert Winthrop, Hôtel Langham, Rue Boccador, [Paris] <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 Autograph letter, signed, informing her friend that she has just returned from Italy and inviting her to lunch the following day. With envelope. Purchased from Charles Agvent on the Adele Gutman Nathan Theatrical Collection Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-ycal-40872	undated
b. 102, f. 46	Letter : The Mount, Lenox, Massachusetts, to Mr. Munro <i>1 item (2 pages); 16 cm</i> Material in English. Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 Autograph letter, signed, saying that she was unable to finish an article because she was sick with influenza. Gift of Fannie H. Askin, 1983. Accession: 1983-ycal-0426-m Former call number: Uncat Za File 223 Removed from: an unidentified copy of Edith Wharton, <i>Ethan Frome</i> (New York : Charles Scribner's Sons, 1911).	1903 August 13
WHEELOCK, JOHN HALL, 1886-1978		
b. 6, f. GROUP 106, F-1	Reminiscence of his first appearance in print <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 x 21 cm.</i> Wheelock, John Hall, 1886-1978 AM describing the publication of a verse paraphrase of an excerpt from Ovid's <i>Metamorphoses</i> in <i>The Morrisionian</i> , a school newspaper, in May, 1902. Accession: 19670519-a	[19--]
b. 6, f. GROUP 106, F-2	Letter : New York, N.Y., to Norma Farber <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Wheelock, John Hall, 1886-1978 TLS proposing publication of Farber's <i>The Hatch</i> by Charles Scribner's Sons in the series <i>Poets of Today</i> . Accession: 19991025-ai	1954 Aug 5

## WHIGHAM, PETER

## WHIGHAM, PETER (continued)

b. 53, f. GROUP  
99, V-1

"The Poems of Catullus / translated with an introduction by Peter Whigham" 1966  
*1 item (ca. 280 p.); 18 cm.*  
Whigham, Peter

Page proof, with holograph corrections, of a translation of poems by Gaius Valerius Catullus, Penguin Classics (Penguin Books, 1966).

Printed pages numbered as 246 leaves; corrections appear on some versos.

Accession: 19670509-a

## WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886

b. 6, f. GROUP  
107, F-2

Letters to [Welch, Bigelow, & Company?] 1877  
*2 items.*  
Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886

Two ALS, one to "Dear Sir," dated 1877 Jul 18, and one to "Mr. Clark," dated 1877 Aug 15, regarding the proofs for *Christianity and Humanity: a Series of Sermons* by Thomas Star King. The first letter goes into some detail concerning the inclusion and placement of particular sermons in the volume.

Accession: 20040209-bj

b. 6, f. GROUP  
107, F-3

Letter : Boston, to [James Berry] Bensel 1881 Mar 1  
*1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.*  
Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886

ALS offering sympathy for Bensel's "chronic illness" but noting that his writing does not suffer, citing his "Legend of Marblehead" in the Boston Transcript.

Accession: 20040901-ax

b. 6, f. GROUP  
107, F-4

Letters : Boston, to "Dear Parry" 1880 Dec 28,  
1881 Nov 30  
*2 items.*  
Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886

Two ALS. One thanking Parry for telling him that Chapin had mentioned Whipple "in affectionate remembrance," the other concerning the death of [Thomas Ridgeway Gould?]. Accompanied by a clipping of an engraved portrait of Whipple.

Accession: 20040901-be

b. 6, f. GROUP  
107, F-1

Letter : Boston, Mass., to an unidentified recipient 1872 Aug 4  
*1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.*  
Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886

Brief ALS to "My dear Fields," declining an invitation.

Accession: 19760412-a

b. 6, f. GROUP  
107, F-5

Letter : Gloucester, Mass., to Mr Ward 1877 Aug 23  
*1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.*  
Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886

ALS asking Mr. Ward to send a letter to be used as a preface to a collection of sermons.

Accession: 20051028-bm

## WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY, 1819-1886 (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 107, F-6	Letter : Boston, to Mr. Silsbee <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886 ALS asking for "the exact words to Butler's remark to Choate, at the Lowell Union Meeting." Accession: 3618	1878 Apr 7
b. 6, f. GROUP 107, F-7	Letter : Boston, to Mr. Childs <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886 ALS concerning various literary matters. Accession: 13271	1863 December 26
WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, 1834-1903 Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903		
b. 38, f. GROUP 650, F-1	Letter : Rue du Bai, Paris, to [William] Heinemann <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 12 x 15 cm.</i> Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903 ALS warning Heinemann, Whistler's publisher, not to do business or associate with a Mr. Moore, who was disgraced in the Paris newspapers. Accession: 20051005-da	n.d.
b. 38, f. GROUP 650, F-2	Letter : Hotel du Bon Lafontaine, Paris, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 11 x 14 cm.</i> Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903 ALS to "my dear Publisher" inviting the recipient to dinner and commenting on the volume of commissions he has received from wealthy Americans. Accompanied by a photograph of a portrait of Whistler. Accession: 20051005-db	n.d.
b. 38, f. GROUP 650, F-3	Letter : 2 [Lindsay?], Chelsea, London, to "My dear Avery" <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903 ALS sending amendments to an unidentified work. Accession: 34119	Undated
b. 111, f. 18	Photographic reproductions <i>9 items</i> Materials in English. Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903 Nine photographic reproductions of works by J. M. Whistler held by the Cleveland Museum of Art. The photographs are identified with typescript labels on verso. Gift of Theodore Sizer, 1948. Accession: 1948-ycal-0001	undated





## WHITE, STEWART EDWARD, 1873-1946 (continued)

b. 45, f. GROUP  
863, F-1 Letter : 127 Madison Ave., New York, to "Dorothy"  
*1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.*  
White, Stewart Edward, 1873-1946  
ALS to a child reminiscing about time spent together and encouraging her  
and her mother to visit.  
Accession: 22613

b. 99, f. 15 Letters : to Mrs. Franklin T. Bradley  
Materials in English.  
White, Stewart Edward, 1873-1946

## WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1868-1944

b. 45, f. GROUP  
868, F-1 Letter : Pioneer Hotel, Tucson, Arizona, to Vernon B. Hampton, 92 Waters  
Avenue, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.  
*1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.*  
White, William Allen, 1868-1944  
TLS, on printed letterhead of The Emporia Gazette, apologizing for not  
making a dinner invitation.  
Accession: 24440

## WHITELOCK, LOUISE CLARKSON, 1865-1928

b. 33, f. GROUP  
535, F-1 Letter : The Maplewood, Pittsfield, Mass., to [Edmund Clarence] Stedman  
*1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.*  
Whitelock, Louise Clarkson, 1865-1928  
ALS concerning her book, A Mad Madonna, and its dedication to Stedman,  
mentioning changes made by the publisher without her consent.  
Removed from Whitelock, L. Clarkson, A Mad Madonna and Other Stories  
(Boston: Joseph Knight Company, 1895).  
Accession: 20000131-al

## WHITMAN, WALT, 1819-1892

b. 1, f. GROUP 17,  
F-1 ["Others May Praise What They Like"](#)  
*1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.*  
Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892  
Poem, holograph.  
On verso of fragment of ALS with postscript regarding Leaves of Grass.  
Accession: 19970611-z

b. 1, f. GROUP 17,  
F-2 Address leaf  
*1 item (1 p.); 10 x 14 cm.*  
Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892  
Address leaf, addressed to John Addington Symonds, Am Hof, Davos Platz,  
Graubünden, Switzerland. Inscribed: "Walt Whitman's handwriting on a  
newspaper. Guaranteed John Addington Symonds."  
Accession: 37378

## WHITMAN, WALT, 1819-1892 (continued)

b. 1, f. GROUP 17,  
F-3      Preface  
*1 item (2 p.); 14 x 23 cm.*  
Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892  
Dowling, Katherine J.  
  
Draft of preface to *Giordano Bruno: Philosopher and Martyr* by Daniel G. Brinton and Thomas Davidson (Philadelphia: David McKay, Publisher, 1980). Draft, autograph manuscript, heavily corrected, on verso of autograph manuscript letter to Whitman from Katherine J. Dowling, also dated February 20, 1890.  
  
Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Adrian Van Sinderen, '10 Fund in memory of Alfred W. Van Sinderen, '45, 2003  
  
Accession: 2003-ycal-0313-b

1890 February  
24

## WHITNEY, A. D. T. (ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN), 1824-1906

b. 8, f. GROUP  
146, F-1      Letters : Milton, Mass., to Miss Whitney  
*2 items.*  
Whitney, A. D. T. (Adeline Dutton Train), 1824-1906  
Two ALS to Miss Whitney, a relative, discussing family news and genealogy.  
  
Accession: 19860121-ag

1890

b. 8, f. GROUP  
146, F-2      Letters : to Mr. Osgood  
*3 items.*  
Whitney, A. D. T. (Adeline Dutton Train), 1824-1906  
Three ALS to the publisher, Osgood, on literary matters.  
  
Accession: 34120

1876, 1886

b. 8, f. GROUP  
146, F-3      Letter : Milton, Mass., to W[illia]m G. Bok  
*1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.*  
Whitney, A. D. T. (Adeline Dutton Train), 1824-1906  
ALS replying to questions about his "Bird" book.  
  
Accession: 34121

[18]87  
November 8

## WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892

b. 23, f. GROUP  
443, F-9      Letter : Amesbury, [Massachusetts], to Stephen A. Chase, Salem,  
Massachusetts  
*1 item (1 p.); 25.2 cm.*  
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  
  
ALS written on behalf of the Trustees of the Public Library Association of Amesbury and Salisbury, acknowledging a donation of books. Also signed by librarian Jas. C. Davis. With integral address leaf.  
  
Accession: 20040122-bq

1856 May 24

b. 23, f. GROUP  
443, F-10      Letter : Amesbury, [Massachusetts], to an unidentified recipient  
*1 item (2 p.); 12.5 cm., mounted to sheet 15 cm.*  
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  
  
ALS regarding pronunciation of a German name, pronounced "duller" in New England.  
  
Accession: 20040209-bk

1874 Dec 21

## WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-11	Letter : Amesbury, [Massachusetts], to "My dear Friend" <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 18.5 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  ALS replying to a letter from a reader, originally accompanied by a photograph. He notes that a character in "Snow Bound: a Winter Idyll" was based on Harriet Livermore, and explains a paragraph of the preface to <i>Child Life in Prose</i> .  Accession: 20040524-aw	1874 Dec 7
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-12	Letter : Amesbury, to Mrs. J. [K.] Sharpe, North Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm., mounted to album page, 28 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  ALS to [Mary Ellen Graydon Sharpe], the daughter of an old friend, answering an inquiry about a poem left out of his collected works and which he can no longer recall. Accompanied by fragment of original envelope, adhered to letter.  Accession: 20040901-ay	187[4?] Jun 30
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-13	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., to "My dear friend" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  ALS offering encouragement in artistic pursuits.  Accession: 20040901-az	187[6?] Oct 10
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-14	Letter : Amesbury, Mass., to Mrs. Stone <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  ALS requesting a copy of a memorial for Mrs. Stone's brother, General [Zeomer?].  Accession: 20050209-bd	1884 Sep 26
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-15	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  ALS regarding where to find Fringed Gentian (a flower).  Accession: 20050209-be	1884 Feb 27
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-16	Invitation to memorial service for John Greenleaf Whittier <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  Printed invitation to services held by Haverhill city council at the city hall.  Accession: 20050209-bf	1892 Dec 21
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-17	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., to [John Boyle] O'Reilly <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892  ALS asking if O'Reilly received ten dollars Whittier sent for the convent at Kenmore, Ireland to put toward the relief of the poor.  Accession: 20050209-bg	1879 Nov 30

## WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-1	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., to Andrew James Symington, Langside, Glasgow, Scotland <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS saying that he has been ill and thanking Symington for his letter. With envelope. Accession: 990812-au	1890 Dec 20
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-2	Letter : Amesbury, to "Respected Friend" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS recommending his cousin as a teacher for a Society of Friends school. Accession: 20000801-bm	1860 Nov 13
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-3	Letter : Amesbury, to Lydia Maria Child, Medford, Mass. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS thanking her for Linda [Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl, by Harriet A. Jacobs, edited by Childs], discussing The Sable Cloud by Nehemiah Adams. Accompanied by original envelope. Accession: 20000801-bn	1861 Apr 1
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-4	Letter : Danvers, Mass., to J. F. Bradley, Jr., 349 W. 58th St., New York City <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS regarding engravings that Whittier no longer has. Accompanied by original envelope. Accession: 20000801-bo	1889 Sep 30
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-5	Letter to John Greenleaf Whittier, Amesbury, from M.W.C. [Mary Whittier Caldwell?], Haverhill <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS beginning "dear brother, confirming that Mr. Lawrence's church is available to use for a lecture, with instructions regarding announcements for it. Accompanied by a receipt signed by John Whittier and James Gibson, with "Matthew F. Whittier" inscribed on the verso. Accession: 20000801-bp	1842 Aug 29
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-6	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., to [George Alfred Townsend] <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS thanking him for "the Maryland Legends" [Tales of the Chesapeake?], discusses the journals of Lbadist monks Jaspar Dankers and Peter Sluyter. Accession: 20000822-w	[18]88 Apr 4

## WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-7	Letter : Amesbury, to James H. Diffenbaugh <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS thanking the Irving Literary Society of Western Maryland College for electing him an honorary member. Accession: 20000131-i	1874 Jan 18
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-8	Receipt : Amesbury, to Fields, Osgood & Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm., inlaid to sheet, 26 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 Holograph receipt for one hundred seventy-five dollars, payment for poetry in the Atlantic and Young Folks. Accompanied by reproduction of portrait of Whittier, 1902. Accession: 20000131-j	[18]64 Dec 18
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-18	Letter : Danvers, Mass., to George Frisbee Hoar <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS forwarding a letter (not present) from Dr. Bailey, the editor of the National Era in Washington. Accession: 20050411-dc	1881 Nov 14
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-19	Letter : Danvers, to Caroline S. Guild <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS thanking Guild for a letter. Accompanied by an engraving of Whittier, 12 cm. mounted on a card 17 cm., a bust-length portrait photograph of Whittier, and a manuscript transcription of the letter. Accession: 20051005-dc	1883 Dec 20
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-20	Letter : Amesbury, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS "Dear Friend" praising the Franklin Series, a set of reading books compiled by George S. Hillier. Accession: 20051005-de	1873 Nov 6
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-21	Letter : Amesbury, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS to "Dear Friend" informing the recipient that he is not well but will see Col. [Barr?] if he travels to Amesbury. Accession: 20051028-bn	1883 Oct 26

## WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-22	Letter : Amesbury, to [James T.] Fields <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS enclosing a poem (no longer present) by an unidentified female author from California who wishes to know her chances of being published in the Atlantic Monthly. Accession: 20051028-bo	1862 Jan 12
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-23	Letter : Danvers, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS to "My dear friend" regretting that it is too late to see [Hathaway?], a friend of the recipient, and commenting that the [presidential] election is unsettled but will probably go to Tilden. Accession: 20051028-bp	1876 Nov 15
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-26	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, to Mr. Dow <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS thanking Dow for his book of poems. Accession: 3620	1879 Oct 1
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-27	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, to Lilian Clarke <i>1 item (3 p.); 19 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS concerning Clarke's memorial tribute to an unidentified friend. Accession: 3621	1879 Sep 25
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-24	Letter : Danvers, Mass., to Mrs. A. C. [Trusdale?], 1104 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal. <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS, with envelope, commenting on the recipient's poetry. With printed reproduction of a portrait engraving of Whittier. Accession: 9877	1882 Aug 19
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-25	Letter : Amesbury, Ess. Co., to [G.?] M. Davey [and] W. F. McCrae, University of Vt., Burlington, Vt. <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS, with integral address leaf, replying to an invitation. Accession: 9878	[18]39 Apr 1
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-28	Letter : Amesbury, to Lizzie F. Boardman, 2 Marshall Street, Hartford, Conn. <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS to his cousin on the death of her son. With two envelopes. Accession: 11041	1885 Apr 8

## WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-29	Letter : Amesbury, to [Josephine Root, 307 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn.] <i>1 item (4 p.); 20 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS, with envelope, to "My dear cousin" discussing family matters. Accession: 11042	1886 Dec 23
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-30	"Peace" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 Poem, holograph, signed and dated "Amesbury, 5 Mo. 8. 1864." Accession: 11043	1864 May 8
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-31	Letter and clipping <i>2 items.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS to "Dear friend" concerning literary matters, with envelope address panel to Harriet Beecher Stowe and clipping of Whittier's poem "The Cry of the Lost Soul" pasted to the bottom of the letter. Accession: 20060601-cj	1855, n.d.
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-32	Letter : Amesbury, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS discussing mutual friends. Accession: 20060601-ck	[1869 Jun?] 24
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-33	Letter : Amesbury, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS discussing an unspecified piece of writing (no longer present). Accession: 20060601-cl	1867 Nov 6
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-34	Letter : Amesbury, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 17 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS to "Dear friend" asking for information on F. D. Pastorius. With envelope. Accession: 27123	1872 Mar 22
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-35	Letter : New York, to Elizabeth H. Chadwick, Newark, N. J. <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS, with integral address leaf, introducing Nath[anie]l Southard. Accession: 19085	1838 February 5
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-36	Letter : Amesbury, to Harriet [Beecher Stowe] <i>1 item (4 p.); 13 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS recalling Stowe's recent visit. Accession: 19086	1871 November 4

## WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892 (continued)

b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-37	Letter : Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS to "My dear friend" commenting on his or her verses. Accession: 30026	1878 January 30
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-38	Letter : Danvers, to Parker Pillsbury, 14 Highland Avenue, Lynn, Mass. <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS, with envelope, concerning a portrait of a mutual friend and mentioning Pliny Earle Chase. Accession: 30027	1882 September 18
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-39	Letter : Amesbury, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 19 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS to "My dear [Sourle?]" concerning matters at The Atlantic Monthly. Accession: 30028	1859 December 28
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-40	Letter : Danvers, Mass., to "My dear fed" <i>1 item (2 p.); 9 x 11 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 ALS identifying qualities and interests shared with the recipient, including the work of Emerson and Thoreau. Accession: 30029	1886 December 19
b. 23, f. GROUP 443, F-41	Note : to [Thomson Earp?], Philadelphia, Pa. <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892 Autograph note, signed, responding to a question about an unidentified piece of writing. With envelope, in an unidentified hand, identifying the piece as "The Quakers are out." Accession: 34170	n.d.
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923		
b. 8, f. GROUP 147, F-4	Letter : to Miss Ingersoll <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, 1856-1923 ALS accepting an invitation to "private theatricals," and discussing a past experience with unfriendly fellow attendees at a similar event. Accession: 20010808-eu	n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 147, F-5	Letter : 145, West Fifty-eighth Street, to A[ibert] B[igelow] Paine, The Players Club, Gramercy Park <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, 1856-1923 ALS requesting an autographed copy of the \$6 edition of Paine's "Mark Twain, a Biography," for her husband George [Riggs]. Accession: 20010808-ev	1912 Dec 15



## WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS SMITH, 1856-1923 (continued)

b. 8, f. GROUP 147, F-6	Letter : Hotel Albert, New York, to Mr. Vosseller <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, 1856-1923 ALS originally enclosing something the reading of which, Wiggin intends good-naturedly, will make the recipient "blush for making me unhappy." Accession: 20010808-ew	[18]93 Mar 19
b. 8, f. GROUP 147, F-1	Letter : New York, N.Y., to R. U. Johnson <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, 1856-1923 ALS regarding a proposed article on "Christmas in the Slums." Accession: 19860121-ah	1896 Oct 30
b. 8, f. GROUP 147, F-2	Inscription <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, 1856-1923 Quotation, signed. Removed from her <i>Penelope's Progress</i> (Boston; New York: Houghton, Mifflin, & Company, 1901). Accession: 19790101-b	n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 147, F-3	Letter : The Victoria, Boston, to Mrs. Hillard <i>1 item (3 p.); 17 cm.</i> Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, 1856-1923 ALS refusing to write a paper for a club, because she doesn't have time, and mentioning that her sister has written several papers for the club. Accession: 20000801-br	[19]01 Mar 1
WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919		
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-1	Poems <i>3 items.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 Three poems: "Song of the Allies," typescript, corrected in holograph and signed, Paris, Mar 19, 1918, with a brief annotation by A. Hamilton, holograph, signed; "Luck," holograph, signed, n.d.; and "A Maiden to Her Mirrored Reflection," typescript, corrected in holograph and signed, n.d. Accession: 19920226-g	1918, n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-2	Poems <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 Two poems, typescript, corrected in holograph and signed, beginning "In God's great scheme, there is one theme"; and "Love is the center, and circumference," from "What Love Is," in her <i>Poems of Pleasure</i> . Accession: 19960722-n	n.d.

## WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919 (continued)

b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-3	Letter : The American Women's Club, 41, Hertford Street, Park Lane, W.1., London, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 ALS to "My Dear Lady" regarding Wilcox's lecture work and hoping that the recipient will get Wilcox's book published. Accession: 980720-i	[1918] Dec 7
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-4	Letter : Dr. Fechtig's House, Lakewood, N.J., to [Curtis] Freshel <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 ALS concerning the Germans with regard to the war, asking that Freshel not write to her again, as no argument will change her anti-German sentiment. Accession: 20001006-ay	1915 Jul 19
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-5	Note to unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm., mounted to album page 21 cm.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 ANS to an autograph seeker, "Please give this a fine setting won't you?" Accession: 20040209-bx	n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-6	Letter : 349 W. 38th St., to "Mr. Carr" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 ALS asking Carr to visit with "Julie" the following Sunday to meet Miss Catherine Carlisle. Accession: 20051219-n	n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-7	Photograph <i>1 photographic print : b &amp; w ; 18 cm. on mount 22 cm.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 One black-and-white studio portrait of Wilcox, signed. Photograph by "Marceau, photographer, 258 Fifth Avenue... New York." Accession: 20060223-bz	n.d.
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-8	Letters and calling card <i>3 items.</i> Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919 Two ALS, one on printed letterhead of Everett House, New York, to Mr. Montgomery, concerning payment, and one calling card, signed and annotated. Accession: 19087	1903-1904, undated

## WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, 1850-1919 (continued)

b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-9	<p>Letters 4 items Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919</p> <p>Three autograph letters, signed, to a Mr. Ryman (or Kyman), and one autograph letter, signed, to "Dear Sir." Letters discuss literary matters.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Elizabeth Wakeman Dwight Memorial Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-45295</p>	1883-1885
b. 8, f. GROUP 150, F-10	<p>Letters : to Harry Brunswick Loeb 9 items Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919</p> <p>Letters, concerning visits and various literary matters, include three autograph letters, signed, four typescript letters, signed, one autograph postcard, signed, and one typescript postcard, signed. With two envelopes.</p> <p>Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Elizabeth Wakeman Dwight Memorial Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-44183</p>	1899-1915, undated
b. 94, f. 11	<p>Papers relating to The Youth's Companion Materials in English.</p> <p>Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919</p>	1894-1899
b. 94, f. 38	<p>Letter : The Bungalow, Short Beach, Connecticut, to an unidentified recipient Material in English.</p> <p>Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 1850-1919</p>	1911 August
<p>WILDER, AMOS N. (AMOS NIVEN), 1895-1993 Wilder, Amos N. (Amos Niven), 1895-1993</p>		
b. 97, f. 21	<p>Letter : Berlin, Germany, to Dr. Park Material in English.</p> <p>Wilder, Amos N. (Amos Niven), 1895-1993</p>	1924 August 14
<p>WILDER, CHARLOTTE, 1898-1980</p>		
b. 49, f. GROUP 1003, F-1	<p>Letter : 220 Sullivan Street, New York 12, N.Y., to "Tappy" Wilder, 5755 Dorchester Ave., Chicago 37, Ill. 1 item (2 p.); 17.5 cm.</p> <p>One typescript letter, signed, with envelope, discussing her health, boarding school in China, the Boston Red Sox, and mentioning Ted Williams.</p> <p>Purchased from Chris Korczak on the Thorton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2016</p> <p>Accession: 2016-ycal-0055</p>	1953 April 9
<p>WILDER, ISABEL, 1900-</p>		

## WILDER, ISABEL, 1900- (continued)

b. 17, f. GROUP 345, F-1	<p>Letter : to Edward Burns <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 22 cm.</i> Wilder, Isabel, 1900-1995</p> <p>AL, with envelope, discussing Thornton Wilder: An Intimate Portrait, by Richard H. Goldstone.</p> <p>A typed transcript, photocopy, of a review of the book by Kit Reed, New Haven Register, is enclosed.</p> <p>Date from postmark.</p> <p>Accession: 19980216-b</p>	1975 Nov 28
<hr/> WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975		
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-1	<p>Letter and postcard : to William DeVane, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. <i>2 items.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>ALS from Paris, undated, regarding Thew Wright's membership in the Century, mentioning the premiere of La Marieuse, and APcS from Tuscon, April 1938, declining to speak at Cornell that Spring, and explaining that he no longer gives lectures but does sometimes speak informally at no charge.</p> <p>Accession: 20000518-v</p>	1938 Apr 11, n.d.
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-2	<p>"The primrose path" <i>1 item (10 p.) ; 27 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Playscript, draft, holograph, corrected, performed Thanksgiving 1915 at Oberlin College.</p> <p>Accompanied by two copies of the play and one printed letter, dated April 10, 2006, from Philip A. Corfman to Patricia C. Willis.</p> <p>Accession: 759</p>	[1915]
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-3	<p>Letters : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 14, Connecticut, to Mary F. Hutchinson <i>2 items.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Two ALS, with envelopes, discussing Wilder's health and research, including work by Sartre and Camus, and conditions in Germany, where Hutchinson was staying at the time.</p> <p>Accession: 19168</p>	1946
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-4	<p>Letters <i>2 items.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>One ALS to E. W. Gibbs of Nome, Alaska, with envelope, and one TLS to "Tracy" accompanying unidentified signed volumes (not present).</p> <p>Accession: 13285</p>	1975, 1988

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-5	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 17, Connecticut, to Harry T[hornnton] Moore, Carterville, Illinois <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 ALS, with envelope, discussing Rilke, the German language, travel plans, and inquiring about Moore's book projects on D. H. Lawrence and Rilke. Accession: 13284	[1959] Jul 15
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-6	Letters and writings on theater <i>6 items.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Papers consist of four ALS to Otto de Greiff and two holograph drafts, sent to de Greiff for translation, relating to events during a trip to Bogota, Columbia. There is an interview on North American literature and theater and a speech on theater in Columbia. Includes two envelopes. Accession: 15054	1941
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-7	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 14, Connecticut, to Mr. Lowe <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 ALS concerning theatrical adaptations of novels. Accession: 17023	1954 January 22
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-8	Letter : Lake Sunapee Summer School, Blodgetts Landing, New Hampshire, to "Louie" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS discussing summer work, plans, and the marketing and distribution of his recently published <i>The Bridge of San Luis Rey</i> (Longmans, 1927). Accession: 48906	1927 Aug 15
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-9	Letters <i>5 items.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS to actress Ruth Gordon, dated "Oct. 14 1973," and four ALS to her son Jones Harris, dating from 1943 through 1965, discussing work, Harris's studies, travel, and other topics. From the collection of Jones Harris Accession: 44423	1945-1973
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-10	Letters : to Gilbert Harrison <i>22 items.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Fourteen ALS and eight APcS, most dating from the late 1940s, from Wilder to Harrison. Accession: 2012.ycal.41	1947-1972, n.d.

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-11	Correspondence : with Frieda Arkin <i>1 folder</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Correspondence between Thornton Wilder and author Frieda Arkin. With third-party letters between Isabel Wilder and Arkin and her husband, most written on Thornton Wilder's behalf or relating to Wilder. Accession: 37650	1960-1991
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-12	Letter : St. Moritz, Switzerland, to Miss Harris <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS responding to a request for information about Vivien Leigh. Accession: 2011.ycal.47	1969 Feb 18
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-13	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 14, Connecticut, to Harper and Bros., 49 East 33rd St., New York 16, N.Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS to publishers accompanying "the last galley sheet" and text (no longer present) of an unidentified work. Accession: 2011.ycal.48	1947 Nov 5
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-14	Letter : Davis House, Lawrenceville, New Jersey, to Hugh Morton, Trinity Rectory, Princeton, New Jersey <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS, with envelope, discussing a meeting. Accession: 2011.ycal.49	1928 Jun 15
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-15	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden, Connecticut, to Mr. Herd <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS apologizing for being unable to attend an event in honor of Frederic and Florence March. Accession: 2011.ycal.50	1970 Nov 4
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-16	Letter : University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., to Anna Ernberg, Berea College, Berea, Kentucky <i>1 item (3 leaves); 21 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS, with envelope, concerning a misrouted book. With clipping. Accession: 2011.ycal.51	1935 Apr 3
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-17	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, New Haven, Connecticut, to Miss Wilde <i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS commenting on poems by the recipient. Accession: 2011.ycal.52	1932 May 24

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-18	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden, Connecticut, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS discussing American literary history of an unspecified period and mentioning Jerry Hart, "Dusty" Rhodes, and "Scottie" Fitzgerald. Accession: 2012.ycal.5	1967 Jul 19
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-19	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 14, Connecticut, to Peter [Fassoulis] <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One ALS, written with colored crayons, expressing gratitude to the family for hosting a recent visit. Accession: 2011.ycal.55	1945 Jun
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-20	Postcards : to Michael Myerberg <i>2 items</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Two autograph postcards, signed, one from Ecuador, sent during a tour of South America, concerning personal activities, such as plans. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-yca-36393	1941
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-21	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden, Connecticut 06517, to Edward Choate, The New York State Theatre, The City Center of Music and Drama, Lincoln Centre Plaza, Broadway at 64th St., New York, NY 10023 <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One autograph letter, signed, with envelope, concerning an invitation to "contribute to the program" of the New York City Center of Music and Drama and discussing urban life and work. Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-yca-36394	1966 June
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-22	"Centaur" <i>1 item (3 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Draft, typescript, signed, of a script for a scene consisting of characters named after literary figures and characters: Shelley, Ibsen, and Hilda Wangel, a character in Ibsen's plays, "The Lady from the Sea" and "The Master Builder". Purchased from William Reese Co. (Bloomsbury New York sale, 2010 June 23, lot 269) on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2010 Accession: 2010-yca-37652	circa 1920

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-23	<p>Letters : to St. John Terrell <i>3 items</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Two autograph letters, signed, and one autograph postcard, signed. Letters discuss personal and literary matters, including O'Neill's use of language in "The Iceman Cometh".</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Bloomsbury New York sale, 2010 June 23, lot 293) on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-37653</p>	1965-1974
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-24	<p>"Prisoner of war interrogation demonstration play" <i>1 item (20 p.); 28 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Bleibtreu, Jacob</p> <p>Draft, typescript, of play co-authored with Jacob Bleibtreu. Accompanied by one autograph letter, signed, with envelope, from Wilder to George Kelley describing the play, written while Wilder was a student in the United States Army Air Forces Intelligence School at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Bloomsbury New York sale, 2010 June 23, lot 270) on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-37654</p>	1942 September
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-25	<p>Letter : Graduate College, Princeton University, to Roland [Young] <i>1 item (4 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>One autograph letter, signed, discussing the reception of his novel, <i>The Cabala</i> (New York: A. &amp; C. Boni, 1926), and other matters.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Bloomsbury New York sale, 2010 June 23, lot 274) on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-37655</p>	1926 May 14
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-26	<p>Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, New Haven, Connecticut, to [George] Kelley <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>One autograph letter, signed, discussing an enclosure. The enclosure, a typescript letter, signed, to Wilder from Louis N. Feipel, identifies "misprints," "orthographic inconsistencies," and other errors in the sixth printing of Wilder's <i>The Bridge of San Luis Rey</i> (New York: Albert &amp; Charles Boni, 1927).</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Bloomsbury New York sale, 2010 June 23, lot 282) on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-37651</p>	1942 February 7



## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-27	<p>Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, New Haven, Connecticut, to Edith A. Snow, 16 Haviland St., Worcester, Mass. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, apparently declining an invitation to write an essay on the poetry of Franz Werfel. With envelope.</p> <p>Purchased from Stuart Lutz on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2010</p> <p>Accession: 2010-ycal-41177</p>	1942 Jan[uary] 26
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-28	<p>Postcard and note <i>2 items</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>One autograph postcard, signed, to Dr. Fritz Karger, thanking him for calling attention to a line from Sappho, possibly left unattributed, and one autograph note addressing a question put forward in a questionnaire. Note on verso of the questionnaire, typescript, including a response from Henry Miller.</p> <p>Purchased from Moirandat Company AG on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-43124</p>	1950, undated
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-29	<p>Letters : to Gene Tunney and Polly Tunney <i>5 items</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Four autograph letters, signed, and one autograph holiday card, signed, to long-time friends. Letters discuss travel, work, new books, and other personal matters.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2011</p> <p>Accession: 2011-ycal-44430</p>	1956-1970
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-30	<p>Postcard : Hq 328th Fighter Group, Hamilton Field, Calif., to Janet Cohn, Brandt and Brandt, Park Ave., New York, N.Y. <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 8 x 14 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Autograph postcard, signed, describing a night in the barracks and asking for Cohn's help in finding the "ideal manager for plays 'after the war'."</p> <p>Purchased from Maggs Brothers Ltd. on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2014</p> <p>Accession: 2014-ycal-17</p>	1942 October 24

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-31	<p>Letter : The Roosevelt, New Orleans, to Lester Hargett <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 24 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, on letterhead of The Roosevelt Hotel, thanking Hargett for restaurant and other recommendations in New Orleans. With envelope.</p> <p>Purchased from Charles Agvent on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2014</p> <p>Accession: 2014-ycal-31</p>	1929 April 25
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-32	<p>Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 14, Connecticut, to Leonard [Nathan] <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 17.5 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, discussing an unidentified novel by Nathan and offering advice on future novels. Accompanied by an autograph postcard, signed, from Isabel Wilder and an envelope postmarked 1954 June 19.</p> <p>Purchased from Charles Agvent on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2014</p> <p>Accession: 2014-ycal-32</p>	1954 May 31
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-33	<p>Postcard : Puerto Rico, to James Leo Herlihy, 8787 Shoreham Drive, Apartment 808, Hollywood, California 90069 <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 8 x 14 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Autograph postcard, initialed, offering advice.</p> <p>Purchased from Charles Agvent on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2014</p> <p>Accession: 2014-ycal-33</p>	1973 December 31
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-34	<p>Postcard : [Roe?], Florida, to Grace Bacon, Olin Library, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 9 x 14 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Autograph postcard, signed, concerning his health and work.</p> <p>Purchased from Charles Agvent on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2014</p> <p>Accession: 2014-ycal-34</p>	1957 February 22
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-35	<p>Letter : American Express Co., Frankfurt a. Main, to Alvin Baum, Hq. and Hq. Co. USAq, APO 742, Berlin <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, with envelope, concerning his trip to Germany. Accompanied by two clippings on Wilder from the early 1950s.</p> <p>Gift of Alvin H. Baum, Jr., 2013</p> <p>Accession: 2013-ycal-59</p>	1957 September 26

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-36	Letter : The Savoy, London, to J. Vijayatunga, 1 Downside Crescent, Belsize Park N.W. 3, London <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 21 cm.</i> Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 One autograph letter, signed, concerning Wilder's schedule and literary matters. With envelope. Gift of Barbara Slavin, 2015 Accession: 2016-ycal-0011	1939 May 26
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-37	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden, Connecticut, to Ethel Sabin Smith, 1525 Lakeside Drive, Oakland, California <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Autograph letter, signed and with envelope, discussing an unspecified trip to Europe made by "Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Hobart Johnson, Miss 'Pussy' Kellogg, and Mrs. Wilder." Gift of Ellen Stevens, 2016 Accession: 2016-ycal-0127	1967 July 27
b. 32, f. GROUP 530, F-38	Letter and "alterations on page-proofs of Bridge of San Luis Rey" <i>2 items.</i> One autograph letter, signed, on printed letterhead of The Quadrangle Club, Chicago, to Mrs. Ruth Williams, concerning an unidentified novel. And an autograph list, identifying corrections to page-proofs, by page and line, to an unspecified edition of <i>The Bridge of San Luis Rey</i> . Purchased from William Reese Co. (Swann sale 2446, New York, 2017 May 4, lot 427) on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2017 Accession: 2017-ycal-0079	1935, undated
b. 94, f. 15	Letter : to Jed Harris Materials in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975	1934 July
b. 94, f. 16	Letters : to James Leo Herlihy Materials in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Five autograph letters, initialed, discussing literary and personal matters. Letters mention work by Herlihy, including the film adaptation of Herlihy's novel <i>Midnight cowboy</i> (1969), health, relationships, Ash Wednesday observances, Gertrude Stein, and Garson Kanin. More than one letter offers advice on the practice of writing. With four envelopes. Purchased from Charles Agvent on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2021-2022. Accessions: 2022-ycal-0007 and 2023-ycal-0004	1969-1972
b. 97, f. 22	Letters : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 17, Connecticut, to Marjorie Nicholson, The Readers Digest, Pleasantville, New York Materials in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975	1959 July 10-1959 July 22

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

b. 97, f. 23	Letters and postcards : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 17, Connecticut, to Leona Johnpoll, Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc., 485 Madison Avenue, New York, New York Materials in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975	1938 October 7-1944 October 20
b. 99, f. 16	Letter : Century Club, 7 West Forty-Third Street, New York, to John Ramsay Allardyce Nicoll Material in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975	1939 September 4
b. 99, f. 17	Thornton Wilder correspondence Materials in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975	1929-1967
b. 99, f. 18	Letter : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 17, Connecticut, to Horst Behrend, Berlin, Germany Material in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975	1962 September 2
b. 106, f. 18	Letter : Axeland House, Nr. Horley, Surrey, to Miss Bramble <i>1 item.</i> Material in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Autograph letter, signed, thanking Bramble for an article she sent. Purchased from Stuart Lutz on the Thornton Wilder Memorial Fund, 2009. Accession number: 2009-ycal-31501	1928 August 25
b. 106, f. 19	Letters : S. S. Olympia, to Mr. and Mrs. John Glendening, S-250, S. S. Olympia <i>4 items.</i> Materials in English. Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 Autograph letters, signed, sent while aboard the S. S. Olympia en route to Europe. Two letters, addressed to the Glendening family, concern social matters. One letter, addressed to John Glendening, consists of a long paragraph about the theme of an unidentified book by Wilder, with a suggestion that Glendening add the text to the end of his paper. Also includes an unused envelope bearing Wilder's address and telephone number in Connecticut. With envelope. Gift of John Glendening, 2008. Accession number: 2008-ycal-24029	1954 July

## WILDER, THORNTON, 1897-1975 (continued)

- |               |   |   |
|---------------|---|---|
| b. 106, f. 20 | <p>Letters : 50 Deepwood Drive, Hamden 17, Connecticut, to Harry T. Moore, AFSPR 2, 3 DIO 22, Pentagon Building, Washington 25, D. C.<br/><i>2 items.</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Two autograph manuscript letters, signed, from Wilder to Harry Moore. The first discusses concerns to bear in mind when choosing the title for a work. The second thanks Moore for sending a copy of his <i>The Collected Letters of D. H. Lawrence</i>, and discusses both the content of Lawrence's letters and Moore's editing work. The first letter is with envelope.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Swann Galleries sale 2157, New York, 2008 October 16, lot 196) on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2008.</p> <p>Accession number: 2008-ycal-24388</p>  | <p>1948 August 7,<br/>1962 May 19</p>           |
| b. 106, f. 21 | <p>Letters : Quebec and Connecticut, to Anthony Saltalamacchia, The Newman Preparatory School, 245 Marlborough Street, Boston 16, Massachusetts<br/><i>3 items.</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Two autograph manuscript letters, signed, discussing Cardinal John Henry Newman. Also includes a carbon of a typescript letter from Saltalamacchia, asking Wilder for his opinion of Newman.</p> <p>With envelopes.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Swann Galleries Autograph sale 2155, New York, 2008 September 25, lot 257) on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2008.</p> <p>Accession number: 2008-ycal-22545</p>   | <p>1961 September<br/>6-1961 October<br/>30</p> |
| b. 106, f. 22 | <p>Correspondence and chapter, "Perhaps an accident", from <i>The Bridge of San Luis Rey</i><br/><i>4 items</i></p> <p>Materials in English.</p> <p>Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975</p> <p>Collection includes: one autograph manuscript postcard, signed, to Janet Cohn, discussing an upcoming trip to visit Mabel Dodge Luhan, and informing her that he has started writing a new play; and one autograph manuscript letter, signed, to an unidentified recipient, likely Harry Moore, discussing a recent hospital stay, his return to teaching, and other personal matters. Also includes: one autograph manuscript letter, signed, to Miss [Pearl] Buck, regarding dinner; and one typescript, signed, of the chapter "Perhaps an accident" from <i>The Bridge of San Luis Rey</i>.</p> <p>Purchased from William Reese Co. (Swann Galleries sale 2157, New York, 2008 October 16, lot 197) on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2008.</p> <p>Accession number: 2008-ycal-24389</p> | <p>1938-1967</p>                                |

WILK, MAX

## WILK, MAX (continued)

- b. 49, f. GROUP 1010, F-1 "Glorious heartburn : A celebration of the American delicatessen" undated  
*1 item ([1], 10 p.) ; 30 cm.*  
Photocopy of [script?], typescript, dated 1997. Accompanied by photocopies of clippings, as well as one poem by Frank Loesser, also concerning American delicatessens.  
Gift of Bonnie Brooks, 2016  
Accession: 2017-ycal-0033

## WILLARD, EMMA, 1787-1870

- b. 44, f. GROUP 770, F-1 Letter : Troy, N. Y., to Sarah J[osepha] [Buell] Hale, Philadelphia, Pa. 1846 Dec 10  
*1 item (4 p.) ; 25 cm.*  
Willard, Emma, 1787-1870  
ALS, with integral address leaf, discussing various literary matters.  
Accession: 27100

## WILLIAM HENRY SMITH MEMORIAL LIBRARY

- b. 48, f. GROUP 961, F-1 Postcard : to Ethel M. Moore, Spink Arms Hotel, 410 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis 1944 October 19  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 8 x 14 cm.*  
William Henry Smith Memorial Library  
One typescript postcard, signed, from Caroline Dunn of the Indiana Historical Society Library (now William Henry Smith Memorial Library) providing biographical information on Gaar Williams.  
Removed from Something Ought To Be Done About This ([Chicago, Ill.: The Chicago Tribune, 1936?]) by Gaar Williams.  
Gift of Mrs. William Henry Coleman in memory of William Coleman Atkins, Yale 1933S.  
Accession: 2001-ycal-15517

## WILLIAMS, C. K. (CHARLES KENNETH), 1936-

- b. 42, f. GROUP 694, F-1 Letters : to Len Roberts 1976-93  
*13 items.*  
Williams, C. K. (Charles Kenneth), 1936-2015  
Thirteen TLS from Williams to Roberts dealing chiefly with literary matters. In letters Williams comments on poems and manuscripts and offers support in the form of letters of recommendation and blurbs. Includes eleven envelopes.  
Accession: 10597

## WILLIAMS, JESSE LYNCH, 1871-1929

- b. 45, f. GROUP 864, F-1 Letter : New York, to Mr. Phillips 1898 December 19  
*1 item (2 p.) ; 22 cm.*  
Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1871-1929  
ALS, on printed letterhead of Charles Scribner's Sons, discussing an article by Williams.  
Accession: 22614

## WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, 1929-2008

b. 46, f. GROUP  
913, F-1

Letters : to Fielding Dawson  
*15 items.*  
Williams, Jonathan, 1929-2008

Five typed letters signed, nine autograph postcards signed and one invitation. Some letters on printed letterhead of The Jargon Society. With three envelopes.

Accession: 2012.ycal.51

1978-1984

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE, 1911-1983  
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

b. 46, f. GROUP  
914, F-1

Short stories  
*2 items.*  
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Drafts, typescript carbon, of "The Players of a Summer Game" and "The Vine." In blue punch-bound Liebling-Wood agency folders.

Accession: 42814

1952, n.d.

b. 46, f. GROUP  
914, F-2

"A Monument for Ercole"  
*1 item (51 p.); 28 cm.*  
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Draft, [computer printout?], of an unproduced play by Williams. Autograph note by James Purdy on accompanying envelope: "Tennessee Williams unproduced play".

Purchased from Ken Lopez Bookseller on the Sinclair Lewis Fund, 2009

Accession: 2009-yca-32254

circa 1970s

b. 46, f. GROUP  
914, F-3

"The Night of the iguana"  
*1 item*  
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Draft, typescript mimeograph, of storyplay.

Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2011

Accession: 2011-yca-41481

[circa 1948]

b. 108, f. 9

Summer and smoke  
*1 item (65 leaves); 21 x 36 cm*

Material in English.

Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Mimeograph reproduction of typescript of *Summer and Smoke*, as presented at the Music Box Theatre in New York City in 1948. Includes pencil annotations on the first leaf, and a correction slip on the leaf numbered both "44" and "45".

Formerly owned by Theresa Helburn. Gift of Margaret Kocher, 1970.

Accession number: 1970-yca-0821-a

Former call number: Uncat Za File 342

circa 1948

## WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE, 1911-1983 (continued)

b. 104, f. 34      Note : Taft Hotel, New Haven, Connecticut      undated  
*1 item (2 pages); 28 cm*  
 Material in English.  
 Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983  
 Autograph note, signed, admitting Jordan Masee and friends to a performance. Includes a typescript document discussing the technical matters involved in writing plays.  
 Purchased from Locus Solus Rare Books on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2002.  
 Accession: 2002-ycal-0805-a  
 Former call number: Uncat ZA File 471

## WILLIAMS, WAYLAND WELLS, 1888-1945

b. 46, f. GROUP      Draft pages of "The whirligig of time"      [ca. 1916]  
 906, F-1      *1 item (2 leaves); 28 cm.*  
 Williams, Wayland Wells, 1888-1945  
 Two typed pages, numbered 406 and 411, corrected. Accompanied by TL from publisher Frederick A. Stokes Company to an unidentified recipient.  
 Removed from: *The Whirligig of Time* by Wayland Wells Williams (New York: Frederick A. Stokes Company, c.1916).

## WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS, 1883-1963

b. 13, f. GROUP      Letter from an unidentified writer      1952 Sep 26  
 264, F-1      *1 item (3 p.); 14 cm.*  
 Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963  
 ALS, written on a greeting card, to William Carlos and Florence Williams from "Charlotte," briefly describing a visit to Carmel, California.  
 Removed from *Cape Horn and Other Poems*, by Ernest Kroll (New York: E. P. Dutton, 1952).  
 Accession: 19850228-a

b. 13, f. GROUP      Letter : to Mrs. A. W. Parker, Rutherford, N.J.      1954 Jul 22  
 264, F-2      *1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.*  
 Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963  
 TLS discussing a vacation on the Connecticut shore.  
 Accession: 19990518-I

b. 77      Papers      1948-71, n.d.  
 (Broadside), f.      *30 items.*  
 GROUP 264, F-3      Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963  
 Papers include correspondence, clippings, two prescriptions signed by Williams, and one photograph of Robert Meixner. Correspondence includes two ALS, with one envelope, one signed postcard, and one Christmas card from Williams to [Francis A. and Cecilia Marie] Meixner. Clippings include reviews and articles relating to Williams.  
 Accession: 39



## WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS, 1883-1963 (continued)

b. 13, f. GROUP 264, F-4	<p>Letters : to Dorothy M. Goodrich <i>15 items</i> Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963 Williams, Florence H. (Florence Herman), -1976</p> <p>Collection of letters from William Carlos Williams and his wife, Florence ("Flossie") Williams, to Dorothy ("Dottie") Goodrich, a Navy nurse engaged to their son, Bill Williams Jr. There are three typescript letters, signed, from William Carlos Williams and twelve autograph letters, signed, with eleven envelopes, from Florence ("Flossie") Williams.</p> <p>Purchased from James S. Jaffe on the Ezra Pound Archive Fund, 2008</p> <p>Accession: 2008-ycal-24310</p>	1942-1944
<hr/> <p>WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867 Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867</p>		
b. 32, f. GROUP 531, F-1	<p>Letter : l[dlewil]d, to "My not cheap" [George Pope Morris?] <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm., mounted to sheet, 22 cm.</i> Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867</p> <p>ALS concerning the quality of material for an edition of a publication, mentioning sections called "Personal" and "Mere Mention."</p> <p>Accompanied by an engraving of Willis, 1837.</p> <p>Accession: 20000621-x</p>	n.y. Jan 20
b. 32, f. GROUP 531, F-2	<p>Letter : Idlewild, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867</p> <p>ALS giving the name of Boston physician Charles A. Phelps, with regard to the effect of alkalis on the system.</p> <p>Accession: 19991130-cy</p>	1854
b. 32, f. GROUP 531, F-3	<p>Letter : Idlewild, to [James T.] Fields <i>1 item (3 p.); 21 cm.</i> Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867</p> <p>ALS discussing Prescott's works, mentioning an upcoming trip to Virginia, and a visit with "the Autocrat."</p> <p>Accession: 20000131-h</p>	[18]58 Nov 12
b. 32, f. GROUP 531, F-4	<p>Letter : Glenmary, Owego, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 25 cm.</i> Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867</p> <p>ALS to an unidentified publisher, quoting a letter from Mr. [George] Virtue, who offers 500 copies of Willis's "Letters from Under a Bridge" for distribution through an American publisher.</p> <p>Accession: 20010105-ak</p>	n.y. Nov 24

## WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, 1806-1867 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 531, F-5	Letter : Glenmary, to Miss Jane Porter, Shirley Park, Croydon, Surrey <i>1 item (8 p.); 24 cm.</i>	1837 Sep 22
	Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867  ALS discussing his pleasure at seeing his play ["Bianca Viscotti"] produced, and mentioning a comedy he is now writing; describing his and his wife's happiness in a new cottage they have built; mentioning that a book by Lockhart has inspired him to write his own memoir about Porter and her sister; and noting that he believes a clipping of a biography of her was a charm which saved him from drowning. Accompanied by an ALS from Mary Willis to Porter, Glenmary, [1837] Oct 31, discussing thier domestic happiness, mentioning several friends, including her brother Henry [Stace] and Edith Lindsey Johnson, and discussing novels she has been reading; also mentions Willis's upcoming trip related to the comedy he is writing. Also accompanied by the biographical clipping about Porter, from Atkinson's Casket, 1831, to which Willis refers in his letter.  Accession: 20010808-ex	
b. 32, f. GROUP 531, F-6	Letter : Idlewild, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i>	[18]60 Sep 12
	Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867  Printed letter, dated and signed, to "Dear Sir" explaining why Willis cannot provide a more personal response to a request for an autograph.  Accession: 20060223-cb	
b. 32, f. GROUP 531, F-7	Letter : Idlewild, to an unidentified recipient <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i>	[18]60 Oct[ober] 26
	Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867  One autograph letter, signed, discussing an engraving of Willis.  Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010  Accession: 2010-ycal-37812	
b. 108, f. 10	Letter : to Mr. Putnam <i>1 item</i>	no year, March 30
	Material in English.  Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867  Autograph manuscript letter, signed, asking Putnam to discontinue all of the French and English newspapers. Includes a newspaper clipping containing Willis's obituary pasted to verso of letter.  Bequest of Norman Holmes Pearson, 1976.  Accession: 1976-ycal-0051  Former call number: Uncat ZA Pearson	

## WILSON, EDMUND, 1895-1972

## WILSON, EDMUND, 1895-1972 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-1-4	Letters : to Mary Meigs <i>54 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  54 ALS and TLS concerning his friendship with Meigs, Barbara Deming, and Marie Claire Blais. Letters discuss Wilson's daily life, writings, and trip to Europe, 1963-64; Meigs's art and illustrations for Wilson's poem <i>By Dark Cocytus' Shore</i> ; and writings of Deming and Blais.  Accession: 19731000	1959-72
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-5	Letters : to Jeffrey Simmons <i>55 items</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  51 ALS and TLS to Jeffrey Simmons, Wilson's editor at W. H. Allen, including replies written by Wilson on letters from Simmons, concerning publication of Wilson's books in England. Also present are three clippings about Wilson's books, brief notes regarding sales, and a typescript carbon of a letter from Simmons to Wilson.  Accession: 19730720	1956-63
b. 72, f. GROUP 578, F-5	Newspaper clippings about Wilson's books  Restricted, fragile material. Reference surrogates have been substituted in the main files. For further information consult the appropriate curator.	
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-6-7	Letters : to the Colt Press <i>33 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  33 ALS, TLS, and telegrams from Wilson to his editors at the Colt Press, Jane Bissell Grabhorn and William M. Roth, concerning publication of his <i>The Boys in the Back Room</i> and <i>Note-Books of Night</i> .  Accession: 19941203-a	1941-42
b. 89 (Broadside), f. GROUP 578, F-8	"Swinburne of Capheaton and Eaton" <i>2 items.</i> OS Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  Two galley proofs, with holograph corrections, for an essay on Algernon Charles Swinburne, published in the <i>New Yorker</i> , 1962 Oct 6. The proofs are dated 1962 Mar 21, with an inscription from Wilson to Cecil Y. Lang, and 1962 Apr 16.  Accession: 19650600	1962 Mar-Apr
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-9	Annotated copy of <i>La fille du policeman</i> , by Charles Algernon Swinburne <i>1 item (66 leaves); 28 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  Typed transcript of the novel by Swinburne, prepared by Cecil Y. Lang, with holograph corrections by Wilson.  Accession: 19650600	n.d.

## WILSON, EDMUND, 1895-1972 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-10	Correspondence with Max Nomad <i>53 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  51 letters, some with envelopes, including ALS and TLS from Wilson to Nomad, and holograph drafts and TL carbons from Nomad to Wilson, with additional notes by Nomad. Letters concern books by Nomad, including <i>Aspects of Revolt</i> , <i>Apostles of Revolution</i> , and <i>Dreamers, Dynamiters, and Demagogues: Reminiscences</i> .  Accession: 19730700	1949-69, n.d.
b. 72, f. GROUP 578, F-10	Correspondence with Max Nomad: Nomad's outgoing carbon copies of letters  Restricted, fragile material. Reference surrogates have been substituted in the main files. For further information consult the appropriate curator.	
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-11	Letters : to Per Seyersted <i>23 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  23 ALS and TLS, including replies written by Wilson on letters from Seyersted. Letters discuss Wilson's foreword to <i>The Complete Works of Kate Chopin</i> , edited by Seyersted. Accompanied by notes by Seyersted about the letters and his relationship with Wilson. A few letters are accompanied by photocopies annotated by Seyersted.  Accession: 19850409-a Accession: 19950315-d	1958-68
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-12	Letters : to Babette Deutsch <i>7 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  Seven ALS and TLS, including one letter to Deutsch's husband Avrahm Yarmolinsky. Letters discuss their friendship, Deutsch's poetry, and Wilson's writings.  Accession: 19920122-a	1938-69
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-13	Letters : to Gordon Sherman Haight <i>2 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  ALS and TLS discussing research for Wilson's play <i>The Little Blue Light</i> and other writings.  Accession: 19630808	1956, 1958
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-14	Correspondence with Gordon Sherman Haight <i>3 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972  ALS from Wilson declining to give a lecture, and TL carbon from Haight and TLS reply from Wilson concerning Wilson's <i>Patriotic Gore</i> .  Accession: 19770225	1958-63

## WILSON, EDMUND, 1895-1972 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-15	ANS : Cambridge, Mass., to Elizabeth Huling <i>1 item (clipping); 9 x 11 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ANS written on a clipping, with envelope. Date from postmark. Accession: 19710930	[1962 Dec 18]
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-16	Letters : to H. H. Lewis <i>4 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 Four ALS about Lewis's poetry and recommendations for a Guggenheim award. Accession: 19791015	1937-39
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-17	Letter : New York, to Janet Camp Troxell, New Haven, Conn. <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 TLS, with envelope, about Wilson's views on Gertrude Stein. Accession: 19710916	1947 Nov 10
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-18	Letter : to Gaillard Lapsley <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ALS discussing a letter of Edith Wharton in the papers of F. Scott Fitzgerald. Accession: 19420410	1942 Mar 15
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-19	Letters : to the Argosy Book Stores <i>3 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 Three TLS, with two envelopes, about purchase of books and responding to a request for his autograph. Accompanied by an additional envelope, postmarked 1971 Nov. Accession: 19940526-b	1971 Nov-Dec
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-20	Letter : Wellfleet, Mass., to Matthew Joseph Bruccoli, Columbus, Ohio <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 TLS, with envelope, declining to write an introduction and discussing Trumbull Stickney. Accession: 19940526-b	1968 Mar 30
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-21	Letters : to Witter Bynner <i>2 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ALS, with envelope, and TLS briefly discussing Frederick Goddard Tuckerman. Accession: 19940526-b	1962, 1964

## WILSON, EDMUND, 1895-1972 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-22	Letter : Cambridge, Mass., to Mrs. Friedlander <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ALS discussing his writings on Jewish history and literature. Accession: 19940526-b	1957 Feb 9
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-23	Letter : to Terence Holliday <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ALS discussing poems by John Peale Bishop about Edna St. Vincent Millay. Accession: 19940526-b	1952 May 13
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-24	Letter : to George Leite, Berkeley, Calif. <i>1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 Brief TLS thanking Leite for his support for Wilson's Memoirs of Hecate County. Accession: 19940526-b	1946 Sep 30
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-25	Letter : New York, to Gilmore Lewis <i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ALS concerning publication of Lewis's poetry. Accession: 19940526-b	1926 Jun 22
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-26	Letters : to Vivian Mercier <i>7 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 Five ALS and two TLS, with one envelope, about Mercier's writings, shared interests in literature, and Wilson's research on Iroquois Indians. Accession: 19940526-b	1962-63, n.d.
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-27	Letter : New York, to Madame Morand <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 TLS discussing an article about American economics by Monsieur Morand. Accession: 19940526-b	1932 Jun 18
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-28	Letter : Boonville, N. Y., to Dachine Rainer, Bearsville, N. Y. <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ALS, with envelope, about American Indians. Accession: 19940526-b	1960 Aug 24
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-29	Letter : New York, to William Targ, New York <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 Brief TLS to Targ, World Publishing Company, concerning reprinting of Wilson's essay, "Hemingway: Gauge of Morale." Accession: 19940526-b	1950 Feb 24

## WILSON, EDMUND, 1895-1972 (continued)

b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-30	Letter : to Mr. Webb <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 ALS declining to write a preface and commenting on <i>The Ordeal of Mark Twain</i> , by Van Wyck Brooks. Accession: 19940526-b	1955 Feb 15
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-31	Letters : Wellfleet, Massachusetts, to Austin Briggs, Clinton, New York <i>6 items.</i> Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 Three ALS and three TLS, with five envelopes, making plans to meet and responding to a request for assistance in publicizing a book by Briggs. Accession: 22616	1967-1970
b. 36, f. GROUP 578, F-32	Letter : No. 25 West 43rd Street, to Mr. Covici <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 26 cm.</i> Typescript letter, signed, responding to a proposal from Covici that he undertake a collected edition of James Joyce. Letter on printed letterhead of the editorial offices of <i>The New Yorker</i> . Purchased from Glenn Horowitz Bookseller, Inc. on the Danford N. Barney, Jr. Book Fund, 2016 Accession: 2016-ycal-0110	1945 November 25
b. 106, f. 23	Letter : c/o Mme. de la Roche, 17 E. 97th St., New York, to Mr. Head <i>2 items</i> Material in English. Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972 Autograph letter, signed, discussing Catholicism and the devil, Wilson's new unpublished Faustian play, and Punch and Judy figures. Accompanied by a clipping from <i>The New Yorker</i> (May 8, 1995) of Elizabeth Hardwick's review of Jeffrey Meyers's biography of Wilson. Purchased from Stuart Lutz on the George B. Alvord Fund, 2009. Accession number: 2009-ycal-31026	1952 March 1, 1995 May 8
	WILSON, HELEN Wilson, Helen	
b. 111, f. 20	Exhibition poster <i>1 item (31 x 23 cm)</i> Material in English. Wilson, Helen Poster for an exhibition of Helen Wilson's work at First Street Gallery, New York City, held May 9-28, 1975. Includes autograph manuscript inscription on recto: "Dear Mr. Gallup, Greetings, Helen W." Gift of Helen Wilson. Accession: 2023-ycal-0053 Former call number: Za Objects Art Printcase	1975 May

## WILSON, JAMES GRANT, 1832-1914

- |                            |   |            |
|----------------------------|---|------------|
| b. 6, f. GROUP<br>109, F-1 | <p>Letter : New York, N.Y., to C. W. Ernst<br/><i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm.</i><br/>Wilson, James Grant, 1832-1914</p> <p>ALS written in reply to Ernst's review of Wilson's Bryant and His Friends in the Beacon (Boston, Massachusetts).</p> <p>The letter defends Wilson's inclusion of Richard Henry Dana in the Knickerbocker Group.</p> <p>Accession: 19750325-a</p> | 1885 Nov 3 |
| <hr/>                      |   |            |
| b. 6, f. GROUP<br>109, F-2 | <p>Letter : Point-a-Pic, Qué., Canada, to Robert U[nderwood] Johnson<br/><i>1 item (2 p.) ; 20 cm. inlaid on sheet, 26 cm.</i><br/>Wilson, James Grant, 1832-1914</p> <p>ALS discussing literary business relating to Thackeray.</p> <p>Accession: 11027</p>  | 1900 Sep 3 |

## WILSON, JAMES SOUTHALL, 1880-1963

- |                             |  |             |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 18, f. GROUP<br>378, F-1 | <p>Note : Charlottesville, Va., to John S. Van E. Kohn<br/><i>1 item (1 p.) ; 26 cm.</i><br/>Wilson, James Southall, 1880-1963</p> <p>ANS briefly confirming that Alexander Wilson, Poet-Naturalist was his first book and referring to a catalog prepared by Kohn.</p> <p>Possibly removed from his Alexander Wilson, Poet-Naturalist (New York; Washington: Neale, 1906).</p> <p>Accession: 19980212-w</p> | 1962 Aug 24 |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|

## WILSON, ROBERT, 1941-

- |   |  |            |
|---|--|------------|
| b. 90<br>(Broadside), f.<br>GROUP 1020, F-1 | <p>Poster<br/><i>1 item (1 p.) ; 91 cm.</i></p> <p>Promotional poster for original 1976 production of "Einstein on the beach: An opera in 4 acts," signed by Wilson and collaborator Philip Glass.</p> <p>Purchased from Waiting for Godot Books on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2017</p> <p>Accession: 2018-ycal-0006</p> | circa 1976 |
|---|--|------------|

WINDHAM, DONALD  
Windham, Donald

- |                             |   |      |
|-----------------------------|---|------|
| b. 46, f. GROUP<br>928, F-1 | <p>Interview<br/><i>2 items.</i><br/>Windham, Donald</p> <p>Drafts of interview with Windham edited by Bruce Kellner and Jeff Peabody, computer printout, corrected and annotated.</p> <p>Accession: 2012.ycal.15</p> | n.d. |
|-----------------------------|---|------|



## WINDHAM, DONALD (continued)

b. 97, f. 24	Postcards : 230 Central Park South, New York, New York, to Philip Ciapponi Materials in English. Windham, Donald	1989 November 17-1990 February 16
WINTER, WILLIAM, 1836-1917 Winter, William, 1836-1917		
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-7	Letter : New Brighton, Staten Island, to Mr. Bungay <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS denying a rumor that he is retiring from the "Tribune," and mentioning a book he would like to publish some day. Accession: 20010205-ac	1883 Jan 28
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-8	Letter : Cambridge Port, to Mr. Baldwin <i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm., mounted to sheet 23 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS originally submitting a poem to the Cambridge Chronicle, and reminding Baldwin of a previous letter asking for employment by the paper. Accession: 20010808-et	1858 Apr 23
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-9	Letter : 17 Third Ave., Fox Hill, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York, to C. R. Deacon <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS declining an invitation to a dinner at the Clover Club, giving the reason that it is "the saddest anniversary in [his] life." Accompanied by reproduction of a portrait of Winter by Frank D. Millet. Accession: 20010808-ey	1892 Jan 10
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-10	Letter : 46 (Old Number 17) Third Avenue, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York, to Mr. S. M. Saylor, Huntington, Indiana <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 TLS advising the recipient's son [Oliver M. Saylor?], who is just starting out as a journalist and theatre critic, that it is a difficult life and he would do better for himself as a creative writer. Accession: 20040524-ax	1910 Apr 30
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-11	"Though all the lands of earth were dead" <i>1 item (1 p.); 12 x 15 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 Holograph poem, signed. Accession: 20040901-bb	1881 Feb
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-1	Letter : 1044 Kensington Road, Los Angeles, to Frank Rust <i>1 item (1 p.); 23 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS thanking Rust for a pair of gloves and a copy of a book by John Muir. Accession: 20000621-v	1915 Aug 3

## WINTER, WILLIAM, 1836-1917 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-2	Letter : to John E. Kellerd, The Garden Theatre, New York City <i>1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS praising Kellerd's performance as Hamlet at the Garden Theatre. Accompanied by original envelope. Accession: 20000801-bs	1912 Nov 21
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-3	Letter : Mentone, California, to Mr. Allen <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS regarding a production of Cymbeline which will star Miss [Viola] Allen, and Winter's "An Acting Edition of Cymbeline." Accompanied by a self-addressed stamped envelope, addressed to Winter's Staten Island home, and a scrapbook of clippings about Winter, annotated [by Frank J. Wilstach?]. Accession: 20000822-x	1906 Jul 11
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-4	"They walked beside the summer sea" <i>1 item (1 p.); 14 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 AMS poem of eight lines, untitled. Accession: 20001120-aa	n.d.
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-5	Letter : 221 East 18th Street, New York, to "My Dear Sir" <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 LS concerning an address given by Henry Irving at Harvard in March of 1885. Accession: 20000131-ai	1886 Jan 7
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-6	Letter : Box 18, to J. H. Brown <i>1 item (2 p.); 16 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS thanking Brown for books, and concerning a "series of performances for the Poe monument" in 1878. Accession: 20000131-g	1886 Aug 9
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-12	Letter : New Brighton, S. I., to [Winthrop Wetherbee] <i>1 item (2 p.); 20 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 LS dictated by Winter, encouraging Wetherbee to make the most of an upcoming trip to Europe. Accession: 20051005-df	1880 May 11

## WINTER, WILLIAM, 1836-1917 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-13	<p>"The Chieftan"  <i>1 item (3 p.); 31 cm.</i>            Winter, William, 1836-1917</p> <p>Poem, holograph with inscription, "Read at the Atlantic Festival in commemoration of the seventieth birthday of Oliver Wendell Holmes."            Accompanied by a clipping, "The Poems of William Winter," from Life.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-dg</p>	1879 Dec 3
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-14	<p>Letter : to [Jeremiah Otis] Wetherbee, Cambridgeport  <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i>            Winter, William, 1836-1917</p> <p>ALS returning a copy of The Golden Legend (no longer present) that a mutual acquaintance, Miss Valentine, had taken the previous evening under the mistaken assumption it belonged to Wetherbee.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-dh</p>	1858 Feb 7
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-15	<p>Letter : New Brighton, S. I., to Winthrop Wetherbee, 81 Rue La Boétie, Paris  <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i>            Winter, William, 1836-1917</p> <p>ALS, with envelope, sending a copy of a poem (no longer present) to Oliver Wendell Holmes.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-di</p>	1880 Aug 28
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-16	<p>Letter : New Brighton, S. I., to Winthrop Wetherbee, 19 Temple St., Boston, Mass.  <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i>            Winter, William, 1836-1917</p> <p>ALS promising to send a tribute to Oliver Wendell Holmes and encouraging Wetherbee to see places associated with British history while in London.            Accompanied by an envelope, tipped to the second leaf.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-dj</p>	1880 Jul 5
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-17	<p>Letter : 221 East 18th St., N. Y., to Winthrop Wetherbee, 19 Temple St., Boston, Mass.  <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i>            Winter, William, 1836-1917</p> <p>ALS, with envelope, agreeing to send autographs as Wetherbee requested.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-dk</p>	1877 Dec 27
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-18	<p>Letter : New York, No 221 East 18th St., to O. S. Baldwin  <i>1 item (1 p.); 21 cm.</i>            Winter, William, 1836-1917</p> <p>ALS acknowledging receipt of a letter indicating that the poem "Thistle down" was accepted for publication. Winter states that he has not received a payment that was said to have been sent and asks to see proofs when they are available.</p> <p>Accession: 20051028-bq</p>	1877 Sep 22

## WINTER, WILLIAM, 1836-1917 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-19	Letter : New York, to "Dear Henry" <i>1 item (1 p.); 20 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS, on letterhead of the New York Tribune, advising the recipient against an undertaking relating to a "fraud" and recommending he contact Bayard Taylor for information. Accession: 9879	1871 Nov 8
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-20	Letter : Tompkinsville, S. I., to F[rancis] H[enry] Underwood <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS thanking Underwood for a copy of his "Occasional Speeches at Public Dinners in Glasgow". Accession: 652	1887 Feb 6
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-21	Letters : Tompkinsville, S. I., to H. G. Fiske <i>2 items.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 Two ALS concerning literary matters. Accession: 653	1887, 1889
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-22	"The drama. Garrick Theatre. 'Mice and Men'" <i>1 item (1 p.); 35 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 Review, holograph, corrected and signed, with initials, of the Garrick Theatre production of Mrs. Ryley's "Mice and Men". Accession: 657	[1903]
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-23	Letter : 17 Third Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., to Joseph Jefferson <i>1 item (1 p.); 24 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS explaining his absence from a tribute for Jefferson at the Authors Club. Accession: 656	1904 May 13
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-24	Letters : to George P. Goodale <i>2 items.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 Two ALS concerning various literary matters. Accession: 655	1883, 1893
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-25	Letter : Mentone, California, to Messrs. Theo. L. De Vinne & Co. <i>1 item (1 p.); 19 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS concerning proofs for his Wreath & Laurel. Accession: 13272	1898 August 12

## WINTER, WILLIAM, 1836-1917 (continued)

b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-26	Letter : to Mr. Palmer <i>1 item (4 p.); 13 cm.</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 ALS concerning a benefit performance. Accession: 30030	1888 December 9
b. 32, f. GROUP 532, F-27	Letters and verse <i>9 items</i> Winter, William, 1836-1917 Correspondence consists of one autograph letter, signed, to "My Dear Fairchild," and four autograph notes, signed, including one to B. P. Shillaber. Writings include two autograph stanzas of verse by Winter, one stanza by Tennyson in Winter's hand, and one clipping. Purchased from David J. Holmesrotwitz on the Eugene G. O'Neill Memorial Fund, 2006 Accession: 2006-ycal-669	1856-1894, undated
b. 94, f. 39	Letter : 17 Third Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, to Mrs. Hannah Gray Fiske Material in English. Winter, William, 1836-1917	1906 December 26
b. 99, f. 19	Letter : Tribune, New York, to Zavarr Wilmshurst Material in English. Winter, William, 1836-1917	1882 December 2
WINTERS, YVOR, 1900-1968		
b. 6, f. GROUP 110, F-1	Note : Los Altos, Calif., to William Maxwell <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i> Winters, Yvor, 1900-1968 TNS referring to visits with Maxwell. Accession: 19680228-b	1941 Sep 16
WINTHROP, ROBERT C. (ROBERT CHARLES), 1809-1894		
b. 45, f. GROUP 892, F-1	Letter : Uplands, Brookline, Mass., to Benson J[ohn] Lossing <i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i> Winthrop, Robert C. (Robert Charles), 1809-1894 ALS concerning an inquiry about the Bishop Wilson Bible. Accession: 19029	1889 June 28

## WISE, WILLIAM A.

## WISE, WILLIAM A. (continued)

b. 6, f. GROUP 108, F-1	<p>Short stories <i>1 item (136 leaves); 28 cm.</i> Wise, William, 1923-</p> <p>Three short stories, typescript, titled "The Family," "A Too Good Neighbor," and "Time for the Living."</p> <p>Leaves are numbered 21-38, 78-100, and 131-225.</p> <p>Accession: 19660830-d</p>	[19--]
<hr/> <p>WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938 Wister, Owen, 1860-1938</p>		
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-1	<p>Letter : Prestons, Ightham, Sevenoaks, to Doctor Muirhead <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938</p> <p>ALS promising to write what Muirhead suggests if his obligations to the English Speakers Union ever leave him enough time.</p> <p>Accession: 20000131-f</p>	1919 Jun 1
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-2	<p>Letter : to Miss Parkman, 16 Brimmer St., Boston <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938</p> <p>ALS originally conveying tickets to a play ["Oedipus Tyrannos" at Harvard's Sanders Theatre] in which he will appear as "second messenger."</p> <p>Accompanied by original envelope.</p> <p>Accession: 20010105-al</p>	1881 May 13
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-3	<p>Letter : Wallingford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, to "Dear Sir" <i>1 item (3 p.); 15 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938</p> <p>ALS anxiously correcting a false rumor about his family's relationship with the recipient's department, which was in danger of being published in the Philadelphia Public Ledger until Wister telephoned [Adolph S.] Ochs to set things straight; the matter seems to have been connected with the illness of one of Wister's children.</p> <p>Accession: 20010205-ad</p>	n.y. Jan 26
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-4	<p>Letters : to Francis B. Biddle <i>2 items.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938</p> <p>Two ALS, one thanking Biddle for a review of his "Watch Your Thirst," the other letting him know that Wister's mother left something for him in her will which had been given to her by Biddle's father, and noting the help that [Biddle's brother] Moncure gave him at the time of the death. Accompanied by three clippings: Biddle's review of "Watch Your Thirst" and a related anecdote mentioning Wister and Biddle, and a drawing by George Howe illustrating the opera, from the Philadelphia Ledger 1923 Aug 18.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-ez</p>	1923 Aug 27, n.d.

## WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-5	Letter : 328 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to [William Sargent] Kendall <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 28 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938  ALS concerning a portrait that Kendall wished to exhibit; Wister apologizes for the delay, writing that he has been away and Kendall's letter was not forwarded in time.  Accession: 20010808-fa	1903 Dec 10
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-6	Letter : Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to William H. A. Burnham, Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17.5 cm., mounted to sheet 18.5 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938  TLS replying to a request for an autograph for a friend of Burnham.  Accession: 20040209-bw	1903 Dec 8
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-7	Letter : 913 Pine Street, to Mr. Cottrell <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17.5 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938  ALS promising to see Mr. [Cope?] after Christmas; mentioning that he has just returned from travelling to promote his novel <i>The Virginian</i> .  Accession: 20040524-ba	1903 Dec 21
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-8	Letters : to Edward Bok <i>5 items.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938  4 ALS and 1 TLS. Two letters from 1903 concern a request to be photographed for the <i>Ladies' Home Journal</i> ; two letters from 1904 concern Wister's health with regard to an invitation to a dinner on April 7; and one 1908 letter requests more specific parameters for a piece he will write for the <i>Ladies' Home Journal</i> .  Accession: 20040901-bc	1903-08
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-9	Letters : 807, Real Estate Trust Building, Philadelphia, to Bernard Greensfelder, 1212 Central National Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. <i>2 items.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938  TLS denying that Boise Penrose wished Theodore Roosevelt to be President in 1898. TLS following the initial response to Greensfelder, adding that three additional friends of Penrose denied the story as well.  Accession: 20051005-dl	1930 Nov
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-10	Letter : Saunderstown, R. I., to "Miss Peixoto" <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938  ALS concerning a business matter.  Accession: 11044	1903 Jun 12

## WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-11	Letter : Saunderstown, R. I., to Mr. Bridgeman <i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938 ALS concerning a possible submission. Accession: 20060223-cc	n.y. Aug 18
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-12	Letter : Butler Place, Logan Station, Philadelphia, to Mr. Hagemans <i>1 item (2 p.); 15 cm.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938 ALS from Wister to Hagemans forwarding a check (no longer present) for the Cardinal Mercier Fund. With ALS from Hagemans to Wister expressing thanks for check on verso. Accession: 20060223-cd	[19]16
b. 33, f. GROUP 533, F-13	Letters : 328 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, to Miss Ashhurst <i>3 items.</i> Wister, Owen, 1860-1938 Three ALS concerning invitations to visit, travel arrangements, and Wister's literary projects. Accession: 654	n.d.
b. 94, f. 9	Letter : 1004, West End Trust Building, Philadelphia to Mark Sullivan Material in English. Wister, Owen, 1860-1938	1922 November 14
b. 94, f. 10	Letters : 328 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to M. A. DeWolfe Howe Materials in English. Wister, Owen, 1860-1938	1902 January 20, 1904 March 17
b. 97, f. 25	Letter : 328 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Captain G. E. (George Emerson) Albee, 324 Howard Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut Material in English. Wister, Owen, 1860-1938	1900 April 5
WODENING, JANE, 1936-		
b. 42, f. GROUP 692, F-1	Photographs of fabric art <i>21 items.</i> Wodening, Jane, 1936- Color photographs of fabric art by Jane Wodening. Accession: 13299	n.d.

## WOLF, ALICE S.



## WOLF, ALICE S. (continued)

b. 44, f. GROUP  
798, F-1

Letter : 2105 Pine Street, San Francisco, to Messrs. Stone and Kimball,  
Chicago, Ill.  
*1 item (3 p.); 18 cm.*  
Wolf, Alice S.

ALS to her publishers concerning a package containing corrected proofs.

Accession: 22424

1895 December  
9

## WOLFE, HENRY CUTLER, 1898-

b. 45, f. GROUP  
865, F-1

Letter : The Osborne, 205 West 57th Street, New York City, to George W.  
Lawrence, Norwalk, Ohio  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Wolfe, Henry Cutler, 1898-

TLS replying to a lecture invitation. With printed publicity for Wolfe's "The  
Imperial Soviets" in The Saturday Review of Literature, dated 1940.

Accession: 22617

1942 February 5

## WOLFE, THOMAS, 1900-1938

b. 8, f. GROUP  
149, F-1

Letter : New York, N.Y., to Mrs. Stanley Resor  
*1 item (7 p.); 18 cm.*  
Wolfe, Thomas, 1900-1938

ALS regarding postponement of his application for employment with the J.  
Walter Thompson Company. Wolfe discusses prospects for publication of  
his books and his intention to go to Europe to finish his current book.

Accession: 19900813-j

1928 Jun 29

WOLFE, TOM  
Wolfe, Tom, 1930-2018

b. 18, f. GROUP  
379, F-1

Letters : New York, N.Y., to Guy S. Metraux  
*2 items.*  
Wolfe, Tom, 1930-2018

Two ALS declining invitations from Metraux and Norman Holmes Pearson to  
write articles for Cultures, a journal edited by Metraux.

Accession: 19790701-a

1971, 1972

b. 99, f. 20

Correspondence with Betsy S. Michel  
Materials in English.

Wolfe, Tom, 1930-2018  
Michel, Betsy S.

2014-2015

WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930  
Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930

## WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930 (continued)

b. 33, f. GROUP 534, F-2	<p>Letter : Beverly, to Oliver R. Barrett <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930</p> <p>ALS in response to questions from Barrett regarding a playbill, or the proof of a playbill, that is part of Barrett's collection; Woodberry writes that he does not know who "Outis" was, but provides some possibilities for meanings of printer's marks on the item in question.</p> <p>Accession: 20010808-fb</p>	1915 Aug 22
b. 33, f. GROUP 534, F-1	<p>Letters and poems <i>11 items.</i> Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930</p> <p>ALS, Beverly, to Mr. Brown, 1916 Jul 16, regarding a subscription to a periodical; two ALS, Beverly, 1923 May, to [Charles] Goodspeed, regarding a letter by Woodberry for sale by Goodspeed; one ALS to Leighton Rollins, concerning poems by Woodberry for Rollins' college paper, Casements; one ALS, Beverly, 1926 Jun 22, to Mr. Blodgett, responding to a request for an autograph; one ALS, Beverly, to Mr. Scott, responding to a request for an autograph verse; and four AMS poems: "Fame," dated 1914 Sep 9; "Wendell Phillips;" "The Tunisian Boy;" and an untitled poem beginning, "Hath the lily breathed to the root [...]."</p> <p>Accession: 20000801-bt</p>	1897-1926, n.d.
b. 33, f. GROUP 534, F-3	<p>Letter : Beverly, Mass., to [Winthrop] Wetherbee, 19 Matthew's, Cambridge, Mass. <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930</p> <p>ALS, with envelope, thanking Wetherbee for a ticket to the [Harvard] undergraduate literary exercises.</p> <p>Accession: 20051005-dm</p>	1886 Oct 28
b. 33, f. GROUP 534, F-4	<p>Letter : Beverly, to "Alice" <i>1 item (4 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930</p> <p>ALS sharing news of family and friends.</p> <p>Accession: 3623</p>	1927 Aug 18
b. 33, f. GROUP 534, F-5	<p>Letter : to [John Kendrick] Bangs <i>1 item (1 p.) ; 17 cm.</i> Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930</p> <p>ALS, on letterhead of The Century Foundation, 7 West Forty-Third Street, concerning an agreement for the "Southern Humor".</p> <p>Accession: 3624</p>	[18]98 May 10
b. 33, f. GROUP 534, F-6	<p>Letter : to Mr. Young <i>1 item (2 p.) ; 18 cm.</i> Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930</p> <p>ALS apparently concerning presentation inscriptions.</p> <p>Accession: 34824</p>	[19]09 April 11

## WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, 1855-1930 (continued)

- |                             |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|
| b. 33, f. GROUP<br>534, F-7 | Letter : 5 East Seventeenth Street, to Clinton Scollard, Clinton, New York<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 15 cm.</i><br>Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930<br>One autograph letter, signed, requesting a copy of recently published work.<br>Purchased from David J. Holmes on the Edwin J. Beinecke Book Fund, 2010<br>Accession: 2010-ycal-37811 | 1896 April 12 |
| b. 96, f. 1                 | Letter : Beverly, to Charles Eliot Norton<br>Material in English.<br>Woodberry, George Edward, 1855-1930  | 1887 May 8    |

## WOODBURY, JOHN HUBBARD

- |                             |  |            |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|
| b. 43, f. GROUP<br>733, F-1 | Letter : 41 Temple Place, Boston, to J[ohn] T[ownsend] Trowbridge<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 21 cm.</i><br>Woodbury, John Hubbard<br>ALS, on letterhead of The Youth's Companion, presenting a copy of Woodbury's How I Found It (no longer present).<br>Accession: 9870 | 1881 Mar 8 |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|

## WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, 1835-1905

- |                             |  |             |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 34, f. GROUP<br>554, F-1 | Letter : Newport, to [Richard Watson] Gilder<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i><br>Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, 1835-1905<br>ALS requesting copies of the "Last Poems of (H.H.)" [i.e. Helen Hunt Jackson] that appeared in the December 1885 issue of The Century, so that she can include them in "the new volume of verses." She describes the poems as "printed in Col. Higginson's article."<br>Accession: 20010808-bh | 1886 Jan 22 |
| b. 34, f. GROUP<br>554, F-2 | "To each, one drawing and one dew"<br><i>1 item (1 p.); 18 cm.</i><br>Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, 1835-1905<br>Poem, holograph, signed with the pen name "Susan Coolidge" in Newport.<br>Accession: 20050209-s  | 1879 Oct 20 |
| b. 34, f. GROUP<br>554, F-3 | Letter : Newport, to [James Berry] Bensel<br><i>1 item (2 p.); 18 cm.</i><br>Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, 1835-1905<br>ALS thanking Bensel for writing and inquiring about his mother's health.<br>Accession: 20050209-bi  | 1883 May 26 |
| b. 34, f. GROUP<br>554, F-4 | Letter and poem<br><i>2 items.</i><br>Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, 1835-1905<br>ALS to "Miss Gilmore" enclosing "two sonnets" and "Vassos," holograph fair copy.<br>Accession: 30031   | Undated     |

## WRIGHT, ELLEN POPLAR, 1912-2004

- b. 48, f. GROUP  
946, F-1
- Correspondence with Walter Goldwater and printed ephemera  
*23 items.*  
WRIGHT, ELLEN POPLAR, 1912-2004
- Five TLS from Wright to Walter Goldwater (University Place Bookshop, New York, New York), dating from February 8, 1969 to February 20, 1975, and one TLS from Goldwater to Wright, dated February 20, 1970. Wright discusses selling manuscripts through Goldwater. Includes a photocopy of a TL (2 leaves) from Richard Wright to Paul R. Reynolds, Jr., dated February 6, 1940, concerning the manuscript for his novel <title>Black Hope</title>; leaflet "<title>Black Boy</title> by Richard Wright," reprinted from the Book-of-the-Month Club News; <title>"A Glimmer of their Own Beauty:" Black Sounds of the Twenties</title> (Washington, D.C.: National Portrait Gallery, 1971); brochure on "the Attica film" (undated); poster "Get Together -- Fight Back" by the Committee to Defend the Panther 21 (undated); poster "Black Liberation & the Proletarian Party" (October 5th); TLS from Henry A. Shapiro, Executive Director of the Delinquency Prevention Advisors, to Judge Strong, dated August 12, 1953; and ephemera relating to the funeral of Horace Greeley (December 4, 1872).
- Accession: 2011.ycal.58

## WYLIE, ELINOR, 1885-1928

- b. 44, f. GROUP  
753, F-1
- Letter : The MacDowell Colony, Petersborough, N. H., to [David] Morton, [Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.]  
*1 item (1 p.); 27 cm.*  
Wylie, Elinor, 1885-1928
- ALS, with envelope, giving Morton permission to "use my sonnet 'self-Portrait' in the way you suggest."
- Accession: 20060223-ce
- 
- b. 44, f. GROUP  
753, F-2
- [Letter : 36 West 9th Street, New York, to Mr. Tracy](#)  
*1 item*  
Wylie, Elinor, 1885-1928
- ALS concerning a set of proofs for an unidentified work. With a typescript draft, corrected.
- Accession: 20060223-cf

## Y

## YALE LITERARY MAGAZINE

b. 13, f. GROUP 266, F-1	<p>Correspondence relating to a Dylan Thomas memorial issue of the Yale Literary Magazine, v. 122, no. 2, November, 1954 <i>27 items.</i> Yale Literary Magazine</p> <p>Sixteen ALS and TLS, with three envelopes, to John Hunter, who served as chairman of the Yale Literary Magazine in 1952, from Gene Baro, Harvey Breit, Cleanth Brooks, Kenneth Burke, Wallace Fowlie, Jean Garrique, Josephine Herbst, John Logan, Herbert Edward Read, Alastair Reid, Winfield Townley Scott, with signature mutilated, William Jay Smith, Jose Garcia Villa, with a poem by Villa, "Death and Dylan Thomas," typescript, and Richard Wilbur; four telegrams to Hunter from E. E. Cummings, John Crowe Ransom, Theodore Roethke, and William Carlos Williams; and a TLS to Hunter written for T. S. Eliot by his secretary.</p> <p>Letters and telegrams, 1953-1954, concern contributions for the memorial issue.</p> <p>Also present are "The Poet Who Astonished His Friends," poem by Carol Hall, typescript, n.d.; two TL and one TLS, signed "Pete," and a telegram from Hunter to George Kirgo, 1954 and n.d.; and a TLS from James Laughlin to Kirgo, 1950.</p> <p>Accession: 19840601-a</p>	1950-54
b. 13, f. GROUP 266, F-2	<p>Papers relating to an anniversary issue <i>3 items.</i> Yale Literary Magazine</p> <p>"The Sunset, for E. E. C.," poem by Archibald MacLeish, manuscript; "Training Day," poem by John Hersey, typescript; and "The Hole Over Mrs. McDeeley," short story by Joseph Mathewson, typescript.</p> <p>Accession: 19670101-b</p>	n.d.
YOUNG, ART, 1866-1943		
b. 50, f. GROUP 1021, F-1	<p>Letter : to Mr. Berger <i>1 item (1 p.); 28 cm.</i></p> <p>Autograph letter, signed, thanking Berger for a gift.</p> <p>Source unknown</p> <p>Removed from: Art Young, his life and times (New York: Sheridan House, 1939) by Art Young</p>	1939 July 20
YOUNG, RIDA JOHNSON Young, Rida Johnson		
b. 94, f. 17	<p>Letter : Marlborough-Blenheim Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, to Mr. Goodman</p> <p>Material in English.</p> <p>Young, Rida Johnson</p>	undated

## Z

## ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1904-1978

b. 6, f. GROUP 115, F-1	Letter : New York, N.Y., to Mr. Popovich <i>1 item (2 p.); 28 cm.</i> Zukofsky, Louis, 1904-1978 ALS advising Popovich about sources for research on Ezra Pound. Accession: 19831216-a	1938 Mar 12
b. 6, f. GROUP 115, F-2	Letters : to Norman Macleod and Richard Wirtz Emerson <i>14 items.</i> Zukofsky, Louis, 1904-1978 ALS to Macleod, Aug 12, 1947; and twelve ALS, including two postcards, and one TNS to Emerson, 1947-1949. Letters concern publication of articles and poetry by Zukofsky in Cronos and Golden Goose. Accession: 19881031-c	1947-49
b. 6, f. GROUP 115, F-3	<a href="#">"Catallus LXV"</a> <i>1 item (1 p.); 30 cm.</i> Zukofsky, Louis, 1904-1978 Poem, setting copy, corrected, with manuscript annotations by Cid Corman. Translation with Celia Zukofsky of Gaius Valerius Catullus' poem number 65. Accession: 106	[ca. 1964]

## **Selected Search Terms**

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

### **Subjects**

American literature  
Authors, American

### **Corporate Body**

Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library.  
Collection of American Literature